MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 11

SIGN: 18–20° SCORPIO

PERIOD: SCORPIO II

FIXED WATER

November Eleventh



THE DAY OF THE UNDERGROUND

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Fyodor Dostoevsky (Russian novelist, *Crime and Punishment, The Brothers Karamazov*, short-story writer, *The Double*, political philosopher, *Diary of a Writer*, journalist), Carlos Fuentes (Mexican writer, novelist, diplomat, university professor, *The Campaign*), George Patton (US WWII general, tank commander), Daniel Ortega (Nicaraguan Sandinista revolutionary, president), Kurt Vonnegut, Jr. (novelist, *Slaughterhouse Five*), Salvatore "Lucky" Luciano (Sicilian-American mafia boss, leader of US East Coast organized crime, deported), Demi Moore (film actress), Alger Hiss (US state department employee, accused of treason, indicted for perjury, convicted), Abigail Adams (First Lady [wife to John Adams], woman of letters), Mose Allison (jazz pianist, singer, songwriter), Jonathan Winters (comedian, film, TV actor), Bibi Anderson (Swedish film, Bergman actress), Howard Fast (writer, *Spartacus*), René Clair (French filmmaker, *A Nous La Liberté, Le Million*), Edouard Vuillard (French 19–20th c.



FYODOR DOSTOEVSKY



CARLOS FUENTES

The complex individuals born on November 11 often present a bright, even cheerful appearance which belies their depth as well as their turbulent, troubled and secretive natures. Powerful in controlling their environment, those born on this day stake their possessive claim on whatever people, material objects or activities are important to them. Their contact with their dark side paradoxically fuels their humor and gives them what it takes to generate a sense of fun (as is true with most good comics). Those born on this day are natural family people, protectors of the roost and providers who like nothing better than to position themselves right at the center of a family occasion or outing. Usually they have a talent for organization that lends structure to any professional organization or social group in which they find themselves.

November 11 people are physically magnetic and know full well how to make use of their attractive powers. However, the flip side of their magnetic nature is seen in their falling under the spell of other magical figures. Both men and women born on this day generally have a well developed masculine-feminine balance in their personalities. For this reason they usually make friends equally well with both sexes. However, November 11 men must be careful of their macho tendencies and November 11 women of being alternately overcontrolling and overcontrolled.

Those born on this day are able to voice their opinions in a most seductively convincing manner. They instinctively know how to get their way, sometimes alternating between aggressive and passive tactics with telling effect. They are also able to rein in their energies, to sit and to wait.

Unfortunately, waiting may mean procrastinating for November 11 people when pressing decisions need to be made. They also have a marked tendency to brood, which can lead to inaction and depression. Part of the problem for November 11 people is that there sometimes seems to be a war going on between their inner and outer selves. Friends may stare with amazement as a gifted November 11 person's talents, ambition and career just seem to fade away into misuse and neglect. Often those born on this day are individuals seemingly destined for great accomplishments but instead sink into obscurity, primarily because of insidious fears and an intense need for security. For this reason they must develop their willpower and sense of form and structure to propel themselves forward. Extended periods of time spent directionless inevitably result in frustration and repressed, volcanic anger, which can explode in the face of those dearest to them at almost any time. However, when those same November 11 people feel a sense of overall purpose, they can handle temporary setbacks and disappointments and their temper rarely rears its head.



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER ELEVENTH

2

☾ ♇

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 11th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (1+1=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders. Imaginative and graceful qualities are enhanced by the influence of the Moon, and both Pluto and Mars (ruler and co-ruler of Scorpio, respectively) supply power and force. However, these same planets also highlight the explosive anger and potentially manipulative tendencies of November 11 people. The number 11 lends a feeling for the physical plane (for November 11 people, sexuality, due to the influence of Pluto) as well as a possible interest in doubles of various kinds: coincidences, twins, symmetry, mirror images, etc.

TAROT

The 11th card of the Major Arcana is Justice, a serene seated woman holding the scales in one hand and a sword in the other. She reminds us of the order of the universe and that balance and harmony will be maintained in our lives as long as we continue on our path. The positive aspects of this card are integrity, fairness, honesty and discipline; the negative aspects are low initiative, impersonality, fear of innovation and grievances.

HEALTH

November 11 people live very much on the physical plane, and are capable of becoming obsessed with their bodies. Although they may be aware of what is wrong with them at any given time, they sometimes go overboard on treatment, both for themselves and their families. In addition, because of their tendency to fall under the influence of others, they must beware of having too much faith in doctors or the latest cures and treatments. Vigorous exercise is here recommended, for example: aerobics, dancing, running and gymnastics, but competitive sports may not be a good idea. Curbing desires for coffee, cigarettes, alcohol and all stimulants is important as those born on this day seem to gravitate to them.

ADVICE

Forget your own wishes occasionally. Give unconditionally but don't be a football. Express your talents, thereby avoiding frustration. Demand what you need but be accepting of what fate serves up.

MEDITATION

Blind adoration and allegiance have no real place in spirituality

painter), Pat O'Brien (film actor), Robert Ryan (film actor), Marie Bashkertseff (Ukranian dianst, died at sixteen of tuberculosis), Paul Signac (French neo-impressionist painter), Ernest Ansermet (Swiss conductor, Orchestre de la Suisse Romande)



LUCKY LUCIANO



STRENGTHS

PERSUASIVE
COLORFUL
ENERGETIC

WEAKNESSES

POSSESSIVE
TROUBLED
SPELLBOUND

TAIL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO II, PAGE 62
FIXED WATER, PP. 512–16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 12

SIGN: 19–21° SCORPIO

PERIOD: SCORPIO III

FIXED WATER

November Twelfth

THE DAY OF SENSUAL CHARISMA

Sensuality and magnetic attraction are central themes in the lives of November 12 people: sensuality expressed in their own physical makeup or the works they are involved in producing; magnetism demonstrated in family life, secret love relationships, or in their career or social circle.

Exceptional or highly talented November 12 people must be extremely careful about misusing ego drives. Their capacity to work "miracles" in everyday situations wins them adulation, and in some cases, places them in a godlike position in their admirers' eyes. Such worship can foster sociopathic tendencies in those born on this day. On the other hand, morally evolved November 12 people of all abilities can use their powers in the service of bringing beauty and enlightenment to those around them. Most November 12 people have an integrity and devotion to their work that imbues their persona with a singular grace. Those November 12 people with public careers may become a highly positive political force.

The conflict between golden qualities, on the one hand, and dark characteristics, on the other, is often at work in November 12 people, and both sides may in fact be entwined through their lives. However, it is also possible that a November 12 person will show a marked decay from a promising golden youth to a dark adulthood. Those born on this day face a great personal challenge in getting a handle on their wilder energies, which involves knowing themselves better and perhaps dedicating themselves to a worthwhile cause of some kind.

The creation or appreciation of beauty in all its forms is the overriding interest of November 12 people, whether it be found in beautiful children, art, home environment, bodily form or just an outright sensuality. However, behind this impulse toward the beautiful is something even more basic, and that is the force of magnetic attraction itself which so irresistibly propels a November 12 person along. It is in the red-hot crucible of their soul that impersonal dark forces rework and mold sensuous images which get projected out on the world and become at once their heaven and their hell.

Life, therefore, is not always easy for November 12 people. Tragedy and misfortune can unaccountably plague them between days, weeks or even years of ecstatic happiness and thrilling experiences. Again, the key to their balancing their lives and getting a grip on their powers is self-knowledge. If they can only appreciate how fully what materializes around them is a product of their own character, own up to moral responsibilities and take their lives in hand in an ethical fashion, they will be able to cope with negative energies which seem to invariably come their way. If not, they will be largely at the mercy of forces beyond their control.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



DR. SUN YAT-SEN

Sun Yat-Sen (father of the Chinese Republic, medical doctor, revolutionary, president, relinquished power voluntarily), Auguste Rodin (French sculptor), Grace Kelly (film actress, princess of Monaco, killed in car crash), Neil Young (Canadian singer, songwriter, guitarist), Nadia Comaneci (Romanian gymnast, 5x Olympic gold medalist, first to score perfect 10 in Olympics), Alexander Borodin (Russian composer, research chemist), Tonya Harding (US Olympic figure skater, implicated in attack on skater Nancy Kerrigan), Charles Manson (psychopathic cult leader, convicted for inciting murders), Buck Clayton (jazz trumpeter, arranger), Charlie Mariano (alto saxophonist, composer), Harry A. Blackmun (US Supreme Court justice), Elizabeth Cady Stanton (19th c. feminist, social reformer), Booker T. Jones (singer, songwriter, *Booker T. and the M.G.'s*), Audouin Dollfus (French astrophysicist, 3x gas balloon world record



RODIN'S "THE KISS"



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER TWELFTH

3
2f E

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 12th of the month are ruled by the number 3 (2+1=3), and by the expansive planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 seek to rise to the highest positions in their particular sphere. They also tend to be dictatorial, something those born on November 12 should be aware of. Those ruled by the number 3 value their independence, so some November 12 people may feel the need to abandon the security of a steady job in order to freelance or start their own business. Jupiterian influences encourage November 12 people to better themselves and their position, but the influence of Pluto (Scorpio's ruler) may unfortunately create cravings for money, sex and power.

TAROT

The 12th card of the Major Arcana is The Hanged Man, who dangles by his foot in a head-down position. Though such a position seems helpless, The Hanged Man is nevertheless spiritually powerful and deeply thoughtful. The positive attributes of this card are recognizing limitations and overcoming them, as well as simply being human; negative aspects are spiritual myopia and restrictedness.

HEALTH

November 12 people must be careful about expressing as well as attracting negative energy. The magnetic qualities of those born on this day are so strong that they can pull in all sorts of unwanted influences, thereby adversely affecting their health. Also, their psychological projections are powerful and when materialized in the world can return to haunt them. The good state of their health is directly proportional to their capacity for exercising willpower over harmful behavior and habits. All drugs, particularly those with addictive properties, should be viewed with caution. November 12 people should beware of cults, since the fervor written into their ideology is generally not a positive influence. Religion and prayer, however, may assume great importance for those born on this day and benefit their health greatly.

ADVICE

Concentrate on strengthening your personal morality. Cultivate the simple values of kindness and consideration toward others. Resolve your inner struggles. Use self-knowledge to buttress your will.

MEDITATION

The thirst for knowledge, like that for water, must be slaked

holder), Al Michaels (sports commentator), De Witt Wallace (publisher, *Reader's Digest* founder), Feng He (Chinese sculptor), Kim Hunter (film actress), Richard Quine (film director, *Strangers When We Meet*), Robert Hayes (social activist, lawyer, homeless advocate)



GRACE KELLY



STRENGTHS

MAGNETIC
SEDUCTIVE
ATTRACTIVE

WEAKNESSES

HEAVY
ADDICTIVE
TROUBLED

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO III, PAGE 63
FIXED WATER, PP. 512-16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 13

SIGN: 20–22° SCORPIO

PERIOD: SCORPIO III

FIXED WATER

November Thirteenth



THE DAY OF THE COMMENTATOR

Those born on November 13 are generally perceptive and insightful when commenting on their times. Regardless of what walk of life they inhabit, they often make statements about what is going on around them that attract attention. Everything interests them, but particularly matters of a social or political nature. Whether they cull their knowledge from reading newspapers, watching TV or studying historical or sociological books, they tend to have strong opinions about how things work or don't work as the case may be.

A problem for many November 13 people is that they do not put equivalent energy into themselves, in terms of self-development and understanding. Because their interests are so outwardly oriented, they run the risk of superficiality. Those who know them may find them outgoing and entertaining, but at the same time not deeply grounded. However, more highly evolved individuals born on this day make an effort to learn from and internalize their interests, forming a vital bond between their own internal process and the world around them. These latter people are powerfully equipped to advance their cause as fully realized individuals.

November 13 people often find themselves divided between a rational, common-sense apprehension of the world (atheistic or agnostic, respectively) on the one hand and traditional religious convictions on the other. Though often strict rationalists in their early to middle years, they may at some point undergo a powerful conversion to spiritual or religious belief systems. When undergoing this process of conversion they may not feel it necessary to abandon logic or reason, but rather make it work for them in finding ever-new support for their beliefs. Such November 13 people generally are not zealots who believe blindly, but optimists whose faith is based on seeing the world around them as a living proof of the spirit of God and the wonder of existence and of Nature.

November 13 people are nonetheless passionately convinced of their point of view. Though opposed to all forms of injustice, they themselves may express their opinions in a dogmatic or authoritarian fashion. Thus it is important that they make a conscious effort to listen openly to the opposing side and whether they agree with what is said or not, take in what is useful to them.

Above all, November 13 people are realists, and therefore for the most part immune to false schemes and dubious arguments. Those born on this day react strongly against any system they consider unworthy of their loyalty, whether it be a company, association, union or club. Because they can be outspoken, even argumentative in this respect, they should beware of a tendency to antagonize powerful people or make enemies. Cultivating modesty and simplicity is a key for them, as well as never forgetting their roots, no matter how far they find themselves from home, literally or figuratively.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

St. Augustine (theologian, philosopher, writer, *The City of God*, brought Christianity to England on order of Pope Gregory, born 354 A.D.), Pelagius (St. Augustine's adversary, born 354 A.D.), Robert Louis Stevenson (Scottish poet, novelist, *Treasure Island, Dr. Jeckyll and Mr. Hyde*), Louis D. Brandeis (US Supreme Court justice, died at age eighty-five), Whoopi Goldberg (comedienne, film actress, TV host), Edwin Booth (19th c. stage actor, idol), John Hammond (singer, blues guitarist, harmonica player, son of John Henry, Jr.), Hampton Hawes (jazz pianist), Edward III (British 14th c. king, claimant to French throne, initiated Hundred Years War), Michel Gauquelin (Belgian statistician, psychologist, astrological data researcher, writer, *Cosmic Clocks*, committed suicide), Garry Marshall (TV producer, film director, *Pretty Woman*), Peter Arnett (TV journalist), Jean Seberg (film actress), Virginia Mae Brown (International Commerce Committee chairman), Charles



ST. AUGUSTINE



WHOOPI GOLDBERG



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER THIRTEENTH

4
ᚺ ᛈ

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 13th of the month are ruled by the number 4 (1+3=4), and by the planet Uranus which is both erratic and explosive. The connection between Uranus and Pluto (Scorpio's ruler) indicates a tendency on the part of November 13 people to play upsetting roles in the lives of others and a propensity for undergoing cataclysmic changes in their own lives. Although the number 13 is considered unlucky by many people it is, rather, a powerful number which does carry the responsibility of using its power wisely or running the risk of self-destruction. The number 4 traditionally represents rebellion, idiosyncratic beliefs and a desire to change the rules, underlining those qualities of November 13 people mentioned earlier.

TAROT

The most misunderstood card in the Tarot is the 13th card of the Major Arcana, Death, which very rarely is to be taken literally but signifies a letting go of the past in order to grow beyond limitations, metamorphically. From the Tarot card (Death), planetary influence of Pluto (the underworld god) and the significance of the number 4, November 13 people can be vulnerable to melancholy and emotional hurt at a deep level.

HEALTH

November 13 people must beware of wearing themselves down through repeated expenditures of nervous energy. Keeping themselves on an even keel psychologically is only possible if they manage to find a calm place, both external and internal, to which they can retreat and get their act together. Many born on this day can benefit from spiritual training, yoga, meditative processes, tai-chi or established religious practices at some point in their lives. Only moderate exercise is here recommended and highly competitive activities for the most part discouraged. A highly varied diet, encompassing many cuisines and unusual foods is recommended, with few dietary restrictions.

ADVICE

Work on yourself. Find your center, then forge a bond with the world. Remain aware of the effect you have on others. Learn to listen at a deep level. Be mindful of your involvements.

MEDITATION

Birds fly, fish swim, humans...

Frederick Worth (Anglo-French fashion designer), Alexander Scourby (actor, narrator, TV and radio voice), Seiichi Kawasaki (Japanese banker, Mitsui Trust president), Jean Rook (British columnist), George Carey (Archbishop of Canterbury), Linda Christian (film actress)



ROBERT L. STEVENSON



DEATH

STRENGTHS

INVOLVED
KNOWLEDGEABLE
SPIRITUAL

WEAKNESSES

MEDDLING
UPSETTING
REBELLIOUS

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO III, PAGE 43
FIXED WATER, PP. 812–30

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 14

SIGN: 21–23° SCORPIO

PERIOD: SCORPIO III

FIXED WATER

November Fourteenth



THE DAY OF THE INVESTIGATOR

Those born on November 14 manifest an urge to explore their environment down to the last detail. Though they are intensely curious about their surroundings in general, they are highly selective in their interests and have a well-defined point of view. Their ideas of social responsibility, whether conservative or liberal, are usually perfectly clear to themselves and to others and moral in nature.

November 14 people are often involved in guiding the lives of others. They readily see those areas that need improvement, and indeed those deficits they target may be objectively lacking. However, they must remember that they are nonetheless operating from their own subjective viewpoint and their input may not always be appreciated. In particular, they may have to hold their tongue where their love relationship is concerned. Also, because they are so quick to recognize the strengths and weaknesses of a given situation, they may not allow others a chance to discover for themselves.

It is a strength of November 14 people that they have little need for gratuitous praise of their achievements or abilities. Both men and women born on this day are capable of subjugating themselves to a cause and avoiding ego trips. Because of such self-reliance they can easily recognize flatterers and those who harbor ulterior motives.

More highly evolved November 14 people, whether they be artists, scientists, manufacturers, business people, or involved in providing a service, always do their homework on any project in which they are engaged—probing, testing, examining the object of their study with minute exactitude. They are both ruthless and honest in putting their own theories to the test and discarding those products or elements which do not work. Thus their objectivity is well preserved.

Just as November 14 people are highly observant in regard to the external world, they should develop a greater ability to perceive inner truths, including the emotional and spiritual state of themselves and others. Such a sense of understanding can make them more effective when dealing with human and social matters that impact on their career and work. Because those born on this day make a point of following through on their endeavors, investing much of themselves in realizing their goals, they must also be sure to chart the proper course from the outset.

It is imperative that November 14 people strengthen their integration with friends, family and society in general. Those born on this day who do so greatly lighten their burden and enjoy a firmer sense of purpose that insures their success. As they are often quite ambitious and powerful people, they need to seek consensus and cultivate their ability to compromise. By finding a middle way and perhaps moderating their more extreme tendencies they can be highly effective and ultimately achieve more lasting results.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



CLAUDE MONET AT GIVERNY

Claude Monet (French impressionist painter, created famous gardens at Giverny that he drew upon for inspiration), Jawaharlal Nehru (first prime minister of independent India), Joseph McCarthy (US senator, Wisconsin, led communist witch-hunt, censured by Senate), Boutros Boutros-Ghali (UN secretary general), Prince Charles (Prince of Wales, heir to British throne, polo player), Aaron Copland (composer, created new American sound with ballets *Billy the Kid, Appalachian Spring* [choreographed by Martha Graham], Natalia Gutman (Russian cellist), Edward H. White, Jr. (US astronaut, first to emerge from orbiting spacecraft, killed by flash fire in ground flight simulation), Harrison Salisbury (journalist), Zhores A. Medvedev (Russian-UK biologist, agrochemist, gerontologist, writer, *Gorbachev*), Sir Charles Lyell (British 19th c. geologist), Louise Brooks (silent film actress), George Cables (jazz pianist, composer), Leopold Mozart (Austrian violin pedagogue, family impressano, Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart's father), King Hussein of



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER FOURTEENTH

5

☿ ♇

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 14th day of the month are ruled by the number 5 (1+4=5), and by the speedy planet Mercury. Due to the influence of this highly active planet, powerful intellect and mental tenacity are conferred on November 14 people. The accompanying influence of Pluto (the dark ruler of Scorpio) strengthens curiosity in those born on this day and perhaps a desire to unearth hidden secrets. For those November 14 people who suffer calamity, the number 5 bestows a resilient character which resists permanent damage from the hard knocks of life.

TAROT

The 14th card of the Major Arcana is Temperance, which stresses the need for balance and moderation. The figure depicted is a guardian angel who protects us and keeps us on an even keel. Positively seen, Temperance modifies passions in order to allow for new truths to be learned and incorporated into one's life (thus such a figure can serve as a model for November 14 people). The card cautions against all forms of egotistical excess. Because a negative indication of the Temperance card is a tendency to change too easily with the mood of the times and current fashion. November 14 people should try to establish their own style, technique and system of thought if possible and stick to them with conviction.

HEALTH

November 14 people must beware of becoming obsessed with all sorts of real or imagined ailments. Some born on this day tend to be worry-warts when it comes to illness, and may seek medical advice much too often. Developing a greater faith in the healing abilities of the body and natural remedies is thus important. If November 14 people take an active interest in diet and cooking they can be superb with food. However, excessive concern about weight must not be allowed to reach neurotic proportions; sexual and athletic activities should be kept within healthy self-imposed limits.

ADVICE

Keep your moral and judgmental tendencies under control. Learn to leave others in peace and respect their values. Everything is not available for your scrutiny, so observe privacy.

MEDITATION

See first what is directly before you

Jordan, JoJo White (Boston Celtics basketball guard), Brian Keith (film, TV actor), Pierre Berge (Yves St. Laurent Group president), Carlo de Benedetti (Italian industrialist, Fiat, Olivetti head), Barbara Hutton (Woolworth heiress, seven marriages)





STRENGTHS

INVOLVED
THOROUGH
OBSERVANT

WEAKNESSES

CONTROLLING
OVERLY CRITICAL
MEDDLING

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO III, PAGE 63
FIXED WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 15

SIGN: 22–24° SCORPIO

PERIOD: SCORPIO III

FIXED WATER

November Fifteenth



THE DAY OF ENCOUNTER

Those born on November 15 repeatedly face challenging life experiences and intense encounters with people, often people they have never met before. Being prepared is thus a big item for those born on this day, whether it be a general readiness for unforseen circumstances or a conscious planning for scheduled events.

November 15 people may be known as confrontational types because they rarely, if ever, avoid a challenge or back down in a disagreement for the sake of comfort or convenience. They are ready to stand up for themselves and in addition, they are stalwart champions of those who need their protection. Yet they are also willing to walk away from pointless arguments or no-win situations that would only compromise their dignity. Their real strength lies in defense, with the threat of retaliation their most potent weapon. Others instinctively feel that these are people who, like a wasp's nest, are better left undisturbed.

Most November 15 people can display great patience. They recognize the importance of waiting for the right moment to act, and rarely miscalculate. To others they may seem overly grave and measured, acting as if they believe that their whole life can come crashing down as the result of an error. Indeed, fear plays an important part in their prudence, for they know instinctively what to be realistically afraid of.

Not surprisingly, November 15 people can make dangerous partners in love relationships. They are hardly lacking in charm or sophistication, but such attributes often hide a more volatile interior than anyone would ever suspect. This side of their character may be revealed suddenly and by surprise, occasioning great alarm. However, it also lends excitement and fire to their emotional range.

November 15 people have a feeling for the apocalyptic. Either they expect the worst, or at the very least have a good idea of what the worst can be. Explosions of all sorts seem to recur in their lives, and they themselves can be accused of erratic behavior. Perhaps it is simply that when November 15 people have to move, others must get out of the way. With startling speed and secrecy, those born on this day are capable of appearing and disappearing like a will-of-the-wisp in the night. Those who value security may be taking a chance choosing such a person for a love relationship, but those who like excitement may have found their mate.

November 15 people often make an issue of honorable behavior. Yet the temptations for them to act otherwise can be overwhelming. Consequently, the twin issues of honesty and integrity figure strongly in their lives, and raise internal battles which only they can fight. Guilt is not, however, especially troubling to them—rather not having prepared properly for an eventuality bothers them far more.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



GEORGIA O'KEEFE

Sir William Herschel (German-British astronomer, discovered planet Uranus), Irwin Rommel ("The Desert Fox," German WWII field marshal, battled Montgomery in North Africa, involved in plot to assassinate Hitler, suicide), Georgia O'Keefe (painter), J.G. Ballard (British short-story writer, novelist, *Empire of the Sun*), Yaphet Kotto (film actor), Daniel Barenboim (British pianist, conductor, married cellist Jacqueline Du Prez), Averill Harriman (financier, Truman Commerce secretary, New York governor, diplomat), Howard Baker (US senator, Reagan chief of staff), Veronica Lake (film actress), Curtis Le May (Air Force general, Strategic Air Command head), Joseph Wapner (judge, war hero, TV personality, *The People's Court*), Ed Asner (TV actor), Kevin Eubanks (jazz



SIR WILLIAM HERSCHEL



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER FIFTEENTH

6

♀ ♇

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 15th day of the month are ruled by the number 6 (1+5=6), and also by the planet Venus. Those ruled by the number 6 tend to attract admiration and can even inspire worship. However, for November 15 people the dual influence of Venus and Pluto (Scorpio's ruler) can produce all sorts of dangerous and disturbing elements, albeit exciting and enticing, in their love life. In this respect they should beware of addictive (particularly sexually addictive) tendencies.

TAROT

The 15th card of the Major Arcana, The Devil, indicates a fear/desire dynamic working where sexual attraction, irrationality and passion are concerned. The Devil holds us slave through our need for security and money; he represents our base nature grasping for security; he controls us through the irreconcilable differences which exist in our male/female nature. The positive side of this card is sexual attraction and the expression of passionate desires. But the card reminds us that although we are bound to our bodies, our spirits are free to soar. November 15 people must beware of calling up physical challenges which they are unable to handle.

HEALTH

Those born on November 15 may have to rethink their emotional stance. By provoking confrontations or threatening (even unspoken) retaliation they can put themselves under enormous stress. Since those born on this day may be accident- and violence-prone, they should not only take more care than most when in physical motion, but also consider what it is in their make-up which occasions such incidents. As far as diet is concerned, the eating of a great deal of red meat is not a good idea, and sugar intake should be kept within reasonable limits. Grains such as rice, wheat (pasta) and corn should be stressed; hearty foods such as breads, vegetable soups and stews are likewise recommended. Vigorous exercise can be helpful in working off excess energy and aggression, but care should be taken with competitive sports and martial arts.

ADVICE

Psychological training is important for you. Reorient your aggressive impulses or fears. Try not to become threatened so easily. Be more self-assured. Gentleness and kindness may be indications of strength.

MEDITATION

Non-movement can be the most challenging stance

guitarist, bandleader), Petula Clark (British singer), Sam Waterston (stage, film actor), Francesco Rosi (Italian film director, *Lucky Luciano*), Mantovani (conductor, arranger), Andrew Marvell (British 17th c. metaphysical poet), Wayne Thiebaud (painter), Grand Duchess Olga (Russian empress, wife to Nicholas II, executed in Revolution)



STRENGTHS

MEASURED
JUST
COURAGEOUS

WEAKNESSES

VOLATILE
ACCIDENT-PRONE

FALL, PAGE 18

SCORPIO, PAGE 27

SCORPIO III, PAGE 63

FIXED WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 16

SIGN: 23–25° SCORPIO

PERIOD: SCORPIO III

FIXED WATER

November Sixteenth



THE DAY OF THE BOSS

Both men and women born on November 16 have a natural feeling for authority and how to wield it. Many have a reputation for being good directors or managers, whether in their family or at work. They also function well in an advisory or coaching capacity in social groups and teams to which they belong. Their command is rarely questioned, since they are wise enough to avoid arousing animosity or rebellion, and generally make decisions with the best interests of the group in mind.

Yet, as children or adolescents, those born on this day are often rebellious or even destructive, and may not emerge into a more mature stage until their early thirties. Fortunately, most November 16 people, by examining their own behavior, can gain insight not only into themselves but also into the motivations, needs and concerns of others.

November 16 people are very much individuals, not overly influenced by their social circle, family or peers. Accepting help, nurturing or support can be difficult for them. However, they often have an active imagination, which among other things allows them to empathize with someone else's situation, to truly understand what someone is feeling by putting themselves in that person's shoes. The most successful individuals born on this day have a knack for getting the job done and for establishing their own supremacy in a given field, yet because they know how to treat people well and have a wide range of life experience they can also make highly cooperative members of a team. It doesn't hurt that behind their outward charm, others can sense backbone and resolve, and hence think twice before needlessly opposing or confronting them. On the other hand, November 16 people enjoy competition and thus make excellent rivals for those who are on their level.

November 16 people are very concerned with finding the right match for themselves, as well. Choosing a life partner, both in love and business, is of the utmost importance to them. Quite often they are unable to further their career until the right person has come into their lives. Unfortunately, where love is concerned, a lot of water may have gone under the bridge before this happens, and November 16 people may struggle emotionally for some years. Indeed, unhappy love affairs, broken marriages and sexual frustrations can dot the landscape of their lives. Those November 16 people who never find that right person after all can lead a rather solitary existence and, their independent nature notwithstanding, may come to rely heavily on their family and lifelong friends for emotional support. Thankfully they are also available to others in the same category.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

W.C. Handy ("Father of the Blues," African-American folk music innovator, composer, arranger, publisher, pianist), Agnolo Di Cosimi ("Il Bronzino," Florentine Medici 16th c. portrait painter), Tiberius (Roman emperor, general), Burgess Meredith (stage, film actor), Dwight Gooden (baseball pitcher, Rookie of Year, Triple Crown, Cy Young Award winner), George S. Kauffman (Pulitzer Prize-winning playwright), Paul Hindemith (German composer, methodologist), Chinua Achebe (Nigerian poet, novelist, *Anthills of the Savanna*), Philip D. Reed (General Electric board chairman, Federal Reserve Bank chairman), Adrian St. John (US Army major general), Eddie Condon (dixieland, swing guitarist, banjoist), Lisa Bonet (TV actress), Melvin Patton (US Olympic 200 meter gold medalist sprinter), Frank Bruno (British and European heavyweight boxing



W.C. HANDY AT WORK



"DOC" GOODEN



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER SIXTEENTH

7
♆ P

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 16th day of the month are ruled by the number 7 (1+6=7), and by the planet Neptune. Despite the fact that those ruled by the number 7 often fail to carry through their ideas and can get out of touch with reality easily, such problems exist only for less mature or unevolved November 16 people. The plutonic aspects of their sign (Pluto rules Scorpio) usually insure a firm grip on objective, particularly financial, reality. However, less highly evolved November 16 people may follow the tendency of many ruled by the number 7 to throw caution to the winds financially and leave their families financially embarrassed.

TAROT

The 16th card of the Major Arcana is The Tower, which in one version of the Tarot deck shows both a king falling from a lightning-struck tower and the builder of this tower being killed by a blow to the head. The Tower symbolizes the impermanence of not only physical structures but also of relationships or vocations in our lives. The changes wrought may be sudden and swift. The positive elements of the card include overcoming catastrophe and confronting challenges; however, the Tower cautions against rising unjustifiably high, risking destruction at the hands of one's own invention and succumbing to the lure of fanciful enterprises. Thus, November 16 people are reminded by the Tarot to beware of dubious endeavors.

HEALTH

Those born on November 16 must be careful of sedentary ailments, particularly back problems, poor elimination and a tendency to gain weight. Following a strict regimen of exercise for a given time each day is therefore essential to their good health. They must beware of overeating, particularly rich foods with too much butter or cream. Overstressing their digestive system, liver and pancreas can lead to gall bladder (from fat), cirrhotic (from alcohol) and diabetic (from sugar) problems in their forties. The use of herbal teas and infusions can in some cases benefit them greatly.

ADVICE

Always keep the interests of others in mind. Act responsibly and exercise your authority wisely. Do not give in to power urges. Watch out for sabotage but don't get paranoid. Remain both calm and alert.

MEDITATION

Supremacy is relative

champion), Antonio Gades (dancer), Mary Margaret McBride (broadcast journalist), Ann McLaughlin (Reagan Labor secretary), James E. Groppi (activist Catholic priest, jailed in '60s), Sir Oswald Mosley (British Labour Party minister, fascist leader), Elizabeth Brenner Drew (journalist, writer)



BURGESS MEREDITH



STRENGTHS

AUTHORITATIVE
EFFECTIVE
UNDERSTANDING

WEAKNESSES

SELF-INVOLVED
UNSETTLED
ISOLATED

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO III, PAGE 65
FIXED WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 17

SIGN: 24–26° SCORPIO

PERIOD: SCORPIO III

FIXED WATER

November Seventeenth



THE DAY OF THE BRIDGE

November 17 people are like bridges over troubled water, whether establishing links between opposing points of view, peoples, ideas or interests. The lives of those born on this day can be likened to a crossroads where diverging lines intersect; November 17 people often play a leading role and act as the cement that holds things together. In family, social and professional life they have a good idea how to administer to the smooth running of the group.

Perhaps November 17 people learn to hold things together due to their own cultural or genetic makeup, which is often a mixture of two or more distinct strains. Thus they are living proof that diverse cultures, classes or political entities which seem to be unalterably opposed, can in fact be united. Above all, those born on this day hate squabbling, dissent, divisive tactics and all forms of discrimination. More highly evolved women born on this day tend to be highly emancipated, and would not trade their independent position for anything. Those women who are relegated to restrictive service roles may need to reevaluate their position and move on, if possible. Men born on this day tend to be rather dominating or aggressive where their opinions are concerned, yet have an understanding of the importance of compromise. Especially in later life they will usually turn an eye to posterity, and concern themselves with their legacy.

November 17 people are not of necessity highly ambitious, but once they occupy a position of importance tend to remain there and resist all efforts to oust them. When called upon to lead others or to defend those in need, they will if necessary scale the heights and do battle with the gods. They must be careful, however, not to become too dependent on the satisfaction derived from handling the concerns of others, otherwise they will surely suffer when they are ignored or no longer needed.

Those born on this day have strongly moral belief systems which can sometimes inhibit their flexibility. Also, they can have problems opening up emotionally on a personal level. Many November 17 people pride themselves on their objectivity and ability to stay calm in the face of adversity and pressure. In order to do so, they master the discipline of blocking out disturbing influences. Thus they may appear aloof and cut off from their fellow human beings.

November 17 people are highly orientated toward the material world and therefore rarely leave themselves in a vulnerable financial position. Their homes tend to be solid, comfortable and neat. Indeed, those born on this day do not leave a whole lot to chance, and must be aware of their tendency to be overly controlling.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Bernard Law Montgomery ("Monty," British WWII field marshal, victorious North African campaign against Rommel, accepted German surrender ending European conflict), Soichiro Honda (Japanese industrialist), Cyril Ramaphosa (South African black labor leader), Isamu Noguchi (Japanese sculptor, east-west integrator, stage designer), Lee Strasberg (actor, director, founder New York Actor's Studio, taught "method acting" to everyone from Brando to Monroe), Martin Scorcese (film director, *Taxi Driver, Raging Bull*, encyclopedic knowledge of movies), Rock Hudson (film actor), Danny De Vito (comic film actor, director), Tom Seaver (New York Mets baseball pitcher, Rookie of the Year, 3x Cy Young Award winner, third all-time in strikeouts, sportscaster), Elvin Hayes (basketball player, all-time NBA second in games played, third in total points, fourth in rebounds), Bob Mathias (US Olympic decathlon gold medalist, US congressman, movie, TV actor, summer camp owner), Lauren Hutton (film actress, model), Stanley Cohen (US Nobel Prize-winning biochemist, nerve



"Monty"



Lee Strasberg



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER SEVENTEENTH

8
♏

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 17th day of the month are ruled by the number 8 (1+7=8), and by the planet Saturn. Saturn carries with it a strong feeling of limitation and restriction as well as a highly judgmental aspect, increasing the danger that November 17 people may fall victim to self-righteousness. The connection between Saturn and Pluto (Scorpio's ruler) can emphasize the dominant, heavy, cold and repressive sides of their personalities. The number 8 carries a conflict between the material and spiritual worlds; those ruled by this number can be lonely, and prone to indulge in excess.

TAROT

The 17th card of the Major Arcana is The Star, which shows a beautiful naked girl under the stars pouring refreshing water on the parched earth with one pitcher and reviving the stagnant water of a pond with another. She represents the glories of the earthly life, but also material slavery to it. The stars above her are an eternal reminder of the presence of the spiritual world. November 17 people, then, should always beware of excessive greed, lust for money or power, and above all never forget the higher goals of life.

HEALTH

Those born on November 17 must (particularly in later life) be mindful of their posture, especially concerning damage or deformation of the skeletal system and middle back. Physiotherapy, chiropractic treatments, massage and acupuncture can be very helpful. Those born on this day tend to be rather stoical about pain, and therefore may ignore chronic ailments. For this reason they should allow for regular physical checkups, including blood tests for possible anemia. Also they can suffer from internalized worry manifesting as an ulcerative condition of the upper (duodenal ulcer) or lower (ulcerative colitis, Crohn's disease) bowel. Dietary care should be taken regarding overly spicy or exotic foods which can aggravate these difficulties. Only limited exercise is recommended for those born on this day, unless they have strong athletic leanings, and then care should be exercised, especially in later life.

ADVICE

Try to keep your heart open; beware of closing yourself off emotionally. Be up front and avoid talking out of earshot. Keep your motives clear.

MEDITATION

God's chosen people can only be the entire human race

and epidermal growth factors), Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (film actress), Vespasian (Roman emperor), Louis XVIII (19th c. post-Napoleonic French king), Gordon Lightfoot (Canadian singer, songwriter), David Amram (composer, conductor, French homist), Fredi Girardet (Swiss chef, Girardet), Astrid (Belgian queen)



ISAAC NOGUCHI



STRENGTHS

MEDIATING
HELPFUL
RESPONSIBLE

WEAKNESSES

OVERLY MORAL
ALOOF
CONTROLLING

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO III, PAGE 63
FIXED WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 18

SIGN: 25–27° SCORPIO

PERIOD: SCORPIO III

FIXED WATER

November Eighteenth



THE DAY OF TEMPERAMENT

The highly spirited individuals born on November 18 are usually extremely active in both mind and body. One of their chief characteristics is their emotional lability, although on the outside they can appear cool, calm and collected when they wish to. In this respect they are masters at self-control, and indeed must be, since the boiling cauldron within them is not what they wish to reveal to the world. In the best case scenario, they are capable of creatively channeling their strong emotional energies directly into their work.

November 18 people are highly social and most happy when they are the center of attention. They are often ambitious, and are perhaps cut out for leading roles in life. Their ambition generally manifests in the name of a social group which they come to represent or personify. Whether their talents are astonishing or modest they prefer to reveal them on their own terms. Thus November 18 people resist pressure to seek success before they feel ready. When in fact they are ready may be a matter they not only debate with others but within themselves.

Diligence is not often the strongest side of November 18 people, since they can accomplish more by intuition, sensitivity and vision than many can through dutiful application or hours of effort. Also their sensuous side is not as strongly developed as their varied and rich emotional side. They are the kind of people who invite interest and investigation; usually the more one digs the more one finds, as continuing surprises are provided by their inner chameleon-like twists and turns. In this way they encourage people to become fascinated with them.

November 18 people need attention and will not rest until they get it. In this respect they are needy and therefore manifest some degree of insecurity, but in fact may be able to justify the attention they demand by being interesting and productive. Their product may be tangible, but more often than not lies in the realm of entertainment, service, or simply manifesting positive energy. In this last respect, November 18 people are highly sought after as friends and families members who bring sunshine and laughter into the lives of others. Charming (although admittedly selfish, tempestuous, moody or unpredictable as well), they give life to any event in which they take part.

Since November 18 people are so adept at acting a part, they are sometimes accused of superficiality or irresponsibility. Such charges on closer examination generally prove unfair. Yet the November 18 need for attention is so great that they must indeed beware of compromising their ideals when in search of it.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



DAGUERROTYPE OF DAGUERRE

Louis Jacques Mandé Daguerre (French painter, photographic inventor, daguerrotype process), Ignace Jan Paderewski (Polish pianist, patriot, president), Wilma P. Mankiller (Principal Chief, Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma, activist), Alan Shepard (US astronaut, first American in space), Dorothy Dix (popular advice columnist, suffragist, lived to ninety), George Gallup (public opinion analyst), Amelita Galli-Curci (Italian opera coloratura soprano), Eugene Ormandy (conductor, Philadelphia Orchestra), Johnny Mercer (lyricist, singer), Don Cherry (jazz trumpeter), Karl Vinson (US congressman, Georgia, served fifty years, longest ever), Warren Moon (football quarterback, 2x AFC passing yardage leader, Player of Year), Imogene Coca (TV comedienne, *Show of Shows* with Sid Caesar), Gene Mauch (baseball manager, ninth all-time in wins), Jack "Assassin" Tatum (football defensive back), Kevin Nealon (TV comedian,



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER EIGHTEENTH

9
♂ ♇

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 18th of the month are ruled by the number 9 (1+8=9), and by the planet Mars. The combined influence of Mars and Pluto (co-rulers of Scorpio) lend November 18 people powerful attractive and magnetic powers. These energies must not be allowed to manifest in violent and disruptive behavior. The number 9 is a highly influential number, and grants added power to the career efforts of November 18 people. Great responsibility is demanded of those born on this day, since their influence on others can be considerable.

TAROT

The 18th card of the Major Arcana is The Moon, which primarily represents the world of dreams, emotions and the unconscious. Positive attributes include sensitivity, empathy and emotional understanding. Negative qualities include emotional malleability, passivity and lack of ego.

HEALTH

Those born on November 18 will have to manage their temperamental nature and emotional lability. Getting to know themselves well is vitally important, so that they will not be at the mercy of their feelings or throw them around, to the detriment of themselves and others. Consequently, some form of psychological or spiritual study is highly recommended. Regular patterns of moderate exercise are suggested as a means for building up discipline and willpower. As far as diet is is concerned, an emphasis on grains and fresh vegetables and a denial of cravings for sugar, caffeine and alcohol can keep them on an even keel. Red meat should be eaten only in moderation. If they can manage it, at least half a gallon of fresh, pure water should be drunk each day to aid their bodily cleansing processes.

ADVICE

Encounter yourself at a deep level. Go with the stream of life. Feel your way. Watch for signs. Don't doubt your intuitions but be careful of your effects on others.

MEDITATION

All of life may be a fantasy, so be comfortable in the part you pick and play it well



ENOCH PRATT

Saturday Night Live), Brenda Vaccaro (TV, film actress), Linda Evans (TV actress, *Dynasty*), Howard Thurman (clergyman, first African-American Boston University professor), Sir Alec Issigonis (Turkish-British car designer, creator of Moms Minor and "Mini" Minor)



STRENGTHS

INTUITIVE
EMOTIONAL
SOCIAL

WEAKNESSES

NEEDY
MOODY
TEMPESTUOUS

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO III, PAGE 63
FIXED WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 19

SIGN: 26–28° SCORPIO

SCORPIO-SAGITTARIUS CUSP

FIXED WATER

November Nineteenth



THE DAY OF THE REFORMER

Filled with a revolutionary spirit, those born on November 19 generally build from a starting point of change. It is not enough, however, for them to simply rebel. Reformers, they must carefully craft something new to take the place of the old, and furthermore administer to it. Thus they are an interesting blend of radical and conservative, anarchy and establishment. Themes of control or even repression can figure prominently in their lives whether they be rebelling against such forces or themselves exercising them.

November 19 people are often taken up with the consolidation or administration of power, whether it be in their family, social group or career. They are extremely serious about how that power should be delegated and toward what ends. It is quite likely that November 19 people will come into varying degrees of conflict with those who disagree with their methods, but there is little or any doubt in the minds of those born on this day that they are acting properly. Indeed they may have something of a Nietzschean complex in which they justify what they are doing with words and philosophical principles, and thus run the risk of losing touch with prevailing social values. They must therefore observe themselves living, and remain open to the criticism of others.

November 19 self-confidence most often runs sky-high, but this can be a weakness as well as a strength. Many born on this day at one time or another fall prey to a kind of tragic hubris and risk bringing their entire life crashing down about their ears when they tempt fate or ignore its warnings. November 19 people are generally believers in free will, particularly the strength of their own will, but must also learn the lessons of restriction and caution.

November 19 people often take the role of crusaders and champions of causes. Their politics and principles are usually in support of the common man, yet they can have distinctly elitist tastes. They function well when dispensing wisdom and information to those around them and due to their at times contentious, even pugnacious attitude, not only tend to bring out the best in people but also the truth of a situation. In their book, there is no higher value than the truth and its dissemination.

Those born on November 19 are very much of this world. They are extremely physical, sensuous, family-loving and up-to-date people. Very rarely are they ignorant of the current state of affairs. They must, however, beware of becoming sensationalists and of being swept away by the latest craze or fashion. It is important for them to remain grounded in traditional values and to exert their influence in a steady, solid and non-hysterical manner if they wish to remain a lasting presence.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Martin Luther (German religious leader and reformer, writer, philosopher, composer), James A. Garfield (US president, Civil War general, anti-slavery, radical Republican, assassinated), George Rogers Clark (US military officer, frontiersman, Northwest Territory explorer, Lewis and Clark expeditions), Indira Gandhi (Indian prime minister, Nehru's daughter, assassinated), Charles I (British king, beheaded), Ferdinand de Lesseps (French Panama Canal engineer), Billy Sunday (evangelist, Presbyterian revivalist, baseball player), Ted Turner (media mogul, CNN, TNT, WTBS, Atlanta Braves, Hawks owner, America's Cup winning captain), Jodie Foster (film actress, director, *Little Man Tate*), Jeane Kirkpatrick (US UN ambassador), Billy Strayhorn (jazz composer, Ellington arranger, pianist), Mikhail Kalinin (Soviet Presidium chairman, Bolshevik revolutionary, Lenin comrade), J.R. Capablanca (Cuban world chess champion), Calvin Klein (clothing designer), Dick Cavett (TV talk show host), Larry King (CNN TV talk show host), Hiram Bingham (US senator,



INDIRA GANDHI



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER NINETEENTH

1
♏ P

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 19th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (1+9=10, 1+0=1), and by the Sun. Because of the fact that November 19 people are born on the first day of the Scorpio-Sagittarius cusp (*theme:* revolution), which is also strongly influenced by both Pluto and Mars (Scorpio) as well as Jupiter (Sagittarius), there will be a strong manifestation of dynamic, creative or potentially destructive energy in their lives as well as a tendency to be ambitious, expansive in thoughts and plans, and aggressively (even ruthlessly) oriented toward success. Those ruled by the number 1 tend to dislike restraint and enjoy being first in most matters.

TAROT

The 19th card of the Major Arcana is also The Sun. A powerful card, it can be considered the most favorable of the Major Arcana, and symbolizes knowledge, vitality and good fortune. It must be noted, however, that misusing such power can bring disastrous effects. The danger of being overly self-confident has already been noted above; November 19 people must take particular care in this respect.

HEALTH

November 19 people must be extremely careful of incurring sudden accidents just when they feel most confident. Learning to evaluate their situation in a more realistic fashion will even out their highs and lows, and also diminish the danger of sudden catastrophes. Many November 19 people display great resistance to introspection or psychological work, but sooner or later some form of self-study should be considered. Those born on this day tend to eat what they want, when they want it, but their health will definitely improve if they pay more attention to their diet and perhaps read some established works on the subject. Vigorous exercise is recommended for these active people, particularly running or jogging, aerobics, tennis, racquetball and other competitive one-on-one sports.

ADVICE

Learn the value of silence. Still your rebelliousness. Prepare yourself carefully for life's challenges and rein in your impulsiveness. Don't place yourself above the laws of God or mankind.

MEDITATION

In silence the truth can at last speak

archaeologist, rediscovered Machu Picchu), Meg Ryan (film actress), Gillo Pontecorvo (Italian film director, *The Battle of Algiers*), Roy Campanella (Brooklyn Dodgers baseball catcher, 3x NL MVP, coach, paralyzed in accident)



JODIE FOSTER



STRENGTHS

CONTEMPORARY
CONVINCING
CONSTRUCTIVE

WEAKNESSES

PREOCCUPIED
OVERCONFIDENT
RESISTANT

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO-SAG CUSP, PAGE 60
FIXED WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 20

SIGN: 27–29° SCORPIO

SCORPIO-SAGITTARIUS CUSP

FIXED WATER

November Twentieth



THE DAY OF THE SCRAMBLER

November 20 people are born fighters and thus tend to find themselves involved in struggles of all kinds. Often controversial, their ideas and personality invariably become a focus of discussion and scrutiny. Those born on this day may also display a rebellious affect, though they are in fact extremely loyal to their family, company and social circle. It is generally due to the extreme nature of their views and their forceful manner of expressing them that they arouse antagonism. Rarely will they tone down their rhetoric. Indeed, they would rather fight than switch.

November 20 people can be bitingly sarcastic, but also extremely funny. They have a knack for probing people's weaknesses and love to make sport of those who are stuck-up or pompous. Sometimes it seems they are never more satisfied than when they are bringing someone down off of his/her high horse.

November 20 people are on the whole highly practical. Particularly women born on this day can make a flaky impression on first meeting, but in fact this is due more to the trappings of personality than the content of their character; they usually have things well under control. Both men and women born on this day do have an excitable nature, however, and are quite capable of having fits when they are repeatedly frustrated. Mental training is thus vital to their success: learning to control their emotional, volatile side, and finding the cause of their anger and how to deal with it.

Those born on this day often display an interest in antisocial activities, illegal practices and borderline business operations of many types. At some point in their lives they may be tempted to take part in such activities themselves, but more often than not wisely limit their involvement to study and diversion. Perhaps this is because they generally see themselves as upholders of the law (in its purest form) and strictly adhere to their own moral standards.

There is a childlike side to November 20 people that keeps them young both in looks and spirit—a kind of timeless quality that defies age. In like manner, those born on this day themselves have a way with children, and their family life can be extremely active. November 20 people often make fine role models for younger people (who may look up to them as crusaders of a kind) because they demonstrate a seriousness toward life that is admirable. It is also possible, however, that those born on this day in zealously pursuing their goals may alienate the feelings of loved ones. Thus, they must beware of jeopardizing the harmony of their family through an untempered enthusiasm for their work or ideals.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Robert F. Kennedy (attorney general, Democratic presidential candidate, assassinated), Jim C. Garrison (New Orleans district attorney, John F. Kennedy assassination investigator, subject of film *JFK*), Meredith Monk (New York multi-media performance artist, singer, composer), Nadine Gordimer (South African writer, Nobel Prize winner), Kon Ichikawa (Japanese film director, *The Burmese Harp, The Makioka sisters*), Henri-Georges Clouzot (French film director, *Diabolique*), Selma Lagerlof (Nobel Prize-winning Swedish writer, *The Wonderful Adventures of Nils*), Sir Samuel Cunard (Canadian-British cruise/shipping line founder), Maiya Plisetskaya (Russian ballet dancer), Robert C. Byrd (US senator, West Virginia), Joseph R. Biden, Jr. (US senator, Delaware), Alistair Cooke (British journalist, TV host,



ROBERT F. KENNEDY



NADINE GORDIMER



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER TWENTIETH

2

☾ ♇

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 20th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (2+0=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 tend to be gentle and imaginative, and easily hurt by the criticism or inattention of others. They may also take offense easily and exhibit a low threshold of irritation. Born on the Scorpio-Sagittarius cusp (*theme:* revolution), November 20 people are prone to emotional instability and anger, particularly when others do not understand or appreciate them (further emphasized by the influence on the Moon of Pluto and Mars, co-rulers of Scorpio, and Jupiter, ruler of Sagittarius).

TAROT

The 20th card of the Major Arcana shows The Judgment or Awakening in which people are urged to leave material considerations behind and seek a higher spirituality, an image particularly appropriate for November 20 people. The card, depicting an angel blowing a trumpet, signifies that a new day, a day of accountability, is dawning. It is a card which suggests we move beyond our ego, and allows us a glimpse at the infinite. The danger is that, for some, the trumpet call heralds only exaltation and intoxication, a loss of balance, and indulgence in revels involving the basest instincts.

HEALTH

November 20 people often attract negative vibrations from others because of their extreme views and unrelenting energy. Learning to relax, to take it easy sometimes, is essential. Working out their energy in very active forms of physical exercise can be helpful. Particularly recommended are distance running and swimming, competitive sports of all kinds, as well as aerobics and gymnastics. In diet, hearty foods are recommended, particularly soups, stews and root vegetables. Forming a loving and stable relationship with a calm and nurturing partner is an absolute must if November 20 people are to find peace in their tumultuous lives.

ADVICE

Get a handle on your energy and your tongue. It is more difficult to undo than to do. Self-control is key. Understand the basis of your anger. Learn to laugh at yourself, too. Try to avoid arguments, antagonisms and confrontations as much as possible.

MEDITATION

The simple realities of everyday life have an important connection with the world of high ideals

Masterpiece Theater), Don De Lillo (novelist, *Libra*), Charles Bettelheim (French economist, *China Since Mao*), Duane Allman (rock guitarist, killed in motorcycle accident), Bo Derek (film actress), Dick Smothers (comedian, Smothers Brothers), Kay Ballard (comedienne, singer, TV actress), Herbert Dennenberg (journalist, early TV consumer advocate), Barbara Hendricks (opera soprano)



STRENGTHS

ACTIVE
SCRAPPY
IDEALISTIC

WEAKNESSES

VOLATILE
OVERZEALOUS
OBSESSIVE

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO-SAG CUSP, PAGE 69
FIXED WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 21

28° SCORPIO–0° SAGITTARIUS

SCORPIO-SAGITTARIUS CUSP

FIXED WATER

November Twenty-First



THE DAY OF ELEGANCE

Those born on November 21 have a feeling for natural grace and elegance, whether it be expressed in their bearing and body language or through the production or appreciation of highly polished ideas and products. Those born on this day are extremely interested in what is most up-to-date in the society around them, and have little time for old-fashioned thinking. Yet, they are quick to sense the value in forgotten techniques and ideas which can be revived and given a distinctly modern twist. Thus November 21 people often find themselves on the cutting edge of a deeply established tradition. Indeed, they may experience great conflicts with the preceding generation (most often their parents) who cannot see the sense in what they are doing. If it takes a lifetime, November 21 people have to prove to their detractors, and indeed to the world, that their personal vision was correct.

Early in life, November 21 people often make damaging mistakes of judgment. Particularly in their first twenty-eight years, they may display self-destructive rebelliousness, lack of direction and general uncertainty of purpose (compared to friends and colleagues they see around them). Yet they carry a strong sense of pride and identity within them, and they always learn from their mistakes. One danger, however, is that those born on this day can become hardened through the knocks they receive from life. A physically elegant November 21 person can grow cooler and sleeker on the outside, and virtually impenetrable emotionally, while a mentally elegant type may become increasingly mercenary, concerned only with those ideas that work in a practical sense. Both types tend to eradicate any weaknesses in either appearance or method which can lead to defeat or failure. The problem is that such November 21 people may lose some of their sportiveness, creative flair and sense of childlike play as they learn more about how not to be hurt. They must therefore beware of closing themselves off to chance happenings and to fun in their quest for perfection and success—that is, forgetting a simpler past.

November 21 people are intimately involved with the workings of the world, and so may neglect the real study of themselves at a deep level. It is important that by their early forties (mid-life period) they know what their relationship to this world is. This involves developing transparence—freeing themselves of fears and rigid poses. If over the years they have painstakingly built up a perfect outer fortress, physically or mentally, they may have to learn again to be childlike and vulnerable. Only in this way will they be able to bring their inner being in tune with the world around them, which is their best hope for lasting success and happiness.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



MAGRITTE'S "PANDORA'S BOX"

Voltaire (French Enlightenment philosopher, poet, writer, *Candide*), Coleman Hawkins ("Hawk," jazz tenor saxophonist, innovator), René Magritte (Belgian surrealist painter), Stan "The Man" Musial (St. Louis Cardinals baseball outfielder-first baseman, NL 7x batting champ, 3x MVP), Goldie Hawn (film actress), Dr. John (New Orleans singer, pianist, songwriter), Sid Luckman (football quarterback, 6x All-Pro, MVP, led Bears to four NFL titles), James de Priest (conductor, overcame polio), Marilyn French (feminist writer, *The Woman's Room*), Mariel Hemingway (film actress, model), Tina Brown (editor-in-chief *Vanity Fair, New Yorker*), Komaravolu Chandrasekharan (Indian mathematician), Qian Zhong Shu (Chinese writer, *On Ideas and Letters*), Larry Mahan (rodeo champion, 6x All-Around



VOLTAIRE



SCORPIO
NOVEMBER TWENTY-FIRST

3
2f E

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 21st of the month are ruled by the number 3 (2+1=3), and by the expansive planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 are ambitious, sometimes dictatorial. The number 21 often indicates physical beauty and this may be particularly true of November 21 women. The double influence of Jupiter (ruler of Sagittarius and of the number 3) leads to an expansive attitude toward the world, but Pluto's influence (as Scorpio's ruler) lends November 21 energy a dark, passionate quality.

TAROT

The 21st card of the Major Arcana is The World, which depicts a goddess running with energy-giving rods in her hands. She surmounts the world and displays the truth; she has unlimited power. This card symbolizes all that is attainable on the earthly plane. Although reward and integrity are assured, traditionally the card can also indicate monumental obstacles and setbacks of fortune, as well as negative traits of distraction and self-pity.

HEALTH

November 21 people are sensitive to their environment and may therefore suffer from allergies. In addition, they are emotionally labile, and have a low threshold of irritation. Family and friends may at times be concerned about their mental health, since those born on this day can become depressed, self-hurtful and frustrated when they do not get the attention they need. Exercise of a more social and public nature, from Sunday walks to swimming and team sports will do them good in the long run. Sexual satisfaction is extremely important to those born on this day (on a regular basis) but, particularly for those without a regular partner, care should be taken where sexually transmissible diseases are concerned. November 21 women should have regular gynecological examinations and November 21 men are well advised to have their prostates checked periodically with advancing age.

ADVICE

Reveal yourself; there are few lasting virtues in being cool. Serve what is best and most creative in yourself. Self-pity is poison.

MEDITATION

The body is a prism that may be used for inward and outward projection

Cowboy), Charlie Johnson (jazz pianist, first to break from ragtime), Ralph Meeker (film actor), Phoebe Omlie (aviator, stunt pilot), Oliver Goldsmith (British poet, historian, writer, *The Vicar of Wakefield*), Marlo Thomas (film, TV actress), Eleanore Powell (dancer)



COLEMAN HAWKINS



THE WORLD

STRENGTHS

IMAGINATIVE
TASTEFUL
SEXUAL

WEAKNESSES

EMOTIONALLY LABILE
SELF-DESTRUCTIVE
CLOSED OFF

FALL, PAGE 18
SCORPIO, PAGE 27
SCORPIO-SAG CUSP, PAGE 69
FIXED WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: NOVEMBER

DAY 22

29° SCORPIO–1° SAGITTARIUS

SCORPIO-SAGITTARIUS CUSP

MUTABLE FIRE

November Twenty-Second



THE DAY OF THE LIBERATOR

The dominant theme in the lives of November 22 people is liberation. Women born on this day are often vocal in demanding fair treatment and autonomy, and will overcome roadblocks to their self-development at all costs. If they at some point lack sufficient courage or willpower they may indeed feel frustrated for a time, but sooner or later their desire to be free finds its expression. Men born on this day also display a freedom of spirit, but upon securing an elevated position must beware of turning into the very oppressors that they formerly opposed.

November 22 people exhibit a refreshing lack of anxiety over what others think of them. They generally feel free to make their own rules in regard to lifestyle, fashion and taste, and more importantly, follow the direction of their own moral compass where important matters are concerned.

November 22 people not only take an interest in their own freedom but also that of others. In family and social life, however, their challenge to authority or unfair restrictions can at times create friction. In all situations, whether it be at home, work or social occasions, November 22 people should try to be more tactful and perhaps a bit less provocative. Indeed, their tendency to upset the apple cart can earn them the reputation of "troublemaker," and possibly compromise their influence in securing real change. Therefore, they may at times have to hide their true intent, and pursue their ends by more subtle means.

Those November 22 people fortunate enough to realize their aspirations rarely rest on their laurels. Not only are they intent on securing their position, but on improving the lot of their associates and colleagues. Worker's rights, promotions, benefits and educational opportunities are matters of concern to them.

As parents, those born on this day show great interest in the welfare and development of their children, sometimes excessively so. Some November 22 parents, betraying their own revolutionary beliefs, insist that their children adhere strictly to a specific ideology. Others encourage their children to be freethinkers and to act on their own initiative, but due to practical considerations and the limitations of the environment, their approach nonetheless spawns discontent and rebellion. Therefore, despite their concern and attention, November 22 parents seem to run into trouble at home.

Because of their need for challenge, successful November 22 people can grow dissatisfied with the unchanging demands of a position and come to feel locked into a given role. Often they long for the old days, when they were fighting to secure their place as individuals. The key for them is to continue setting goals worthy of them rather than imbuing the past with golden hues and neglecting the concerns of the present.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Charles de Gaulle (French general, president, WWII symbol of French Resistance), George Eliot (British woman novelist, [born Mary Ann Evans], *Middlemarch*), Billie Jean King (US world tennis champion,



BILLIE JEAN KING

6x Wimbledon, 4x US Open winner, women's athletics activist), Boris Becker (German US Open, Davis Cup, Australian Open champion, youngest Wimbledon winner), André Gide (French Nobel Prize-winning novelist, *The Immoralist*), Hoagy Carmichael (singer, songwriter, pianist, film personality), Geraldine Page (stage, film actress), Rodney Dangerfield (comedian, film actor), Terry Gilliam (animator, member, *Monty Python*, film director, *The Fisher King*), Jamie Lee Curtis (film actress), Sir Peter Hall (British theater, film, opera director), Thomas Cook (British travel agency founder), Robert Vaughan (film, TV actor, Hans Solo in *Man from* UNCLE), Wiley Post (aviator), Benjamin Britten (British composer, conductor), Gunther Schuller (jazz

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 19

SIGN: 26–28° SAGITTARIUS

SAGITTARIUS-CAPRICORN CUSP

MUTABLE FIRE

December Nineteenth



THE DAY OF THE HELLRAISERS

Those born on December 19 are powerful in eliciting reactions from others, principally because of their at once daring and persevering attitude as well as their refusal to compromise. It is difficult or impossible for them to be anything but themselves; putting on a mask for society is something for others to do. Their attitude is more often—"That's how I am, take it or leave it!"

It can be quite astonishing how December 19 people manage to overcome difficulties. Yet struggle seems so much a part of their fate that it is hard to imagine them leading a serene life, without challenge. Their lives can be a kind of ongoing battle in which they pit their concentrated energies against great odds and win out, again and again. This is not to suggest, however, that they do not experience crushing defeats as well. But while they may suffer deeply, and sometimes even think seriously about giving up, their spirit remains indomitable. Thus their triumphs are deeply meaningful, born not of a blind heroism but of a kind of gritty determination.

Despite the great difficulties that fate has in store for December 19 people, their most serious confrontations come with themselves at a deep personal level. For example, lethargy and lack of energy may dampen their spirit and refuse to abate. Or, on the other hand, a storm of violent emotions may unexpectedly seize them, first manifesting in private, perhaps later bursting forth in their public life.

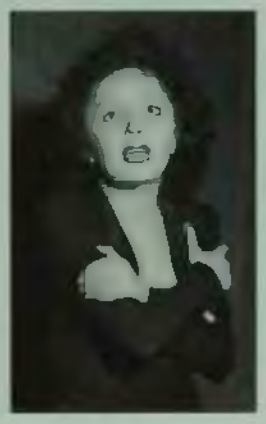
It is hard to blame December 19 people at such times, since they are in the throes of dark, powerful forces. To see them suffer arouses the sympathy of any sensitive onlooker, but such sympathy may naturally be less forthcoming if those born on this day direct negativity outward. Passionate, perplexing, maddening—December 19 people can truly test one's patience. But indeed life would be far less exciting without them.

In fact, by going their own way and displaying freedom of spirit, December 19 people are often admired by younger persons, who see them as romantic figures. Those born on this day are not necessarily responsible for younger people emulating them, but if they have a direct relationship with a child, they should try to even out some of their more volatile behavior.

December 19 people have a great need for levity in their lives, but detest flabby or phony humor. Generally their own sense of humor has an ironic edge, or even a mocking quality. Those born on this day most often present a serious face to the world accompanied by a somewhat forbidding posture. A great deal of self-work may be needed for them to break out of this mold and become fully expressive, in an easy, flowing manner.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Jean Genet (French playwright, *The Blacks*, novelist, *Querelle*, served in French Foreign Legion, convicted criminal, thief), Edith Piaf (French chanson:erre, tragedy-filled life: born into bordello, blinded by meningitis as child, lover Marcel Cerdan [champion boxer] killed in plane crash), Richard Leakey (anthropologist, son of Mary and Louis, writer, *The Making of Mankind*), Minnie Maddern Fiske (19–20th c. actress), Mary Ashton Livermore (19th c. suffragist, reformer, lecturer), Sir Ralph Richardson (British Shakespearian stage, film actor), Cicely Tyson (film, TV actress), Henry Clay Frick (industrialist, manager Carnegie Steel, art collector), Bobby Layne (Detroit football quarterback, led Lions to back-to-back NFL titles), Al Kaline (Detroit Tigers baseball player, youngest AL batting title winner, 3,007 career hits, 399 HRs, played twenty-two years), Leonid Brezhnev (Soviet premier), David Suskind (TV, film producer), Fritz Reiner (conductor, Chicago Symphony), Professor Longhair (influential New Orleans pianist), Bronislav Huberman (Polish violinist), Maurice White (singer,



EDITH PIAF



CICELY TYSON



SAGITTARIUS
DECEMBER NINETEENTH

1 ☉ 𝔍

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 19th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (1+9=10, 1+0=1), and by the Sun. Those ruled by the number 1 usually like to be first, are ambitious and dislike restraint. Because December 19 people are born on the first day of the Sagittarius-Capricorn cusp, which is strongly influenced by Jupiter (ruler of Sagittarius) as well as Saturn (Capricorn's ruler), their energy is concentrated, directed and intense. The conflicting energies of Jupiter (expansion) and Saturn (limitation) can give the ego energy of the Sun an alternately optimistic and depressive, or expansive and contractive nature.

TAROT

The 19th card of the Major Arcana, The Sun, can be considered as the most favorable of all the Major Arcana cards; it symbolizes knowledge, vitality and good fortune, and promises esteem and reward. This card posits attributes of clarity, harmony in relationship and fine reputation; it does, however, also indicate negative qualities of pride, vanity and false appearance.

HEALTH

December 19 people are prone to psychological problems due to their turbulent emotional energy. Coming to understand the nature of these problems at a deep level is essential, and in order to do this they may at some point in their lives need to seek counseling. They must be extremely wary of solacing themselves with the drugs that classically accompany depression, such as alcohol or narcotics of any type. In order to keep their mood positive, vigorous physical exercise and an exciting and varied diet are particularly recommended. Cultivating lasting friendships with understanding and accepting people is crucial in providing them with a reliable support system. In addition, programmed social activities that can bring them out into the world in a balanced and sharing fashion are also suggested.

ADVICE

Lighten up. Avoid placing your heavy concerns on others. Don't hide out too much; socialize when and where you can. Remember to laugh. Don't get hooked on unhappiness.

MEDITATION

Difficulties are lessons, obstacles are challenges, impossibilities are invitations

drummer, producer, formed *Earth, Wind, and Fire*), Hetty Goldman (archaeologist, writer, *Excavations at Gozlu Kule, Tarsus*), Bobby Timmons (jazz pianist, composer), John Candies (mathematical child prodigy, solving of twenty-figure calculations in a few seconds), Gordon Jackson (British film, stage, TV actor)



RICHARD LEAKEY



STRENGTHS

DEEP
DARING
INDOMITABLE

WEAKNESSES

SUFFERING
INSCRUTABLE
DARK

FALL, PAGE 18
SAGITTARIUS, PAGE 28
SAG.-CAP. CUSP, PAGE 68
MUTABLE FIRE, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

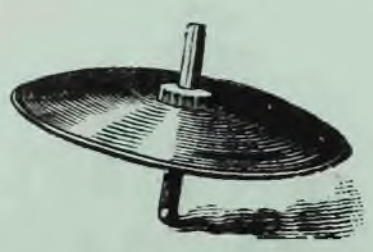
DAY 20

SIGN: 27–29° SAGITTARIUS

SAGITTARIUS-CAPRICORN CUSP

MUTABLE FIRE

December Twentieth



THE DAY OF THE GENERATOR

Those individuals born on December 20 do a great deal to generate thoughts, emotions and heightened activity around them. Their desire to initiate is great. Not overly concerned with maintenance or administration, they prefer to move on to their next task after they set things in motion. However, there is a continuity to their work and thus they can build up an established reputation over time.

For December 20 people, the impulse to do something and the deed itself can happen in rapid succession. Indeed, once those born on this day have made up their minds about something, they are difficult to stop, primarily because they move so quickly. Speed, ingenuity, efficiency and grace rate highly with them, so their output is likely to be prodigious. Those December 20 people involved in intellectual pursuits can sometimes be accused of superficiality where their art, studies or theories are concerned, although it is clear that their method usually involves going at a subject from a number of different points of view many times, rather than just plumbing one assay to its depths.

December 20 people are usually in good control of their psychic energy, and are particularly drawn toward metaphysical types of experience. Yet they are firmly grounded in the here-and-now and highly suspicious of unverified stories of other-worldly experiences or miracles. December 20 people are not ones to accept much on authority or from hearsay. They can be very combative in attacking what they feel are unsubstantiated claims but also extremely aggressive in pushing their own ideas and points of view.

Taking in the large line, the broad picture is important for December 20 people. They enjoy philosophizing over things in general, and are appreciative of a receptive audience. Influencing others in their thinking gives them pleasure; therefore, the role of parent or teacher is natural for them to assume. Because they are so often tireless workers, they tend to expect the same kind of energy output and effort from their children or students as well. They must be careful in this respect not to overlook individual differences, or assume wrongly that the energy and concentrative powers of a given individual are up to their own. Actually, preconceived notions and expectations in general ultimately pose problems for December 20 people, as they can lead to unwanted strain and tension with those equally opinionated.

December 20 people have to temper their energies a bit in order to understand others better, and should try not to be too fixated on producing. Sooner or later they may wish to turn more of their energy inward and stand within themselves, silently and powerfully.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Sidney Hook (political philosopher, over 1,000 publications), Bob Hayes (US Olympic gold medal-winning 100 meter sprinter, All-Pro football wide receiver), Robert Van der Graaf (nuclear physicist, inventor of the Van der Graaf generator), Uri Geller (Israeli psychic, telekinetic, paranormal), Susanne Langer (philosopher, writer, *Philosophy In a New Key*), Mitsuko Uchida (Japanese pianist, Mozart specialist), Tom Ferguson (rodeo cowboy, 6x All-Around champion, first to win career million dollars), Branch Rickey (baseball player, Brooklyn Dodgers manager, brought Jackie Robinson into major leagues as first African-American player, fifty-nine years in baseball), Tom Boardman, Jr. (British science-fiction publisher, editor, anthologist, *ABC of Science Fiction*), Max Lerner (political scientist, writer, *Ideas for the Ice Age*), Kiefer Sutherland (film actor), George Roy Hill (stage, film director, *Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid, The Sting*, actor, fighter pilot, writer), John Hillerman (film, TV actor), Kim Young Sam (South Korean president), Hortense Calisher (short-story writer, novelist, *The New Yorkers*), Peter Crisscoula (rock



SIDNEY HOOK



URI GELLER



SAGITTARIUS
DECEMBER TWENTIETH

2
☾ 4

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 20th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (2+0=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 tend to be gentle and imaginative, easily hurt by the criticism or inattention of others. They may also take offense easily and have a low threshold of irritation. Those ruled by the Moon are often impressionable, emotional and prone to allowing their mental processes to be colored by their feelings. Being born on the Sagittarius-Capricorn cusp, December 20 people may well expect to have their opinions taken very seriously and can get quite upset when this is not the case— the influence of Jupiter (Sagittarius's ruler) and Saturn (Capricorn's ruler) lends a philosophical and serious streak, respectively, to their thoughts.

TAROT

The 20th card of the Major Arcana shows The Judgment or Awakening in which people are urged to leave material considerations behind and seek a higher spirituality. The card, depicting an angel blowing a trumpet, signifies that a new day, a day of accountability, is dawning. It is a card which suggests we move beyond our ego and allows us to glimpse the infinite. The danger is that the trumpet call heralds only exaltation and intoxication, a loss of balance, and indulgence in revels involving the basest instincts.

HEALTH

Those born on December 20 generally have strong opinions on health and medicine. They may feel that they can sense what is wrong with someone almost immediately and therefore know how to suggest the best remedy. Yet they had better pay attention to their own physical state first, and thus regular checkups with both dentist and doctor are advised. As far as diet is concerned, those born on this day can also have many rules that justify what they eat, but after all the bottom line is whether food tastes good and it is to this end that they should, as cooks, direct more attention. Moderate exercise is indicated, but of a non-competitive nature.

ADVICE

Don't always think you know where it's at. Learn to admit your mistakes. Stick to what you're doing and don't move on so fast. Cultivate humility.

MEDITATION

Always leave a window open for the spirit to come in

musician, *Kiss*, vomits blood, explosion effects), Jenny Agutter (British actress, dancer), Irene Dunne (film actress), Datuk Sen Mahathir bin Mohamad (Malaysian prime minister), Judy Lamarsh (Canadian government official)



BOB HAYES



STRENGTHS

QUICK
IMPULSIVE
PRODUCTIVE

WEAKNESSES

HASTY
ALL-KNOWING
COMBATIVE

FALL, PAGE 18

SAGITTARIUS, PAGE 28

SAG-CAP CUSP, PAGE 68

MUTABLE FIRE, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 21

28° SAGITTARIUS–0° CAPRICORN

SAGITTARIUS-CAPRICORN CUSP

MUTABLE FIRE

December Twenty-First



THE DAY OF THE GREAT ENIGMA

The powerful individuals born on December 21 know something about using silence to their advantage. Whether verbal or not, they primarily use their body, presence or psyche to get their ideas across in an irresistible fashion. It is very difficult to oppose them, so directed are they toward achieving their purpose.

Indeed, December 21 people are able to squeeze every ounce of energy they have in a determined drive to make the issue at hand a one-way street going in their direction only. Once they force another individual to do something their way, they can better control the outcome.

As mentioned earlier, December 21 people can use silence with devastating effect. By refusing to speak at crucial junctures in conversation or negotiation, they can upset or intimidate others far more than if they spoke or even shouted at length. One gets the idea sometimes that behind that silence is a wicked temper that can break loose at almost any instant, and therefore others often treat those born on this day with great care, lest the volcano explode. This feeling of walking on eggs can eventually takes its toll on their mates and the resulting stresses can unfortunately lead to a breakup. Consequently, December 21 people may have difficulty sustaining their interpersonal relationships over the years, perhaps leaving a trail of broken hearts behind them.

Those born on this day do not particularly like answering questions about themselves. Highly secretive about their inner fantasy life, they are nonetheless powerful in projecting these fantasies out on the world and shaping their environment. Both their desires and capacity to control others are great. Many people treat them in just the way they wish to be treated in order to keep them in a good mood, since they know the alternative only too well. Yet December 21 people can also be charming, sensual and warm with those they love.

Both men and women born on this day are physically powerful through their mastery of movement and stillness. In addition they usually have an abiding love for small children and/or animals, a love which can at times eclipse their interest in their adult peers. In such relationships their strong intuitive gifts and non-verbal abilities find a full range of expression.

"He who is not with me is against me" is too often the watchword of December 21 people. They must learn to be more forgiving and not just to be able to like people who like them. Reducing fear of rejection, easing doubts and insecurities, and cooling intense desires to be admired are all helpful in furthering their spiritual growth.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Joseph Stalin (Georgian-born Soviet dictator), Benjamin Disraeli (British Victorian prime minister, First Earl of Beaconsfield, novelist, *Vivian Grey*), Thomas Beckett (12th c. archbishop of Canterbury, murder described by T.S. Eliot in *Murder in the Cathedral*), Florence Griffith Joyner (US three Olympic gold medal-winning sprinter, world 100, 200 meter record holder), Jane Fonda (film actress, political activist), Frank Zappa (songwriter, composer, singer, multi-instrumentalist, *The Mothers of Invention*), Chris Evert (tennis superstar, 7x French, 6x US, 2x Australian Open, 3x Wimbledon winner), Heinrich Böll (German Nobel Prize-winning novelist, *Billiards at Half Past Nine*), Kurt Waldheim (Austrian president, UN secretary general, alleged WWII Nazi), Phil Donahue (TV talk-show host), Michael Tilson Thomas (conductor), Joe Paterno (Penn State football coach, 4x Coach of Year), John



FLORENCE GRIFFITH JOYNER

McCormack (US congressman, House speaker), Luigi Barzini (Italian journalist, political writer, *The Europeans*), Rebecca West (British journalist, novelist, critic, *Black Lamb and Gray*



SAGITTARIUS
DECEMBER TWENTY-FIRST

3
24 24

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 21st of the month are ruled by the number 3 (2+1=3), and by the expansive planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 are often ambitious, sometimes dictatorial. December 21 people in particular may fall victim to their own manipulative tendencies as they can manifest a great need to both control others and be admired by them. The number 21 has strong associations with physical beauty, particularly for women. The double influence of Jupiter (ruler of Sagittarius and of the number 3) leads to an expansive attitude toward the world, but Saturn's influence (as Capricorn's ruler) lends a dark, passionate quality.

TAROT

The 21st card of the Major Arcana is The World, which depicts a goddess running while holding energy-giving rods. She surmounts the world and displays the truth; she has unlimited power. This card symbolizes all that is attainable on the earthly plane. Although reward and integrity are assured, traditionally the card can also indicate monumental obstacles and setbacks of fortune, as well as negative traits of distraction and self-pity.

HEALTH

Those born on December 21 have to beware of depressions when their desires are frustrated. Repressed anger and resentment can result in controlling and occasionally violent behavior. Sexual expression and satisfaction are usually very important to December 21 people. Toward this end, they require a loving mate who can not only provide them with both warmth and affection but satisfy them physically. Problems with skin, teeth and weight gain can arise usually as a result of dietary imbalances. December 21 people must keep their craving for sweets under control, as well as their tendency to eat too much animal and dairy fat. The use of all addictive substances, particularly alcohol and antidepressants, should be carefully monitored. Vigorous physical exercise ranging from aerobics to horseback riding are recommended.

ADVICE

Learn to be more open and less secretive; trust and share. Don't build up inner resentments. Your projected fantasies can be dangerous. Beware of putting claims on others.

MEDITATION

The first step in being honest is leveling with yourself

Falcon A Journey Through Yugoslavia), Anthony Powell (British writer, *The Fisher King*), Alicia Alonso (Cuban-American ballet dancer), Andras Schiff (pianist), Christopher Keene (conductor, opera administrator, New York City Opera), Hank Crawford (jazz alto, baritone, tenor saxophonist, pianist)



FRANK ZAPPA



STRENGTHS

STRONG-WILLED
PHYSICAL
INTUITIVE

WEAKNESSES

SELF-INVOLVED
CONTROLLING

WINTER, PAGE 19
SAGITTARIUS, PAGE 28
SAG-CAP CUSP, PAGE 68
MUTABLE FIRE, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 22

29° SAGITTARIUS–1° CAPRICORN

SAGITTARIUS-CAPRICORN CUSP

CARDINAL EARTH

December Twenty-Second



THE DAY OF CONTINUITY

Those born on December 22 are masters of the long line. In their work or their family life the theme of succession is an important one to them. Their prophetic powers are usually reserved for accurately predicting what they themselves will be doing in the future on the basis of their past track record. This does not mean to imply that they are incapable of changing course, but rather that they know well what they want in a given period of their life and plan their time and efforts accordingly.

Security-oriented, December 22 people generally progress slowly and surely, year after year building up the structure of their lives. Due to their careful nature they experience fewer self-induced debacles than most, but when catastrophe hits them (perhaps once or twice in a lifetime), it hits hard. Yet, after a reasonable period of time spent licking their wounds, they continue on their inexorable path. If they are highly ambitious (which is rarely the case with December 22 people) their climb to the top may be an agonizingly slow one, due both to their refusal to take untoward risks or compromise their integrity. Inherent in their work as well as their approach to life is something of the craftsman who receives as much pleasure from the process itself as from the finished product.

December 22 people appear to be very patient, and such is true in the long haul. Yet, in any given daily situation, they can let small things bother them, and grow irritated, unaccepting or condemning. Their reactions tend to be swift and their anger immediate. Afterwards they rarely carry any malice with them once they have expressed their disapproval. They do, however, expect that their rules will be followed to the letter on the following occasion, particularly in their attitudes toward their children. They must avoid becoming rigid authoritarians, however, since such behavior can well arouse their family's resentment and, in some cases, rebellion.

For the most part, December 22 people have a rather serious and secretive nature, yet when their humor shines those around them will surely bask in its glow. Indeed, those born on this day enjoy nothing more than the camaraderie of a few close friends or family members. However, as solitary individuals who need to be alone a great deal, they are not so comfortable at larger social gatherings, where they may choose to withdraw into themselves rather than take center stage. They must be careful that their humor, which can have a cutting, ironic and satiric edge, does not harden into sarcastic barbs and negative bombshells. An important task for them is to strike a balance between fun and seriousness, between social exposure and isolation, and, if possible, find a channel through which their profound and often isolated thoughts and feelings can find expression in the world.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Giacomo Puccini (Italian opera composer, *Turandot, Madame Butterfly, La Bohème*), Aline Bernstein (first American woman theater designer, famous affair with Thomas Wolfe), Giacomo Manzu (Italian sculptor), Edgard Varèse (French-born American avante-garde composer, wrote early electronic music), Dame Peggy Ashcroft (British stage, film actress), Edwin Arlington Robinson (2x Pulitzer Prize-winning poet), Steve Carlton (Philadelphia Phillies baseball pitcher, 4x Cy Young award winner, 5x 20-game winner, Hall of Famer), Diane Sawyer (TV journalist), Maurice Gibb (singer, songwriter, BG's, twin brother of Robin), Robin Gibb (singer, songwriter, BG's), Andre Kostelanetz (orchestra head, conductor), Jim Wright (US congressman, House speaker, resigned amid scandal), Hector Elizondo (stage, TV, film actor), John Kerry (US senator, Massachusetts), Claudia "Lady Bird" Johnson (First Lady, businesswoman), Deems Taylor (composer, writer,



GIACOMO PUCCINI



STEVE CARLTON



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER TWENTY-SECOND

4

♑ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 22nd of the month are ruled by the number 4 (2+2=4), and by the planet Uranus, which is both erratic and explosive. The added influence of Jupiter and Saturn (the rulers of Sagittarius and Capricorn, respectively) underlines the secretive, reserved and explosive tendencies of December 22 people. People ruled by the number 4 have their own way of doing and seeing things—because they so often take the opposing point of view with self-assurance, they can sometimes arouse antagonism and make enemies. Since 22 is a double number, those born on the 22nd day of the month may be interested in doubles of various kinds: twins, coincidences, reflections or symmetry, for example.

TAROT

The 22nd card of the Major Arcana is The Fool, who in several versions of the Tarot is shown blithely stepping over the edge of a cliff. Some interpretations picture him as a foolish man who has given up his reason, others a highly spiritualized being free of material considerations. Positive meanings include renouncing resistance and following instincts freely; foolish acts, impulsiveness and annihilation are the negative aspects. The highly evolved Fool has followed life's path, experienced its lessons and become one with his/her own vision.

HEALTH

Those born on December 22 can have problems related to their own profound as well as complex thoughts and feelings. Psychological problems can eventually manifest in physical troubles as well, particularly an increasing rigidity of the skeletal system or varicosities, as they get older. Exercise that stresses flexibility should be continued well into middle age, particularly yoga, calisthenics, tai-chi or controlled, competitive endeavors. Furthermore, rather than adopting a rigid diet (albeit healthy), December 22 people should continually explore new and exciting culinary possibilities. Their strongly controlled emotions should find an outlet in regular sexual expression.

ADVICE

Soften your forbidding side. Learn to be more open and accepting. Don't condemn. Doing silly things can be highly therapeutic and fun. Integrate yourself socially.

MEDITATION

Speech may be musical, but silence is magical

cntic), Max Bill (Swiss painter, sculptor, archeological writer, *Continuity*), Gerald Nichols (painter, assembly artist), Jean Malaurie (French anthropogeographer, arctic explorer), Charles Peters (*Washington Monthly* editor, founder)



PEGGY ASHCROFT



STRENGTHS

CAREFUL
PREPARED
SELF-ASSURED

WEAKNESSES

IRRITABLE
FIXED
CUTTING

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
SAG-CAP CUSP, PAGE 68
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812-16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 23

SIGN: 0–2° CAPRICORN

SAGITTARIUS-CAPRICORN CUSP

CARDINAL EARTH

December Twenty-Third



THE DAY OF THE GROUNDBREAKERS

Those born on December 23 are happiest when they are breaking new ground, forging ahead in an effort to promote and implement their ideas and dreams. This should not give the impression that they are particularly radical or revolutionary since they are more often of a cautious and measured nature. Indeed, those born on this day generally embrace firmly established values, consider their plans carefully before acting and stay closely linked to the family or social group to which they belong. They can often be found improving the lot of this group, and because they are mentally quick they instinctively find the best way to do so. In this sense they are prophetic, capable of looking into the future and seeing not only what will be necessary at a later date but also how to make ready for it.

December 23 people refuse to be ignored. They view outright rejection as a challenge to which they are fully prepared to respond. Since struggle comes naturally to those born on this day, they generally will refuse to fold under pressure. This should not imply that they are invulnerable to feelings of self-doubt, but such insecurity usually just urges them on to improve and establish themselves at a higher level. In fact, those born on this day often feel uncomfortable with themselves or their position in life. A fundamental discomfort with their status may well prompt them to actively pursue their dreams rather than sit idly by wishing.

December 23 people have a characteristic earthiness about them combined with a stubborn streak that can make them hard to deal with. They do not appreciate their authority being challenged, nor are they particularly fond of far out or radical ideas (other than their own, of course). It is important that those born on this day who achieve positions of power or influence remain open to healthy criticism and positive suggestions, and distinguish them from harmful negativity directed their way.

Understanding, particularly of an emotional sort, rarely occupies the highest position on the December 23 list of abilities and values. Although often possessed of a folksy or whimsical attitude that can be quite endearing, those born on this day can just as easily appear cold and removed. December 23 men must be careful of assuming macho attitudes and women of being overly aggressive or dominant. Both sexes in later life will have to learn eventually to get out of the way and allow the younger generation to come through. But retirement does not sit easily with most December 23 people, who would prefer to be back in a more active role.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Joseph Smith (Mormon founder, visionary conversion, wrote *Book of Mormon*, fifty wives, shot to death with brother by mob), Jean-Francois Champollion (archaeologist, first Aegyptologist, broke hieroglyphic code), John Jay (Supreme Court first chief justice, diplomat), Robert Bly (poet, men's realization teacher, *Iron John*), Antonio Tapies (Spanish 20th c. painter), Emperor Akihito (Japanese royalty, Hirohito's son, married a commoner), Helmut Schmidt (West German chancellor), Connie Mack (baseball owner, Philadelphia A's, manager for forty-nine years, coached team to five World Series wins, nine AL pennants, all-time wins leader), Jousef Karsh (Turkish-Armenian-Canadian portrait photographer), Chet Baker (jazz trumpeter, singer, subject of film *Let's Get Lost*), Jose Greco (Italian-American choreographer, flamenco dancer), Alexander I (Russian emperor), James B. Duke (industrialist, American Tobacco Company founder, Duke University supporter), Paul Hornung (football halfback, place kicker, 3x NFL leading scorer, "The Golden Boy"), Jorma Kaukonen (lead guitarist, singer, songwriter, *Jefferson Airplane*,



JOSEPH SMITH



ROBERT BLY



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER TWENTY-THIRD

5

☿ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 23rd of the month are ruled by the number 5 (2+3=5), and by the planet Mercury. Since Mercury represents quickness of thought and change, December 23 people may find themselves likely to overreact mentally and to change their minds and physical surroundings with great regularity, although in December 23 people this last point is mitigated by Saturn's rulership of Capricorn. Whatever hard knocks those ruled by the number 5 receive from life typically have little lasting effect on them—they recover quickly. The number 23 is associated with happening, and for December 23 people this underlines their desire for interesting, and sometimes dangerous experiences.

TAROT

The 5th card of the Major Arcana is The Hierophant, an interpreter of sacred mysteries who is symbolic of human understanding and faith. His knowledge is esoteric and he has authority over things unseen. Favorable traits conferred by this card are self-assuredness and insight; unfavorable traits include moralizing, bombast and dogmatism.

HEALTH

December 23 people should take particular care of their bodies with advancing age. Those born on this day can be vulnerable to accidents which result from overuse of muscles as well as overstress of the skeletal bones, particularly of the back. Attention should be paid to the teeth when young to avoid serious dental problems later, which often start to become a problem in the thirties and forties. Normally, fixed dietary patterns emerge for December 23 people by middle life, and these need only to be gently, but firmly, steered into the right direction to increase chances of continued health and longevity (primarily by lessening fats and increasing consumption of fresh foods). As far as exercise is concerned, only moderate physical activity is recommended, usually of a less competitive nature, although team sports can lend an important social component that is highly beneficial.

ADVICE

Don't micro-manage your life; beware of being penny-wise but pound foolish. Planning too much for the future can inhibit the natural flow of events. Learn to be more accepting of others' viewpoints.

MEDITATION

Being overlooked can sometimes be a blessing



JOSE GRECO

Starship), Dino Risi (Italian film director, A Difficult Life, critic, psychiatrist), Bob Kurland (basketball center, 3x All-American, led US Olympic team to two gold medals), Susan Lucci (TV actress, Erika Kane in *All My Children*), Dick Weber (3x PBA Bowler of Year, thirty PBA titles over four decades), Harold Masursky (NASA geologist)



STRENGTHS

ACTIVE
RESPONSIBLE
GOOD-NATURED

WEAKNESSES

AUTHORITARIAN
STUBBORN

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
SAG-CAP CUSP, PAGE 68
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812-16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 24

SIGN: 1–3° CAPRICORN

SAGITTARIUS-CAPRICORN CUSP

CARDINAL EARTH

December Twenty-Fourth



THE DAY OF COMPLEX EMOTIONS

Those born on December 24 cannot expect to have an easy life. Their joys, sorrows, rewards and disappointments are generally of a greater order of magnitude than those around them, who indeed may think that those born on this day put themselves through unnecessary stress and tribulations. From the point of view of emotions (particularly true of December 24 women), their involved, demanding and difficult interpersonal relationships can contribute an environment of uncertainty to their already complex lifestyles.

Though things rarely go easily for December 24 people, they somehow manage to keep their heads above water and even accomplish great things. (They are usually excellent at giving structure to their lives, for example in terms of order and neatness.) What career problems they have are usually related to their emotional nature, which can create difficulties with their superiors and colleagues. They are able to get along with people, and even win their respect, but nonetheless seem to arouse hidden animosities and encounter powerful enemies. What other people may dislike about them is their very forward way of critiquing a given situation or product, which at times can lack diplomacy and tact. The key to those born on this day improving themselves lies in recognizing certain patterns in their lives, studying them and resolving not to repeat those actions that didn't work. Thus they will be able to better their fortunes and avoid landing themselves in a mess, which they naturally hate.

December 24 people often have psychic or intuitive abilities, and part of their problem is that they may see and already react to things which have not even occurred to others. Because of this, they must learn to cultivate patience and not get so quickly turned off and irritated. They have magnetic qualities that attract others to them (often sexually), but those who are drawn to them are not always the right people in a long-term constructive sense. Consequently, December 24 people may later have trouble breaking off attachments with those they have mistakenly encouraged at the outset.

Not infrequently there is a technical, specialized area in which December 24 people excel. If they can keep their nose to the grindstone, deal with the anxieties and depressions to which they are prone, not allow their emotional lives to intrude too much on their work and above all maintain faith in themselves and their aspirations, they will be highly successful in their field. On the other hand, if they cannot maintain their objectivity and self-confidence they can flounder, sometimes for years. Without building a wall around themselves (which can happen), they must guard their independence and at the same time discharge their responsibilities.

December 24 people must learn how to deal with negative energy and upsetting circumstances. If they cannot cultivate a more optimistic outlook toward life, they may bring unhappiness on themselves, simply by expecting it. On the other hand, if they remain realistic but open to life's possibilities, giving and taking in an easy fashion, they can ease difficulties and make life more pleasurable.*

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Michel de Nostradamus (Provencal-Jewish prophet, physician, astrologer, major predictions for future have proved true), St. Ignatius Loyola (Spanish founder of Jesuit order, leader Counter Reformation), Tycho Brahe (Danish 16th c. astronomer, instituted systematic and accurate astronomical observations), Kit Carson (frontiersman, US Army general, scout, trapper, rancher), Leadbelly (blues singer, convicted murderer, pardoned after composing, singing blues for Texas governor), Robert Joffrey (New York choreographer, ballet company founder), Howard R. Hughes (industrialist, aviator, film producer, billionaire recluse), Ava Gardner (film actress), Jan Ramon Jiminez (Spanish Nobel Prize-winning poet, *Platero and I*), Cab Calloway (entertainer, singer, musician, bandleader), Michael Curtiz (director of over 150 feature films, *Yankee Doodle Dandy, Casablanca*), Woody Shaw (jazz trumpeter), Baby Dodds (leading New Orleans-style jazz drummer), Emanuel Lasker (German-born world champion chess grandmaster, twenty-eight year reign), Matthew Arnold (British poet,



NOSTRADAMUS



LEADBELLY



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER TWENTY-FOURTH

6

♀ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 24th day of the month are ruled by the number 6 (2+4=6), and by the planet Venus. Because those ruled by the number 6 are magnetic in attracting love and admiration, and since Venus is strongly connected with social interaction, it would be a strong temptation for December 24 people to give themselves over to the easy pursuit of pleasure, were it not for the somber influence of the planet Saturn (ruler of Capricorn). A Venus-Saturn connection can make for difficulties in interpersonal relationships. Often love becomes the dominant theme in the lives of those ruled by the Number 6.

TAROT

Emphasizing this last point is the fact that the 6th card of the Major Arcana of the Tarot is The Lovers. In the case of December 24 people this love theme may be written in a minor key, producing major disappointments. On the good side The Lovers indicates affections and desires of a high moral and aesthetic as well as physical caliber; on the bad side it suggests unhealthy seduction, unfulfilled desires, and sentimentality and indecisiveness.

HEALTH

Those born on December 24 must be particularly careful of attracting the wrong kind of energy. In this respect they can be highly self-destructive. Psychologically, their labile emotions can lead to anxiety, depression and excitable tendencies. Developing their self-confidence and not falling prey to negative energy and unconstructive criticism is important. Often therapy and/or counseling is helpful, but those born on this day should beware of getting hooked on medications which regulate their moods. Vigorous physical exercise and a positive attitude toward diet can be invaluable in maintaining stability. Dancing is highly recommended, particularly in a social context. Rather than restricting their diet, most December 24 people should widen their culinary range by trying many different types of food.

ADVICE

Don't repeat your mistakes; learn from hurtful experiences. You are not a football; believe in yourself and demand recognition for your talents and accomplishments. Be careful around drugs of all types.

MEDITATION

Does the dog wag the tail, or does the tail wag the dog?

writer, critic, *Culture and Anarchy*), I.F. Stone (journalist, writer), Pierre Soulages (French abstract expressionist painter), Mauricio Kagel (Argentinian avante-garde composer), John of Lackland (British king, signed Magna Carta), Empress Elizabeth (Austro-Hungarian 19th c. ruler, stabbed to death by anarchist)



HUGHES AND GARDNER



STRENGTHS

VISIONARY
CAPABLE
ORGANIZED

WEAKNESSES

DISTRACTED
SELF-HURTFUL
CONFUSED

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
SAG-CAP CUSP, PAGE 68
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 25

SIGN: 2–4° CAPRICORN

SAGITTARIUS-CAPRICORN CUSP

CARDINAL EARTH

December Twenty-Fifth



THE DAY OF THE SUPERNATURAL

December 25 people like to experience firsthand the more unusual side of life. It is that which releases us from mundane concerns that awakens their interest, often the quest for heightened or exalted states. They may reach such states through forms of art such as music and dance, through religious experience or perhaps imagination alone. However, the less highly evolved of this day may seek to escape from the demands of life or personal problems through a variety of means (stimulants or addictive substances, sensational diversions, etc.).

For many December 25 people, peak experiences have more to do with achievement and concrete deeds than with fanciful thought or imagination. Yet, such accomplishments may still have a fantastic side, and December 25 people are likely to push their abilities and talents to the outer edge of the envelope. Indeed, even the less exceptional people born on this day tend to go that extra mile where their career, hobbies or interests are concerned. Generally speaking, they place greater emphasis on transcending personal or social limits than on accumulating wealth or power.

Regardless of what their ultimate goal happens to be, most December 25 people are risk-takers. If businesspeople, they are not ones to sit on their investments; if artists or craftspeople, they are unlikely to grow complacent over the quality of their work; as family members, they tend to strive for a group ideal that rises far beyond everyday comforts and concerns. However, those born on this day must beware of overreaching themselves, as they may jeopardize the well-being of those dependent on them or perhaps unconsciously give in to self-destructive impulses

Because December 25 people tend to be so focused on reaching, attaining, transcending, they may in fact be missing out on some of what is going on at the present time, right now, around them. Therefore, it is important that those born on this day learn to savor the moment, relax a bit and sometimes even bask in the glow of their achievements. In this regard, December 25 people are fortunate when they have friends and loved ones who bring out their more playful side, and allow them to take life a bit less seriously. A large part of appreciating the state of things, life as it is, necessarily involves acceptance of imperfection (both in themselves and others). Indeed, when those born on December 25 can come to terms with the mundane world around them, the peak experiences they attain will be more meaningful, and their accomplishments more lasting.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Jesus of Nazareth [traditional birthdate], Clara Barton (Civil War nurse, American Red Cross founder, lived to age ninety-one), Robert Ripley (cartoonist, creator, *Believe It or Not*), Cissie Spacek (film actress), Rod Serling (6x Emmy Award-winning TV fantasy screenwriter, host, *The Twilight Zone*, *Night Gallery*, WWII paratrooper), Anwar Sadat (Egyptian president, Nobel Peace Prize winner for historic accord with Israel, assassinated), Carlos Castaneda (anthropologist, sorcerer's apprentice, writer, *The Teachings of Don Juan*), Ernst Ruska (German Nobel Prize-winning physicist, electron microscope), Gerhard Herzberg (Canadian physicist, spectroscopist, Nobel Prize for chemistry), Ricky Henderson (Oakland A's outfielder, single season and all-time base stealing leader, MVP), Larry Csonka (football fullback, led Miami Dolphins to perfect season and Super Bowl victory), Annie Lennox (rock musician, lead singer, *The Eurythmics*), Ronnie Cuber (jazz baritone saxophonist, bandleader, composer), Helena Rubinstein (Russian-born cosmetics manufacturer), Conrad Nicholson Hilton (hotel



CLARA BARTON



ROD SERLING



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER TWENTY-FIFTH

7

♆ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 25th day of any month are ruled by the number 7 (2+5=7), and by the planet Neptune which governs mystical and religious states. Because Neptune is the watery planet ruling visions, dreams and psychic phenomena, January 25 people can be prone to unstable influences. The connection between Neptune and Saturn (ruler of Capricorn) can grant both self-control and material fortune. However, on the unfavorable side it can also point to confusion, unreality and physical maladies. Conflicts may be indicated by the presence of two very different energies: Saturn (everyday reality, responsibility, maturity) and Neptune (illusion, metaphysical thought, dissolving bonds).

TAROT

The 7th card of the Major Arcana is The Chariot, which shows an emperor-like figure, moving through the world, manifesting his physical presence in a dynamic way. The card may be interpreted to mean that no matter how narrow or precarious the correct path, one must continue on. The good side of this card posits success, talents and efficiency; the bad side suggests a dictatorial attitude and a bad sense of direction.

HEALTH

As mentioned above, those born on December 25 must be careful around addictive substances, particularly coffee, amphetamines, alcohol and hallucinogens. Those born on this day also tend to gravitate to those foods which stimulate them, for example, spicy or salty things, sugar drinks or chocolate. When such foods awaken their appetite or give them a sense of well-being, those born on this day may in fact feel better, but in the long run they should concentrate on increasing fresh fruit and vegetable consumption and in general stick to a diet built around grains, low-fat dairy, and moderate meat or fish consumption. December 25 people are often suited for intense exercise, competitive or team sports, but they should, if possible, make such activities a regular part of their life rather than engaging in them sporadically.

ADVICE

Be realistic, but don't lose your sense of awe and wonderment. Fight disillusionment. Strike a bargain with the world and be open to those compromises that make things a bit easier on yourself and others. Keep it light.

MEDITATION

Money given is a gift—
if it is paid back, then it was a loan

founder, magnate, father of Nickie), Barbara Mandrell (country singer, *Mandrell Sisters*), Gao Ying (Chinese writer, *Da Ji and Her Fathers*), Vladimir Tatlin (Russian constructivist painter), Noel Redding (rock bassist, *Jimi Hendrix Experience*), Quentin Crisp (writer, *The Naked Civil Servant*)



STRENGTHS

ACHIEVEMENT-ORIENTED
BOLD

WEAKNESSES

SENSATIONALISTIC
RESTLESS

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
SAG-CAP CUSP, PAGE 68
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 26

SIGN: 3–5° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN I

CARDINAL EARTH

December Twenty-Sixth



THE DAY OF THE INDOMITABLE ONE

Those born on December 26 will not be beaten down. Not uncommonly they adopt a rebellious stance, particularly in their youth. Because they tend to live on the fringe, or at the very least oppose the prevailing standards of the day, they can be labeled as troublemakers and attract a measure of hostility and negative energy. Over the years their outlook usually becomes more conservative, settled and reserved, but if they remain unfulfilled or on the outside of society, such may not be the case. More highly evolved December 26 individuals eventually moderate their involvement with issues of power and become more open and accepting.

December 26 people are challengers by nature. The truth or falsehood of a given situation is something to be examined in plain sight, not bandied about casually or avoided for the sake of convenience. Those born on this day are courageous enough to confront issues or areas of existence that others shy away from. Whether in their family, social group or work situation they are known as outspoken critics of ignorance and have little patience for flattery or deception. Most often their interests lie in everyday matters and the here-and-now rather than supernatural or metaphysical pursuits. Hard-nosed realists, they are usually known for keeping both feet firmly planted on the ground.

The danger exists that December 26 people can get too hard, like a stone that year after year resists the wind and rain. Finally, they may lose sensitivity to the point of becoming unfeeling, both personally and in an empathic sense. To safeguard against such a thing happening, December 26 people must consciously allow for their humanness—make an effort to admit their mistakes, see the opposing point of view and perhaps even occasionally admit defeat. In addition they must (particularly in their late thirties and early forties) concentrate on remaining open not only to new experiences but to following their higher aspirations.

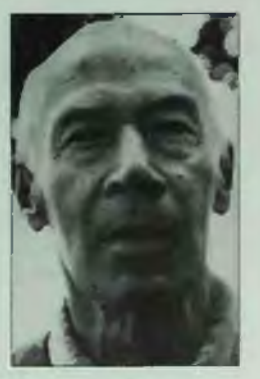
December 26 people are rarely in a hurry to get things done. They implement their ideas slowly and carefully, and usually do not overreach themselves. They have an impressive ability to concentrate all of their energy into one area, which makes them devastating opponents and bad enemies to make. However, they can be difficult and intense in love relationships, as they generally must play the dominant role; serious attempts to wrest this position from them usually meet defeat or cause a breakup. Learning to supply tenderness, kindness and unconditional love to a mate is a great challenge for December 26 people to meet.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Mao Ze Dong (Chinese Communist Party founder, chairman, dictator, writer, poet), Henry Miller (American expatriate writer, novel *Tropic of Cancer* banned as obscene), Susan Butcher (sled-dog racer, 4x Iditarod Trail race winner), Carlton Fisk (Boston Red Sox, Chicago White Sox baseball catcher, all-time HR leader for catchers, leader in games caught, twenty-three seasons), Glenn Davis (Army 3x All-American football halfback, Heisman Trophy winner, 2x 400 meter Olympic gold medalist), Ozzie Smith (St. Louis Cardinals baseball shortstop, "Wizard of Oz," twelve straight Gold Gloves, 9x All-Star Game starter), Phil Spector (promoter, record producer, *Beatles*), Steve Allen (TV, film actor, host, comedian, writer, pianist, composer of over four thousand songs), Richard Widmark (film, TV actor), John Scofield (jazz guitarist), George Dewey (US naval officer, Spanish-American War hero), Jacques Lesoume (*Le Mond* chief editor), Maunce Utrillo (French painter), William Loeb (newspaper publisher, *Union Leader*), Albert Gore, Sr. (US



CHAIRMAN MAO



HENRY MILLER



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER TWENTY-SIXTH

8

♄ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 26th of the month are ruled by the number 8 (2+6=8), and by the planet Saturn which carries a strong feeling of responsibility and an accompanying tendency toward caution, limitation and fatalism. Indeed, the conservative and fateful tendencies in December 26 people are even more pronounced, as their sign (Capricorn) is also ruled by Saturn. Often those ruled by the number 8 build their lives and careers slowly and carefully. Although they may actually be quite warmhearted. Saturnian influences can make for a cold or forbidding exterior.

TAROT

The 8th card of the Major Arcana is Strength or Courage, which depicts a graceful queen taming a furious lion. The queen symbolizes the female Magician who can master rebellious energies and stands for moral as well as physical strength. This card's positive attributes include charisma and determination to succeed; the negative qualities include complacency and the misuse of power.

HEALTH

Those born on December 26 can have problems with their eliminative and digestive functions. If their metabolism is slow and their body processes take longer than most, they may want to seek the advice of an herbal physician, homeopath or dietist. Generally, increasing fiber and bulk in their diet is beneficial, as well as cutting out as much refined flour and sugar as possible. Regular dental checkups are a must to head off tooth problems and possible calcium deficiencies, which can be helped with replacement and vitamin therapy. For women, the use of estrogen therapy in menopause may be helpful in preventing brittle bones in old age but should be monitored carefully by a physician. Prostate problems can surface for December 26 men, who may wish to consult a urologist. Moderate daily or tri-weekly exercise is recommended, particularly those activities that emphasize skeletal flexibility, since increased rigidity with advancing age is commonly encountered.

ADVICE

Keep open and maintain flexibility. Don't be afraid to admit you were wrong. Do not demand absolute allegiance—such an attitude only arouses resentment. Remember your family and colleagues. Don't harden your heart.

MEDITATION

The most rigid trees are the first to be snapped in the wind

senator, Tennessee, father of US vice president), Lynn Martin (US congresswoman, Illinois), Emmet J. Hughes (independent journalist, writer, government consultant), Richard Artschwager (artist), Thomas Gray (British 18th c. poet), Rose Mary Woods (Richard Nixon's personal secretary, loyal to the end)



SUSAN BUTCHER



STRENGTHS

CAREFUL
PERSEVERING
METHODICAL

WEAKNESSES

INFLEXIBLE
DOMINATING
AUTHORITARIAN

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN 1, PAGE 69
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 27

SIGN: 4–6° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN I

CARDINAL EARTH

December Twenty-Seventh



THE DAY OF THE CLEVER CONTRIBUTOR

December 27 people are service-oriented in the highest sense, that is, concerned with the wants and needs of family, friends and community. Often possessed of technical skills, they know how to put their talents to good use and though they tend to be idealistic can temper this idealism by making practical contributions to life around them.

December 27 people love witty humor and are generally good-natured. They do, however, have a dark side which few people other than those close to them are privy to. Their depth of emotion causes them to feel insults and rejection keenly, and they are capable of suffering in silence for years while internalizing their frustrations and aggressions. They should aim to express themselves more, and be a bit more reactive and impulsive if necessary.

December 27 people generally maintain a strict split between their public and private lives—a very healthy practice, indeed. They are curiously able to leave the workplace behind when they go home, and occupy a whole different mindset. This is equally true for those who are self-employed or work at home, for those born on this day value their private life greatly and are generally not ones to neglect those close to them.

One of the biggest problems December 27 people face is that of self-sacrifice. They can be giving to a fault, and lack the aggression to stand up for themselves which is their birthright. More highly evolved individuals born on this day ultimately are more forceful in setting limits that protect them; they learn never to nurture resentment inside. Less highly evolved December 27 individuals blame themselves and suffer from depressions and low self-esteem. Basically, however, since all December 27 individuals carry a certain nobility with them and pride themselves on correct ethical behavior, such negative feelings of doubt and guilt can strike at the very core of their personalities. Learning how to handle both exterior and interior negativity is crucial to their personal and spiritual development.

Because they are generally recognized by others as being unselfish or giving, December 27 people may sometimes upset people when they choose to go their own way. Those born on this day should nonetheless insist on their independence and reserve the right to be outspoken and flaunt their differences if they so desire.

Faith is a very important element in the lives of December 27 people; often they need a religious or spiritual system to back them up and give their lives meaning. Such faith, whether in higher powers, man or both, makes those born on this day more accepting of others. But again, December 27 people must strike a balance in their personality where they maintain their agreeable manner without allowing themselves to be imposed upon.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Louis Pasteur (French biochemist, bacteriologist, founder of preventive medicine, germ theory of disease, inoculation, pasteurization), William H. Masters (sex therapist, researcher [with partner Virginia E. Johnson], *Human Sexual Inadequacy*), Marlene Dietrich (German-American film actress, icon, entertained US WWII troops, films banned in Germany), Giovanni Palestrina (Italian Renaissance composer of Masses, motets and madrigals), Jacques Bernoulli (16th c. Swiss mathematician, important calculus theorist), Gerard Depardieu (French film actor), Michelle Piccoli (French film actor), Oscar Levant (pianist, composer, Gershwin performer, film actor, witty radio, TV personality, writer, *A Smattering of Ignorance*), Sidney Greenstreet (film actor, Gutman in *Maltese Falcon*), Cyrus Eaton (industrialist, financier), Henryk Jablonski (Polish historian, politician), Bogdan Suchodolski (Polish philosopher, *Who is Man?*), Auguste Vaillant (French anarchist, threw bomb into Chamber of Deputies [1893], guillotined), Willem van Otterloo (Dutch



MARLENE DIETRICH



WILLIAM H. MASTERS



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER TWENTY-SEVENTH

9

♂ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 27th of the month are ruled by the number 9 (2+7=9), and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number: e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5, and any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9: e.g., 9x5=45, 4+5=9), and December 27 people are similarly influential. The planet Mars is forceful and aggressive; since December 27 people can at times be repressed and lethargic, they must learn to put their Martian energy to positive use. Classically, a conjunction of Mars and Saturn (ruler of Capricorn) indicates a tendency to be too self-effacing and mild.

TAROT

The 9th card of the Major Arcana is The Hermit, who is usually depicted walking with a lantern and a stick; he represents meditation, isolation and quietude. The card also signifies crystallized wisdom and ultimate discipline. The Hermit is a taskmaster who motivates by conscience and guides others on their path. The positive side of this card is stick-to-it-iveness, purpose, profundity and concentration; negative qualities include dogmatism, intolerance, mistrust and discouragement. December 27 people must particularly beware of becoming overly isolated, or of living in their own personal world cut off from the emotions of their fellow human beings.

HEALTH

Those born on December 27 may have emotional problems involving depression and frustration due to their overly self-sacrificing nature and difficulty in expressing aggression. Turning anger inside can often result in a paralysis of will. All activities which keep their energy flowing—exercise, a vibrant and varied diet, regular sexual expression with a loving partner—are crucial to their good mental health. December 27 people should adopt a diet that will not contribute to arteriosclerotic or thrombotic conditions (a diet low in fat, sodium, cholesterol and sugar with regular portions of fresh fruits and lightly-cooked vegetables is recommended). A sedentary occupation can be detrimental to their health, particularly if they do not obtain sufficient exercise.

ADVICE

Fight your depressive tendencies. Remain open and vibrant. Don't allow anyone to take away your bounce and optimism; guard your positive thoughts and feelings. Continue to give, but demand something in return. Recognize your own worth.

MEDITATION

Laughter itself may be meaningless,
but its effect on the soul profound

conductor, composer), Charles H Russell (Nevada governor, senator, congressman), Carl Zuckmayer (German-Swiss poet, playwright), Bunk Johnson (early Dixieland jazz trumpeter), Conyers Middleton (British 17th c. philosophical, controversial writer), Arthur Murphy (Irish 18th c. playwright, writer), Bill Crow (jazz bassist)



STRENGTHS

GIVING
NOBLE
DEVOTED

WEAKNESSES

GUILT-RIDDEN
SELF-DOUBTING
REPRESSED

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN I, PAGE 69
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 28

SIGN: 5–8° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN I

CARDINAL EARTH

December Twenty-Eighth



THE DAY OF SIMPLE SOPHISTICATION

Those born on December 28 are able to convey a solid, direct energy to their endeavors and do it in an elegant way. Their sophistication is based on an absolute assurance of who they are and what they can accomplish. Often they are able to build on a childhood background which, even if unexciting, gives them the stability they need to embark on a career and eventually form their own family unit. Indeed those born on this day rarely forget their roots or make an effort to cover them up. Their earthiness is at once unassuming and empowering.

December 28 people are hard workers. Serious about what they do, they refuse to be sidetracked by frivolous pursuits. Although they do like like to have fun, they know when to draw the line (usually at the point where their work begins to suffer). December 28 people have an abundance of energy, but usually have to concentrate it in one pursuit in order to be maximally effective. They suffer, as does their work, if they spread themselves too thin and try to take on too many projects. They must especially beware of overconfidence.

Another weakness of many December 28 people is an inability to deal with serious setbacks. Because they so often see their lives in clearly defined terms and feel that they have prepared for all eventualities, they may get bewildered and dejected when unexpected or repeated opposition arises to their plans. In the case of rivals, competitors or outright enemies, those born on December 28 may not give sufficient thought to the motivations of their opponent, concentrating on their own activity to the exclusion of all else. As regards friends, co-workers and family members, they may well figure the welfare of others into their success equation but miss the fact that some wish to tend to their own welfare personally, without any outside help.

Those born on this day must be extremely wary of creating the impression that they know better or have all the answers. Learning to allow others to shine, indeed demonstrating an interest in the outlook and opinions of others is crucial to their being well-liked. Being able to show need, and occasionally ask for help in simple terms, allows others to get close to them in a really human way.

Thus, much of what insures career success for December 28 people may work against them in their personal lives. Many people will be attracted to their competent and stable qualities, but perhaps for the wrong reasons, and those born on this day may wind up with partners who either admire them and serve them or envy them and drain their energy. Therefore, those December 28 people who find an equal partner with whom they can relate on an equal level are indeed blessed.

December 28 people like to be appreciated, like anyone else, and can suffer deeply if their better qualities go unnoticed. Learning to share common experiences, establish solid friendships and come down off their pedestal a bit by letting go of misplaced ideas about themselves can all contribute to making them feel more happy and loved.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



21,000 SOLDIERS FORM WILSON PORTRAIT

Woodrow Wilson (US president, Nobel Peace Prize winner, WWI commander-in-chief, championed League of Nations), F.W. Murnau (German film director, *Sunrise, The Last Laugh*), Dame Maggie Smith (British stage, film actress), Denzel Washington (film actor), John von Neumann (mathematician, computer developer, *Theory of Games and Economic Behavior*), Earl "Fatha" Hines (jazz pianist, composer), James "Doc" Counsilman (swimming coach, six NCAA championships, oldest to swim English Channel at age fifty-nine), Hildegarde Knef (German stage, film actress, writer, *The Verdict*), Manuel Puig (Argentinian novelist, *Kiss of the Spider Woman*), Michel Petrucciani (French jazz pianist), Arthur Eddington (British astronomer), Katie Schofield Louchheim (Roosevelt Democratic Party worker, writer, *The Making of the New Deal*), Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Dev (Nepalese King), "Pop" Staples



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER TWENTY-EIGHTH

1

☉ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 28th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (2+8=10, 1+0=1), and by the Sun. The Sun symbolizes strong creative energy and fire, which should be kept flowing steadily rather than allowed to sporadically flare out of control. Those ruled by the number 1 generally like to be first, are of a definite viewpoint and eager to rise to the top. Yet the combination of the Sun and Saturn (ruler of Capricorn) may make December 28 people prone to hero worship (sometimes of the parent of the same sex) and wary of competition.

TAROT

The 1st card of the Major Arcana is The Magician, who symbolizes intellect, communication, information, as well as magic. Over his head is an infinity symbol, which in some Tarot decks takes the form of a hat, in others a halo. Many interpretations may be drawn, one of which is that the Magician recognizes the cyclical and unending nature of life and is empowered by this understanding. The positive traits suggested by this first card include diplomatic skill and shrewdness but, negatively, lack of scruples and opportunism.

HEALTH

Those born on December 28 may suffer from allergies, particularly if they secretly feel threatened by the world around them. In addition, they can suffer from eliminative disorders such as constipation, and venous circulatory problems. Attempts at self-control can work against them in physical respects. December 28 people should perhaps allow themselves to be more spontaneous and even, in certain cases, impulsive. All team and competitive sports are highly recommended to bring them into close contact with others and allow them to discover their more aggressive side. Likewise, they should share food interests and cooking, and open up their more traditional diet to include exotic and unusual tastes as well. Bulk vegetables and other high-fiber foods are recommended.

ADVICE

Avoid oscillating between worship and superiority; aim to interact on an equal level. Take the time to explain yourself and be convincing. Listen to objections and do something about them.

MEDITATION

Some people must learn not only to laugh, but also to cry

(singer, guitarist, songwriter, *Staples Singers*), Nigel Kennedy (British violinist), Lonnie Liston Smith (jazz keyboardist, composer, vocalist), Lew Ayres (film, TV actor), Ray Bourque (hockey defenseman, 9x All-NHL), Steve Van Buren (Philadelphia Eagles football halfback, 4x top league rusher), Joan Ruddock (British MP, anti-nuclear campaigner)



MAGGIE SMITH



THE MAGICIAN

STRENGTHS

SELF-ASSURED
SOPHISTICATED
DEPENDABLE

WEAKNESSES

OVERCONFIDENT
ALOOF
LONELY

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN I, PAGE 69
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

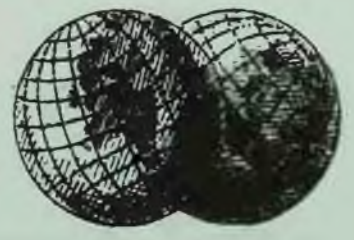
DAY 29

SIGN: 6–9° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN I

CARDINAL EARTH

December Twenty-Ninth



THE DAY OF PREEMINENCE

Those born on December 29 are often destined to play a leading role in the life around them. Although they may not desire to be a boss, somehow they are chosen by fate to occupy positions of responsibility. Those born on this day who are suited for leadership roles can function in an executive post year after year in a steady fashion. Those who are not may one day find the apple cart upset and themselves unceremoniously toppled.

Again, it should be emphasized that December 29 people are not in general overly ambitious, but have a knack for being in the right place at the right time. The question which only they can answer is whether they wish to accept the opportunities offered them. In order to make such choices they will have to devote time to understanding themselves better and making a realistic assessment of their true talents and abilities.

Some born on this day may find themselves more comfortable playing a supporting role in life, yet close to a source of power. Such December 29 people have an ability to fit into work and social activities and do the politically correct thing. It is crucial that they cultivate tact and diplomacy, however, for such qualities do not come naturally to many born on this day. Furthermore, December 29 people must beware of attracting the suspicion of others concerning supposed misdeeds which they in fact have never committed. Their vulnerability in this area may derive from their own oversight or even arrogance. Those born on this day must be sure of their motives before acting, and not allow expediency to direct their course.

December 29 people have a low-key sense of humor which is not always noticed or appreciated. They may give the impression of being overly serious, but in fact are at heart ironic. When those born on this day choose to exercise their talent for communication, they can hold audiences spellbound, whether it be family, friends or a wider group of listeners. Perhaps it is their physical presence or the sonority of their voice that keeps attention riveted on them. Many born on this day have a subdued but potent aggressiveness which makes others take notice out of a mixture of fear and fascination.

The greatest challenge for December 29 people is quite simply to live up to their position of preeminence in their family, social circle or field of endeavor. They must, however, avoid locking themselves into a fixed notion of how they may function in such a role, and never exclude the possibility that they may one day wish to relinquish their responsibility (hopefully free of rancor or guilt).

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Pablo Casals (Spanish master cellist, conductor), William Ewart Gladstone (Victorian 4x Liberal prime minister, Disraeli opponent, "I will back the masses against the classes," introduced Home Rule for Ireland), Andrew Johnson (US president, vice president who succeeded Lincoln, purchase of Alaska, impeached on purely political charges but acquitted), Tom Bradley (Los Angeles mayor, police chief), Mary Tyler Moore (film, TV actress, *The Mary Tyler Moore Show*), Jon Voight (film, stage actor), Marianne Faithfull (pop-folk singer, songwriter, overcame heroin addiction to make post-punk comeback), Ted Danson (stage, film, TV actor, *Cheers*, producer), Laffit Pincay, Jr. (jockey, 5x Eclipse winner, second in career wins, Kentucky Derby, 3x Belmont winner), Jim Murray (*Los Angeles Times* sports columnist, 14x Sportswriter of Year), Gelsey Kirkland (ballet dancer), Madame de Pompadour (French mistress of Louis XV, politician, influential courtier), Lionel Tertis (British violist), Fred Hansen (US Olympic gold medal-winning pole vaulter), Ray Nitschke (football middle linebacker, Green Bay Packers, Hall of Famer), Kathy Schmidt (US track and field Olympic bronze medalist), He Zhenliang (president of Athletic Association of People's



PABLO CASALS



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER TWENTY-NINTH

2

☾ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 29th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (2+9=11, 1+1=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders, so December 29 people may experience a measure of stress when occupying positions of authority. Though the Moon's influence strengthens their sense of cooperation and team play, it may also act as a brake on individual initiative and action. The secondary number 11 (2+9=11) lends a feeling for the physical plane as well as a possible interest in double occurrences and replicate phenomena. A strong connection between the Moon and Saturn (ruler of Capricorn) can indicate profundity, but also bluntness and sometimes self-pity.

TAROT

The 2nd card of the Major Arcana is The Priestess, shown seated on her throne, calm and impenetrable. She is a spiritual woman who reveals hidden forces and secrets, empowering those of us who heed her with that knowledge. Favorable qualities of this card are silence, intuition, reserve and discretion; negative traits are secretiveness, mistrust and inertia.

HEALTH

Those born on December 29 may be prone to nursing private resentments or internalized failures. Consequently they must beware of turning to alcohol or any other highly addictive drugs for solace. Those born on this day may be prone to debilitating, chronic ailments affecting their internal organs and circulatory or skeletal systems. At the first indication of such difficulties they should seek treatment with a trusted and competent physician, homeopath, chiropractor or physiotherapist. As far as diet is concerned, December 29 people should in general use food to make them feel good and stimulate their will to win. Learning to cook a wide variety of tasty dishes can do wonders for their sense of well-being. Where exercise is concerned, vigorous athletic workouts once or twice a week are strongly recommended.

ADVICE

Have the courage to lead but also to compromise and admit your mistakes. Just walk away and begin over when necessary. Fulfill the opportunities you have been given by living up to your potential.

MEDITATION

The leader is usually the one out front

Republic of China), Viveca Lindfors (Swedish-American film actress), Dr. Sam Sheppard (accused of murdering wife, served twelve years, exonerated, became pro wrestler), Charles Guenn (French poet, *The Ash Sower*)



MARIANNE FAITHFULL



STRENGTHS

INTERESTING
COMMUNICATIVE
COMMANDING

WEAKNESSES

SELF-UNAWARE
CARELESS
UNDIPLOMATIC

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN I, PAGE 69
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 30

SIGN: 7–9° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN I

CARDINAL EARTH

December Thirtieth



THE DAY OF LACONIC AUTHORITY

Those born on December 30 can get their point across with very few words. Usually adherents to established traditions and methods, they put their faith in the tried and true. Extremely valuable people in running a business or organization, they dislike inefficiency and waste of all types. Also, December 30 people quickly recognize faults in systems and work methods, and are adept at eliminating, or at least minimizing them.

This does not mean that December 30 people are necessarily up-tight individuals or that they have problems relaxing. On the contrary, few enjoy a good meal or a fun evening with friends more than those born on this day. It is precisely because they have a great deal together at work that they can come home and freely express themselves. December 30 people are gracious and generous, but don't cross them or oppose their right to rule! Indeed, most born on this day just have to be the boss—there is no other way. They must, however, beware of adopting a know-it-all attitude and dogmatically adhering to fixed principles, which can arouse great antagonism in others.

Not surprisingly, many December 30 people themselves have serious problems with authority, not because they are rebellious per se but rather find those in charge to be incompetent or ineffective. They often begin to think about how they might be able to better run the show themselves. But a good point about December 30 people is that they generally think along constructive, not ego-satisfying, lines. For them the important thing is not power or domination, but that the best job possible be done.

December 30 people hate mess and chaos. Often this leads them to adopt a more spartan existence, or at the very least to stow their possessions in another room and close the door. As they are not overly fastidious, they may choose to limit their accumulation of goods and thereby create less mess. Others may view this as evidence of their being tight with money. Most often this is not the case, for December 30 people know how to spend when they want or need to, even if it means going into the red. Their innate frugality, however, usually keeps them from wasting money and leads them to get the best deal possible.

Frustrations and worry can keep December 30 people awake at night. Upsetting situations do not sit very well with their usually taciturn personalities; what suits them best is to work their way out of a given problem. Unfortunately when met with difficult problems caused by another's ignorance or blundering (as they see it), those born on this day can become extremely agitated. In order not to waste their own precious energy, December 30 people must learn acceptance of that which they cannot change, and the discipline to turn their thoughts to more constructive matters.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Rudyard Kipling (British Nobel Prize-winning poet, journalist, novelist, *The Jungle Book*), Paul Bowles (writer, *The Sheltering Sky*, composer), Ben Johnson



RUDYARD KIPLING

(Canadian Olympic gold medal-winning, world record-setting sprinter, medal and record revoked for steroid use), Alfred Einstein (musicologist, writer, *Mozart*), Sandy Koufax (Dodgers 3x Cy Young Award-winning pitcher, NL 4x strikeout, 5x ERA leader, baseball manager), Bo Diddley (influential blues, rock & roll guitarist, singer, songwriter), Al E. Smith (New York governor, presidential candidate), Patti Smith (singer, songwriter), Tracey Ullman (British mimic, actress, singer, improvisational comedienne), Carol Reed (British film director, *The Third Man, Oliver!*, producer), Alain Chapel (French chef,



SANDY KOUFAX

Nouvelle Cuisine innovator, restaurateur, *Chapel*), Titus (Roman emperor), Dmitri Kabalevsky (Russian composer), Jack Lord (film, TV actor, *Hawaii 5-0*), Joseph P. Hoar (US Marine general,



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER THIRTIETH

3
♃ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 30th of the month are ruled by the number 3 (3+0=3), and by the planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 tend to rise to the highest positions in their particular sphere. Since Saturn rules the sign of Capricorn, December 30 people usually display serious, measured and patient qualities in moving toward their goals. However, their jupiterian influences may urge them to expand faster than is possible for them at a given time, causing frustration. Since those ruled by the number 3 characteristically love their independence, December 30 people often do best working for themselves or in positions of autonomy where few external rules or limits are placed on them.

TAROT

The 3rd card of the Major Arcana is The Empress, symbolizing creative intelligence. She is the perfect woman, the ultra-feminine, Mother Earth nurturer, who embodies our dreams, hopes and aspirations. This card represents positive traits of charm, grace and unconditional love, but also negative traits of vanity and affectation, as well as an intolerance for imperfection.

HEALTH

Those born on December 30 should keep active and not let themselves slip into patterns of self-pity or depression. Although they may at times find it difficult to motivate themselves, they should make an effort to program regular physical exercise into their lives. Furthermore, it is a good idea for them to schedule regular checkups with their family physician, rather than ignoring symptoms or hoping that they will go away. December 30 people must beware of the prickly side of their nature which can arouse opposition and an accompanying negativity directed toward them. Such bad feelings, through disturbing their psyche or making them feel disliked, can have equally negative effects on their health—notably in the areas of insomnia, skeletal or muscular rigidity, headaches and other manifestations of stress.

ADVICE

Avoid being blunt and take time to explain yourself. Be careful of arousing resentment through an overly rigid system of rules or beliefs. Try to put the past behind you and learn to forgive. By being more accepting you will eliminate many problems.

MEDITATION

The human condition applies to yourself, too

US Central Command chief), Bert Parks (TV personality, Miss America competition host), Russ Tamblyn (dancer, actor), Joel Katzman (Amsterdam harpsichord builder), Jo Van Fleet (film actress), Louis R. Bruce (Bureau of Indian Affairs commissioner)



PAUL BOWLES



THE EMPRESS

STRENGTHS

HIGHLY CAPABLE
PRAGMATIC
REALISTIC

WEAKNESSES

BOSSY
HYPOCRITICAL
CLOSED

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN I, PAGE 69
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: DECEMBER

DAY 31

SIGN: 8–11° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN I

CARDINAL EARTH

December Thirty-First



THE DAY OF AESTHETIC PROMOTION

Those born on December 31 are drawn toward aesthetic experiences of many types. In their careers they often work to promote beauty or harmony in one form or another. Indeed, many December 31 people display what amounts to a worship of literature, art and music. But since making something beautiful often involves first getting rid of ugliness, those born on this day can also be concerned with locating, exposing and eliminating disturbing elements in the world around them.

December 31 people must beware of dictating to others concerning what is or is not beautiful. They may need to be reminded that their opinions, no matter how studied, are simply another person's taste. Yet many December 31 people have an unerring sense of the needs of their society and perhaps a good idea of how to satisfy them. They are usually up-to-date pragmatists, not easily given to sentimentality or reactionary attitudes. Perhaps those born on this day are at their best when at the forefront of a mission to promote beauty and stamp out ugliness. All things that are ugly are a personal affront to them.

December 31 people can be very much taken up with their own personal appearance and the image they convey to others. Consequently they are usually well-groomed, well-dressed and put their best foot forward in social or business situations. They are less superficially narcissistic as practical; they understand that first impressions count and that one doesn't always get a second chance.

Harmony, stability and beauty are the principal ideals which December 31 people strive for in their personal and family lives. Rarely do they cause trouble when things are going well. Their self-knowledge rates high and with it an accompanying knack for satisfying their personal needs without arousing too much opposition. They know very well what they can and what they cannot do. Because they rarely take on a job they are incapable of finishing, they often succeed in their endeavors. Their goals may be modest ones, but they are attainable.

Less highly evolved December 31 people must beware of getting carried away by a crusading attitude and arousing antagonisms, negative energy and accompanying failures. They must learn to go about their business in a quiet, unassuming way and achieve the same results with half the trouble. Usually big displays of emotion work against December 31 people, and most born on this day are aware of this.

December 31 people know what side their bread is buttered on, and would prefer not to rock the boat, but if forced to make their opinions known can surprise others with unpopular views. Indeed, success often depends on their ability to bring their idealism and their pragmatism into balance with each other.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



HENRI MATISSE

Henri Matisse (French fauvist painter, sculptor, denied admission to art school, scandalized art world with vivid use of color [*fauve*: wild beast], lived to age eighty-five), Elizabeth Arden (entrepreneur, beauty salon chain, cosmetic products), Diane von Fürstenberg (fashion designer, Liechtenstein princess), Ben Kingsley (British stage, film actor), Anthony Hopkins (Welsh-British stage, film actor), Odetta (folksinger), Sara Miles (British stage, film actress), Simon Wiesenthal (Nazi hunter, tracked down Eichmann), Donna Summer (disco, pop singer), John Denver (folksinger, songwriter, film actor), Countess D'Agoult (Marie de Flavigny, French novelist, pseudonym: Daniel Stern, *Nelida*, Liszt's mistress), Jule Styne (musical comedy writer), George Marshall (US general, Marshall plan initiator), Max Pechstein (German expressionist



ELIZABETH ARDEN



CAPRICORN
DECEMBER THIRTY-FIRST

4

♅ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 31st day of any month are ruled by the number 4 (3+1=4), and by the planet Uranus. Since only 7 months have a 31st day, it is a bit of an unusual number for a birthday, and the people born on these days are often hard for others to fathom. Those ruled by the number 4 can seem difficult or argumentative, since their views so often diverge from everyone else's. Those ruled by the planet Uranus can be quick and explosive in their change of mood. For December 31 people, however, uranian qualities are grounded by the influence of Saturn (ruler of Capricorn).

TAROT

The 4th card of the Major Arcana is The Emperor, who rules over worldly things through wisdom, the primary source of his power. The Emperor is stable and wise; the force of his authority cannot be questioned. The positive associations of this card are strong willpower and steadfast energy; negative indications include stubbornness, tyranny, even brutality.

HEALTH

Those born on December 31 may be very concerned that their skin and teeth stay in good shape. To guarantee this they must not only observe scrupulous personal hygiene, but eliminate substances to which they are at all allergic from their diet. In addition they have to be very careful about their consumption of alcohol, sugar and caffeine as well as their use of nicotine, particularly in their adolescence. December 31 people may want to invest in the necessary non-allergenic soaps, cremes and shampoos which work best to maintain their appearance. They do best on a diet which stresses a proper amount of oils and fats, and is balanced nutritionally. The December 31 love of beauty adapts well to the kitchen. Culinary experimentation is highly recommended for those born on this day. Moderate to strenuous exercise is suggested to keep their figures in shape.

ADVICE

Allow others their own tastes and opinions. Your crusading attitude can turn people off. Give advice mainly when asked, thereby avoiding confrontations. Be prepared to preserve harmony through compromise.

MEDITATION

To see the world more clearly we may need to take off our glasses

painter), Zoe Wells (artist), Giovanni Boldini (Italian belle epoque portrait painter), Sandro Petofi (Hungarian poet), David Mearns (Librarian of Congress), Frances Steloff (Gotham Book Mart founder, haven for artists, opposed censorship), Nathan Milstein (Russian violinist)



ANTHONY HOPKINS



STRENGTHS

APPRECIATIVE
TASTEFUL
IDEALISTIC

WEAKNESSES

ALL-KNOWING
OPINIONATED
FIXED

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN I, PAGE 69
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

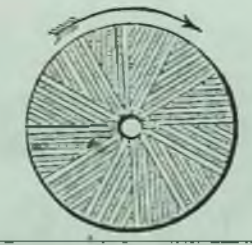
DAY 1

SIGN: 10–12° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN I

CARDINAL EARTH

January First



THE DAY OF THE EMOTIONAL ORGANIZER

January 1 people are authoritarian, like organization and structure, and must give the orders both at home and work. They are often studious and value education greatly. Moreover, they stick to their convictions.

When it comes to realizing their ambitions, however, the principles of January 1 people sometimes get in their way. Although they wish to scale the heights they are perhaps too honest, too loyal and too honorable to do so. In valuing structure so highly they often are hemmed in by their own orthodoxy when going by the book. Moreover, their frustration threshold is low and it is here that their underlying, highly charged emotional nature is most fully revealed.

Many elements of the January 1 personality are not only complex but seem contradictory. For example, those born on this day are highly responsible—yet often take on more responsibilities than they can handle. They are emotional—yet can get so bottled up with their emotions that they are unable to express them. They may be liberal in their outlook—yet will come across as conservative, even reactionary. Above all they undergo tremendous inner struggles in which they can be beset by forces seemingly beyond their control.

It is extremely important careerwise for January 1 people to sit down at some point in their lives and seriously ask themselves just how high they plan on rising in their chosen field. Then after making a complete accounting of their strengths and weaknesses they should come to a realistic appraisal of their chances for success and set goals accordingly. Long-term and short-term goals should be clearly delineated, timetables set and kept to, if possible. Should January 1 people decide to go for the top, they must be absolutely sure that they have enough stress resistance, patience and emotional control to get there.

A disadvantage for most January 1 people is their extreme sensitivity, which can make them impatient and difficult when working as a subordinate. When interacting with friends or directing others, particularly as a teacher, those born on this day can be charming, well-liked and effective. However, if their career plans involve climbing the corporate ladder or operating in a highly competitive and unsympathetic arena, they must truly toughen their skin and in that process grow a whole new set of buttons which few can push. If they do so, their efforts will not be so readily undermined by their emotional reactions.

Above all, it is important for January 1 people not to drive themselves and those around them too hard or too fast. They must be particularly careful that their high expectations do not inevitably end in deep disappointments. Although they consider themselves practical and pragmatic, they must come to accept that they too have romantic dreams and an accompanying need to satisfy them. Thus a realistic self-image consonant with their emotional depth and complexity will be key to their happiness and success.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



BETSY ROSS

Sir James Frazer (Scottish anthropologist, *The Golden Bough*), E.M. Forster (British novelist, *Passage to India*), J. Edgar Hoover (FBI head for forty-nine years), Paul Revere (American Revolutionary War patriot, silversmith, famous ride to warn of British advance), Betsy Ross (American Revolutionary War patriot, seamstress, traditionally credited with designing and sewing American flag), Alfred Stieglitz (photographer), Milt Jackson (jazz vibraphonist, *Modern Jazz Quartet*), Barry Goldwater (US senator, Arizona, Republican presidential candidate, writer, *Where I Stand*), J.D. Salinger (novelist, *Catcher in the Rye*), Ousmane Sembène (Senegalese film director, *Black Girl, The Money Order*), Xavier Cugat (Spanish-born Latin bandleader), Maurice Bejart (Belgian choreographer, dance company founder), Ouida (British novelist, *Held in Bondage*), Bulee "Slim" Gaillard (jazz, blues singer, guitarist, pianist, songwriter), Hank Greenberg (baseball first baseman, 4x AL HR and RBI leader, 2x MVP, Hall of Famer), Doak Walker (football halfback, Heisman Trophy winner, 6x All-



CAPRICORN
JANUARY FIRST

1

☉ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 1st of the month are ruled by the number 1 and by the Sun. Those born on the 1st usually like to be first, are of a definite viewpoint and eager to rise to the top. As already discussed, however, January 1 people do not always have the toughness and self-confidence to match their talents and potential. Coupled with Saturn (ruler of Capricorn), Sun influences can make January 1 people highly responsible, but can lead them to take on more than they can handle emotionally.

TAROT

The 1st card of the Major Arcana is The Magician, who symbolizes intellect, communication, information, as well as magic. Over his head is an infinity symbol, which in some Tarot decks takes the form of a hat, in others a halo. Many interpretations may be drawn, one of which is that The Magician recognizes the cyclical and unending nature of life and is empowered by this understanding. The positive traits suggested by this first card include diplomatic skill and shrewdness but, negatively, lack of scruples and opportunism. Perhaps the Magician symbolizes the dilemma facing many January 1 people—a desire for success and greater utilization of their talents can demand a corresponding "flexibility" in their moral code.

HEALTH

Those born on January 1 are apt to suffer from hidden fears and anxieties. To keep themselves from feeling alternately nervous and depressed they may find it helpful to seek psychological advice or therapy. Physically, those born on this day must be careful about eliminative problems such as constipation (which can be helped by high-fiber foods), and watch their diets both as to quantity and quality. (They are particularly prone to stress-related disease, particularly cardiovascular, and should eliminate smoking if possible.) Reducing sugar, unbleached white flour and animal fat in their diet is essential for their good health. January 1 people should keep active, and engage in regular, but moderate, physical exercise. Walking and swimming are recommended.

ADVICE

Don't send mixed signals. Be sure of what you want before you express your wishes. Share your emotions—don't get bottled up inside. Lasting security is usually an illusion.

MEDITATION

It takes two to tango, but it is best to dance together as one

Pro, led Detroit to two NFL titles), Dana Andrews (film actor), Carole Landis (Busby Berkeley dancer, film actress, comic, four husbands, committed suicide), Wilhelm Canans (German commanding general, conspirator against Hitler, executed), Frederick Wiseman (documentary filmmaker, *Law and Order*)



PAUL REVERE



STRENGTHS

RESPONSIBLE
ORGANIZED
COMPETENT

WEAKNESSES

INFLEXIBLE
OVERSENSITIVE
FEARFUL

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN I, PAGE 69
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 2

SIGN: 11–13° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN I

CARDINAL EARTH

January Second

THE DAY OF SELF-REQUIREMENT

The serious individuals born on January 2 put tremendous demands on themselves. Basically because they have extremely high standards, great drive and a certain healthy degree of insecurity as to their real worth they feel that they have to prove that they can "do it." Again and again they take on killing responsibilities or force themselves to scale seemingly impossible heights, sometimes under very tight deadlines. Putting themselves under this kind of pressure seems to agree with them. Even when little in the way of external standards are imposed on them, January 2 people may refuse to allow themselves an easy pace. It could well be said workaholics and obsessive-compulsive personalities are born on this day. Even more temperamentally relaxed January 2 people can often be found taking on heavy responsibilities, such as a large family, the upkeep of more than one house or property, or ambitious long-term projects at work.

January 2 people do not have to work alone. They can make excellent team members who year after year discharge their duties faithfully to the letter. Retirement may not suit them well, however, if it means time on their hands. On the other side, January 2 people are admirably suited for creative work or self-employment which requires them setting up their own schedule and making their own plans. Rather than truly innovative, most born on January 2 are perfectionistic craftspeople who produce the best products or services they can. Although highly imaginative, they do best in solid, limited activities where their purpose is clearly delineated. Rarely if ever do they try to fudge something which they know they cannot do, nor do they try to give the impression that their work is better than it really is. On the other hand, because they are so self-critical, they may not get enough pleasure from their own accomplishments.

January 2 people should be encouraged to take time off from their work, be less serious and have more fun. They can usually be prevailed upon to do so by their family and friends. Those who cut themselves off from loved ones, however, may become increasingly isolated with the passing years. The danger is that through a minimum of social contact they may lose touch with reality. The possibility also exists that sociopathic tendencies may manifest which justify their every action, no matter how selfish or antisocial. Thus it is crucial that January 2 people remain oriented toward keeping their social and human instincts alive and functioning.

Those born on this day must not get carried away with their own sense of power. Learning to "relativate," to place their ego in relation to the world and the universe, is key.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Thérèse de Lisieux (French 19th c. saint, "The Little Flower," suffered from tuberculosis, had visions of Jesus, autobiography, *Story of a Soul*), Isaac Asimov (Russian-born American scientist, writer of popular science and science-fiction, *The Foundation Trilogy*, wrote over five hundred books, in last year of life a book a week), Renata Tebaldi (Italian opera singer, soprano diva), Jim Bakker (Pentecostal tele-evangelist, founder of PTL [Praise the Lord Ministries], defrocked after Jessica Hahn scandal), William J. Crowe (US admiral, chairman joint chiefs-of-staff), Leon Leonidoff (Radio City Music Hall producer), David Bailey (British society photographer), José Ferran (Spanish ballet dancer), Louis C. Breguet (gyroplane inventor, Air France founder), James Wolfe (British Army commander, hero of Quebec battle, died at age thirty-three), George Blanc (French chef, writer, business executive, *La Mère Blanc*), Toshiki Kaifu (Japanese prime minister), Yuriy Grigorovich (Kirov, Bolshoi Theater ballet master), Vera Zorina (ballet dancer), Dan



ISAAC ASIMOV



RENATA TEBALDI



CAPRICORN
JANUARY SECOND

2

☾ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 2nd of the month are ruled by the number 2 and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders. This quality helps January 2 people in their jobs and relationships. However, Moon influences can also act as a brake on individual initiative and action, producing frustration. When the Moon's effect is combined with the saturnian qualities of Capricorn, it can make for a highly successful but lonely individual with deep, complex emotions. If a Number 2 person happens to also be a second child, he/she may be both protected and somewhat neglected, spared some of the strong emotions directed by the parents toward the first born but also forced to take a subordinate role to the older sibling.

TAROT

The 2nd card of the Major Arcana is The Priestess, shown seated on her throne, calm and impenetrable. She is a spiritual woman who reveals hidden forces and secrets, empowering us with that knowledge. Favorable qualities of this card are silence, intuition, reserve and discretion; negative values are secretiveness, mistrust, indifference and inertia.

HEALTH

Those born on January 2 often keep their private fears and worries to themselves, including concerns about their health. Tending to suffer from chronic rather than acute disorders, they should take special care with those parts of their body that need regular maintenance—teeth, hair, muscles and bones particularly. Because of their workaholic tendencies they must program in regular vacations on which they forbid themselves to work. Their diets and physical activities should emphasize fun aspects of life. January 2 people can benefit immeasurably from regular doses of joy, which perk them up and keep them from falling into a lethargic or apathetic state.

ADVICE

Above all do not cut yourself off from the world. Let sorrows and burdens go. Don't sign for problems; return them to sender. Insist that others serve you as well. Don't deny yourself the very best and most pleasurable experiences that life offers.

MEDITATION

The relative weight of difficulties is largely a function of our own perception

Rostenkowski (US congressman, Illinois, House Ways and Means Committee chairman), Gino Marchetti (football defensive end, 8x All-Pro, Hall of Famer), Daisaku Ikeda (Japanese educator, Buddhist leader, *Buddhism and Cosmos*), Robert Smithson (artist), Peter Young (minimal artist), Mili Balakirev (Russian composer)



STRENGTHS

RESPONSIBLE
PROFOUND
DEDICATED

WEAKNESSES

WORKAHOLIC
SELF-INHIBITING
OVERDEMANDING

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN I, PAGE 69
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 3

SIGN: 11–14° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN II

CARDINAL EARTH

January Third



THE DAY OF TOTAL INVOLVEMENT

Once a January 3 person commits to a person or project they are in one hundred percent. Their involvement with practically any activity they take on is total, and rarely or ever will they seek to back out or quit. This can create problems for them (and for those with whom they are involved) when things are not working out, as those born on this day often cannot or will not acknowledge such a failure. When things are going well they are the most reliable individuals to have on the job—watchful, diligent, devoted. They do not get bored with even the simplest tasks, primarily because they have a strong sense of duty. Those born on this day will not shirk their responsibilities because they know that to do so is just to dump their work on someone else, and this will not do.

January 3 people are both persuasive and stubborn. Consequently, those who wish to back out of an arrangement with them may find it difficult or near impossible to just walk away. January 3 people are capable of bringing enormous pressure to bear on others to get them to do their bidding. They may use secretive means to subtly tighten the screws, or perhaps humor or even outright seduction, since they know what people like. Yet in business matters they will rarely be accused of taking advantage of others for their private ends, since their sense of fealty to their organization or cause is beyond reproach.

January 3 people do not mind being in the line of fire. They can turn aggressive when challenged, but otherwise avoid confrontations and in general appear polite and well-mannered. Their sophistication is of the charming variety, as it is composed not merely of knowledge and refinement but also has a measure of street sense in it as well. Raconteurs, aficionados of the good things in life, those born on this day display a strong earthy quality. Generally they give the choice to the other person whether things get done pleasantly or unpleasantly—but get done they will!

Because of their persuasive powers and strong willfulness, January 3 people can be overbearing and impossible in certain situations. The frustration of those involved with them can bounce off the scale and simmering angers can boil over on both sides. But in fact, it is more often the temper of the other party which is lost. January 3 people are highly controlled, which is part of the reason they win out in most confrontations. A familiar ploy is for them to appear to give up, while all the while marshaling their forces to return to battle on a better day. In reality they never give up on a matter which deeply concerns them.

January 3 people must beware of surrendering too much of their individuality to group endeavors. They should seek a profession in which they are able to put their personal stamp on whatever they do and balance individual freedom with duty in an appropriate ratio. Spiritual goals should not be left out of the equation, or sacrificed in the name of getting the job done.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Marcus Tullius Cicero (Roman orator, writer), J.R.R. Tolkien (British linguist, scholar, writer, *Lord of the Rings*), Sir Richard Arkwright (British cotton spinning machine inventor, industrialist), Mel Gibson (Australian film actor), Sergio Leone (Italian film director, spaghetti westerns, *The Good, the Bad and the Ugly, Once Upon a Time in the West*), John Sturges (film director, *The Magnificent Seven, The Great Escape*, producer), Pola Negri (Polish silent film actress), George Martin (British arranger, pianist, Beatles producer, A&R record executive), Bobby Hull (hockey left-wing, 3x NHL scoring leader, 2x MVP, 10x All-NHL), Zazu Pitts (comic actress), Ray Milland (film actor), Steven Stills (singer, songwriter, guitarist, *Crosby, Stills and Nash, Buffalo Springfield*), Cheryl Miller (basketball player, 3x College Player of Year, led US team to Olympic gold medal), Victor Borge (Danish comic pianist), Dorothy Arzner (film director, *Dance Girl, Dance*), Herbie Nichols (jazz pianist, composer), Joseph Damien (Belgian



MEL GIBSON



CHERYL MILLER



CAPRICORN
JANUARY THIRD

3

♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 3rd of the month are ruled by the number 3 and by the planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 tend to rise to high positions in their sphere, and can be dictatorial when they get there. Since Saturn rules Capricorn, January 3 people know how to put limitations on themselves and rarely fall victim to unrealistic jupiterian optimism. The mutual influence of Jupiter and Saturn lends ambition, but also honor and trustworthiness, to their efforts. Those ruled by the number 3 value their independence, and can do very well for themselves in business, but unfortunately many January 3 people get stuck in company jobs, due to their dedication and abundance of loyalty.

Catholic missionary, Molokai leper colony, died of leprosy), Barbara Nanning (Dutch ceramic sculptor), Dabney Coleman (TV actor), Victoria Principal (TV, film actress)



Bobby Hull

TAROT

The 3rd card of the Major Arcana is The Empress, symbolizing creative intelligence. She is the perfect woman, the ultra-feminine, Mother Earth nurturer, who embodies our dreams, hopes and aspirations. This card represents positive traits of charm, grace and unconditional love, but also negative traits of vanity and affectation, as well as an intolerance for imperfection. Her steadfast qualities are often exemplified in January 3 people, who, as mentioned above, make faithful friends and loyal family members.



HEALTH

Those born on January 3 are sensible enough to schedule regular dental and medical checkups for themselves. Yet too often they are ready to sacrifice their health and well-being for their work. Consequently it is important that from an early age, habits promoting a nourishing diet, personal hygiene and regular sleep become ingrained. Strenuous physical exercise, not excluding competitive team or one-on-one sports, is highly recommended for those born on this day. January 3 people should beware of skin disorders and allergies of all types.

ADVICE

You don't always have to win. Being invulnerable doesn't make you well-liked. Don't expect everyone to be as committed as you are. Recognize and respect differences.

STRENGTHS

TRUSTWORTHY
SERVICE-ORIENTED
DEVOTED

WEAKNESSES

STUBBORN
SECRETIVE
MADDENING

MEDITATION

To desire without any wish for attachment is a high aim

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN II, PAGE 70
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 4

SIGN: 13–15° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN II

CARDINAL EARTH

January Fourth

THE DAY OF THE FORMULATORS

Those born on January 4 have a natural talent for solving all sorts of problems. Most often this gift is of a technical nature. Those born on this day specialize in examining a situation and summing up what is wrong with it in a terse, concise style. By being able to formulate what others find it difficult to conceptualize they put themselves in great demand.

January 4 people often have a practical knack for accomplishing tasks with a minimum of effort. But they also have imaginative ideas which can be far-reaching as well. Their imagination is rarely of a highly fanciful variety, however, and generally has a solid basis in everyday reality. January 4 people may thus be of the fortunate few who dream up schemes that actually work. More highly evolved January 4 people follow through on their ideas, developing a sequential process, from observation to formulation to implementation, and once this approach is mastered by them it can be applied over and over again in the future.

January 4 people are natural collectors of all sorts of things, not only physical objects but facts and detailed information as well. They like to surround themselves with books, tools, materials and other useful paraphernalia, so that they can have it within hand's reach when needed. Those born on this day are very direct, and do not specialize in idle speculation. Conversation is something they enjoy in a social sense, but it must have some meaning or purpose if it is to hold their interest for very long.

Generally January 4 people are highly organized. They can drive others crazy with their insistence on order, whether it be a demand for mental clarity or orderly arrangement of their physical surroundings. It seems that to understand almost anything, including human emotions, they must apprehend them within a certain formal framework. Due to such an orientation they may be at odds with those who prefer to take their cue from emotions or intuition. This is particularly true in regard to love relationships. Similarly, though January 4 people can make excellent parents and providers, they also can arouse resentment from their children because of their dominance and control. They must remember that there is no single correct way to live and that if they let up a bit on their children and mates, they will allow everyone concerned to be freer and more themselves.

Because of their own highly characteristic mode of operating, January 4 people are usually recognized as individuals who have their own distinct style. Not only in their thought but also in their dress and manner they are very much their own person. For this reason it may be difficult for them to take orders for very long, and although they can be very good at working with a team or as a valued member of an organization, most born on this day ultimately will want to form their own business or company. As artists, craftspeople or self-employed workers they are motivated enough to be highly productive.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Sir Isaac Newton (British mathematician, physicist, natural philosopher, discovered gravity, formulated three basic laws of physics), Jacob Grimm (German philologist, dictionary creator, folklorist, co-writer, *Grimm's Fairy Tales*, with brother Wilhelm), Louis Braille (French inventor of reading system for blind, lost his own sight at age three), Isaac Pitman (shorthand inventor), Don Shula (football coach, second in all-time career wins, 4x Coach of Year, took six teams to Super Bowls), Jean Dixon (psychic, newspaper columnist), Floyd Patterson (world heavyweight boxing champion, first to regain heavyweight crown), Josef Suk (Czech violinist, composer, founder *Bohemian String Quartet*), Grace Bumbry (opera singer), John McLaughlin (guitarist, composer, *Mahavishnu Orchestra*), Helmut Jahn (neomodernist skyscraper architect), Carlos Saura (Spanish film director, *Blood Wedding*), Giovanni Battista Pergolesi (Italian Baroque composer, died at age twenty-six), Jane Wyman (film actress), Marsden Hartley (painter), André Masson (French symbolist-surrealist painter,



SIR ISAAC NEWTON



BRAILLE



CAPRICORN
JANUARY FOURTH

4

♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 4th day of the month are ruled by the number 4 and by the planet Uranus. Those ruled by the number 4 tend to be difficult and argumentative, and such traits are often magnified in the January 4 personality. Generally, number 4 people do not emphasize money matters and indeed those born on January 4 are more concerned with ambition and power than with money, per se. Those influenced by the planet Uranus can be quick and explosive in their change of mood, qualities fortunately grounded for January 4 people by the heavy influence of Saturn, ruler of their sign, Capricorn.

TAROT

The 4th card of the Major Arcana is The Emperor, who rules over worldly things through wisdom, the primary source of his power. The Emperor is stable and wise; the force of his authority cannot be questioned. The positive associations of this card are strong willpower and steadfast energy; negative indications include stubbornness, tyranny, even brutality.

HEALTH

Those born on January 4 must learn to be more patient with others. They can get very upset over breaches of order, and constant irritations can undermine their nervous systems as well as cardiovascular health. By being both more accepting and neutral, they can save themselves lots of problems. It is important that January 4 people set up a regular exercise pattern, particularly if they have a sedentary profession. As far as diet is concerned, it is recommended that they adopt a fairly relaxed attitude and simply enjoy a highly varied diet with plenty of flair and exotic accents. Collecting all sorts of recipes may be right up their alley. Vibrant and active romantic and/or sexual activities are also recommended; therefore, those born on this day must try to allow impulse, instinct and improvisation to play their part, and enjoy such qualities in their partner.

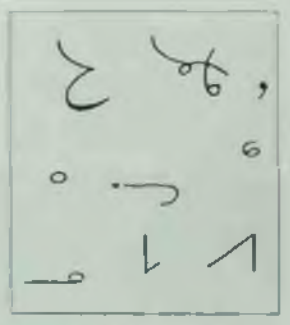
ADVICE

Not everything in life can be designated or formulated. Respect others, even if they are on the wrong track. Be open to new ways of doing things. Improve your own methods, and don't be afraid to improvise when necessary. In a word—loosen up.

MEDITATION

The world of the unknown must always be respected

illustrator, sculptor), John A. McCone (CIA director, Atomic Energy Commission head, industrialist), William E. Colby (CIA director, lawyer), Frank Wess (jazz tenor saxophonist, flutist), Archbishop Ussher (Irish-born 16-17th c. British clergyman, stated then prevailing Western view of world's age: five thousand years)



PITMAN SHORTHAND



STRENGTHS

CONCEPTUAL
STRUCTURED
PRAGMATIC

WEAKNESSES

DOGMATIC
CLOSED
INTOLERANT

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN II, PAGE 70
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812-16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 5

SIGN: 14–16° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN II

CARDINAL EARTH

January Fifth



THE DAY OF RECOVERY

Recovery is a central and recurrent theme in the lives of January 5 people. Not ones to be kept down for very long, those born on this day have a surprising capacity for comebacks—gradual or dramatic recoveries from disadvantageous situations, either of a personal or social nature. On the personal side this may mean overcoming illness, catastrophe or just plain bad luck; on the social side regaining lost status or leading a group to restore its standing.

Needless to say, January 5 people are very resilient. They bounce back from injuries and accidents of all types. Even more impressive is their ability to recover from emotional disappointments or rejection. This is due, ultimately, to their bedrock of self-confidence and their capacity to leave the past behind and move on.

This does not mean that they are superficial individuals for whom loss has little meaning. On the contrary, they are highly involved, committed people, and therefore the wonder is even greater that they can recover from setbacks which are doubtless deeply felt. Part of their strength lies in an acceptance of the fact that one cannot win all of the time.

January 5 people are extremely resourceful, and know how to bring the best out in people. This holds true in their family, social and professional life. Thus they are well suited for group endeavors, perhaps as leaders where they can better exert their positive influence.

They must be careful, however, not to be too optimistic in their outlook, and too confident that almost any difficulty can be solved through rational means. Due to their cheerfulness and positive orientation they may overlook or ignore powerful irrational and subconscious drives in their fellow human beings which can do great harm to them personally or the groups to which they belong.

Another problem for January 5 people is that they can grow complacent after they have overcome challenges and uncertainty and established stability in their lives. Some degree of relaxation is warranted and only natural but they should not give up spontaneity, creativity and spiritual growth in the process. Personal considerations often mean less and less for January 5 people as they grow older, so much do they come to identify with their cause. However, they must, when necessary, find the courage to follow the promptings of their heart, even if it means letting go of a cherished self-image or comfortable role.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Alvin Ailey (New York dancer, choreographer, dance company founder),



ALVIN AILEY

Konrad Adenauer (West German chancellor, leader of German economic, political post-WWII recovery), Umberto Eco (Italian semiotics professor, novelist, *The Name of the Rose*), Robert Duvall (film, TV actor, *Lonesome Dove*), Diane Keaton (film actress), Alfred Brendel (pianist, Beethoven, Schubert interpreter), Walter Mondale (US vice president, Minnesota senator, presidential candidate), Chuck Noll (football coach, fifth in all-time wins, led Pittsburgh to four Super Bowl titles), Jimmy Page (guitarist, songwriter, *Led Zeppelin*), Jim Otto ("00," durable Oakland Raiders football center, exceptionally long career, Hall of Famer), Paramahansa Yogananda (Indian spiritual teacher,



KONRAD ADENAUER

writer, *Autobiography of a Yogi*), Raisa Gorbachev (Russian sociology professor, wife to Mikhail), Juan Carlos (Spanish 20th c. king), Zulfikar Ali Bhutto (Pakistan president, prime minister, founder, Pakistan People's Party, overthrown by coup, later executed, father of Benazir), Friedrich Dürrenmatt (Swiss play-



CAPRICORN
JANUARY EIGHTH

8

♄ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 8th of the month are ruled by the number 8 and by the planet Saturn. Since Saturn symbolizes caution, limitation and fatalism, and because their sign, Capricorn, is also ruled by Saturn, January 8 people are given powers that can have deep, serious and lasting effects, if they choose to use them. Those ruled by the number 8 tend to build their careers slowly and carefully, but January 8 people are more likely to burst suddenly on the scene as if from nowhere. Although they may be warmhearted, those ruled by the number 8 often appear cool or detached.

TAROT

The 8th card of the Major Arcana is Strength or Courage, which depicts a graceful queen taming a furious lion. The queen symbolizes the female Magician who can master rebellious energies and stands for moral as well as physical strength. This card's positive attributes include charisma and determination to succeed; the negative qualities include complacency and the misuse of power.

HEALTH

Those born on January 8 must avoid isolating themselves within an ego structure where they come to think and act as if they are infallible or invulnerable. It is crucial that those born on this day keep up with customary social activities, and never lose touch with their roots, background, family and friends. Also a strong moral or religious framework for their ideas may help keep them from wandering off on the wrong track. Down to earth, simple diets are advised for January 8 people, with an avoidance of rich foods, if possible. Great caution should be taken with addictive drugs, particularly depressants such as alcohol. Mild to moderate physical exercise is highly recommended on a daily basis, including getting outdoors for long walks. Non-competitive sports are also suggested. Particular care should be taken with the bones, posture and the skeletal system in general.

ADVICE

Don't get carried away with yourself. Deepen bonds of love and empathy with those around you. Be prepared to give and take, in an easy manner. Remain open to change and take some chances. Don't give up your spontaneity for the sake of success.

MEDITATION

Those lost in their own myth can cut a fine figure but generally make poor human beings

Vanocur (TV journalist), R.D. Bandaranaike (Ceylon prime minister, assassinated by Buddhist monk for advocating Western medicine over traditional remedies), Charles Osgood (TV journalist, anchor), Jean-Marie Straub (French avant-garde film director, *Chronik*)



STEPHEN HAWKING



STRENGTHS

SELF-CONFIDENT
INFLUENTIAL
INTENSE

WEAKNESSES

CONCEITED
UNFORGIVING
HEAVY

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN II, PAGE 70
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 9

SIGN: 17–20° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN II

CARDINAL EARTH

January Ninth



THE DAY OF AMBITION

The tough, hard-driving individuals born on January 9 are highly ambitious people, not only for themselves but for their family members as well. They want to reach the top and be the best, and are capable of devoting all or most of their energies year after year to that end. January 9 willpower is not to be underestimated and those born on this day are capable of applying great pressure to bend others to that will. Furthermore, they have a knack for recognizing opportunities and rarely if ever miss a chance to better their situation.

Yet, those born on this day are capable of making weighty mistakes and miscalculations as well. Loss, defeat and setbacks of all kinds dot the landscapes of their lives. Fortunately, their resiliency and sense of purpose is such that they can almost always snap back. It is extremely difficult to defeat them or force them to surrender.

January 9 people highly value personal initiative, personal responsibility and personal freedom. Because of this they may at times lose sight of more social or universal goals, and perhaps fail to understand or appreciate how the group-oriented mind thinks as well. Moreover, for many born on this day, learning to treat people as ends in themselves rather than means to an end will take them farther in the long run. Cultivating perhaps less dynamic, but more human, values such as kindness, understanding and acceptance is crucial to their growth and indeed their ultimate success.

So oriented are January 9 people toward struggles and challenge that they rarely wish to rest on their achievements or retire to a life of happiness and contentment. They tend to be workaholics who commit themselves to their tasks one hundred percent and therefore can find it difficult to relax at the end of the day. Having a partner, friend or family member who can help them in this direction is of the utmost importance, as those born on this day are in great need of laughter and good times too.

January 9 people do not react well to being opposed in their endeavors. A quite ruthless side of their personality can emerge in such situations. Battlers, they use whatever weapons are at their disposal to overcome their adversaries, and fully expect the same in return. However, learning to view events in less black and white terms, and to recognize that present rivals can be future helpmates and friends ultimately widens their understanding and strengthens their position in the world.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Richard Nixon (US president, reestablished links with China, implicated in Watergate coverup, resigned), John Smith (American colonist, British soldier, Jamestown president), Simone de Beauvoir (French existentialist, philosopher, writer, *The Second Sex*), Carrie Chapman Catt (women's rights worker, suffragist), Crystal Gayle (country-western singer, Loretta Lynn's baby sister, country music's highest-paid star), Joan Baez (folksinger, songwriter, activist), Kenny Clark (jazz drummer, bebop pioneer), Gypsy Rose Lee (famed stripper), Bart Starr (football quarterback, MVP, led Green Bay to five NFL titles, two Super Bowls, Hall of Famer, coach), Richard Halliburton (adventurer, writer, *The Royal Road to Romance*, died trying to cross Atlantic in a rowboat), Finn Malmgrem (Swedish meteorologist, North Pole explorer, missing in Arctic), Susannah York (British film actress), Lee Van Cleef (film actor), Chic Young (cartoonist, *Blondie and Dagwood*), Mitch Mitchell (rock drummer, *Jimi Hendrix Experience*), Jennie Jerome (Lady Randolph Churchill, Winston Churchill's American mother),



RICHARD M. NIXON



CRYSTAL GAYLE



CAPRICORN
JANUARY NINTH

9

♂ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 9th of the month are ruled by the number 9 and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number: e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5, and any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9: e.g., 9x5=45, 4+5=9), and January 9 people are similarly influential. The planet Mars is forceful and aggressive, embodying male energy, but for January 9 people its influence can be colored by Saturn, ruler of Capricorn, which here grants seriousness of purpose but also potentially manipulative tendencies.

TAROT

The 9th card of the Major Arcana is The Hermit, who is usually depicted walking with a lantern and a stick; he represents meditation, isolation and quietude. The card also signifies crystallized wisdom and ultimate discipline. The Hermit is a taskmaster who motivates by conscience and guides others on their path. The positive side of this card is stick-to-it-iveness, purpose, profundity and concentration; negative qualities include dogmatism, intolerance, mistrust and discouragement. Such saturnian characteristics are particularly relevant in the case of January 9 people.

HEALTH

Those born on January 9 can suffer common side-effects of stress: headaches, anxiety, muscle tension, lowered resistance to infections and problems with sleep. Learning to relax and allow themselves fun is crucial to their maintaining good health. Family and social activities, as well as regularly scheduled vacations, are an important part of the picture. An exciting, vibrant diet with lots of appetizing recipes is recommended to keep them looking forward to the zestful enjoyment of good meals. Only mild exercise is recommended for those born on this day along with periods of rest, including occasional afternoon naps, which can work wonders. January 9 people must pay particular attention to the effects of stress on their bones and teeth, as well as making sure that they get proper dosages of supplementary vitamins and minerals.

ADVICE

Watch children at play. Learn from them. Don't allow your ambition to lead you away from the best in you. Remain open to advice; take what others say about you seriously.

MEDITATION

Maturity does not exclude playfulness

Gracie Fields (British entertainer, comedienne, radio, film actress), Fernando Lamas (Spanish film actor), Judith Krantz (novelist, *Scruples*), Rudolf Bing (Austrian-American Metropolitan Opera director, Edinburgh Festival founder)



LEE VAN CLEEF



STRENGTHS

RESILIENT
PURPOSEFUL
RESOURCEFUL

WEAKNESSES

CONTROLLING
INFLEXIBLE
STRESSED

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN II, PAGE 70
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 10

SIGN: 19–21° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN III

CARDINAL EARTH

January Tenth



THE DAY OF THE HARD LOOK

Those born on January 10 are realists first and foremost, capable of taking a hard look at most any situation, sizing it up and acting accordingly. Rarely prey to false optimism, dreamy hopes or visions, they are somewhat proud of their realistic assessment of things. Whether they are sensitive people or not, January 10 people do not let either their own or other people's sensitivity get in the way of telling it like it is. Uncompromising in their views, those born on this day are not accustomed to sugar-coating the pill or honeying their words. Things simply are the way they are—take it or leave it.

January 10 people may thus be accused of being blunt or undiplomatic, but rarely of being dishonest. Even their detractors have to admit that they do not operate by a double standard—they apply the same strict and unyielding standards to themselves as they do to everyone else. Not necessarily analytical or critical types, it is more their own forthright views and uncompromising attitude that can bring them into conflict with others. Indeed, most born on this day do not hesitate to flaunt unpopular opinions or behave in a manner at odds with convention, particularly when they feel that the dictates of convention are unwarranted or unreasonable. Not all January 10 people are exhibitionistic or colorful, however. Some prefer to understate their no less realistic view of the world, or perhaps on occasion keep silent where others would speak. In that silence, however, they can convey the heaviest brand of judgement, simply by withholding their approval, endorsement or enthusiasm.

January 10 people are not averse to leadership roles, but dominating a situation, even from behind the scenes, is usually good enough for them. In personal combat, their attacking style need not be a wading in there and landing of first blows. They are very good counter-punchers and know how to wait for their opportunity. Because they are good at eliciting desired reactions from people, they often maintain the upper hand right from the start. When hurt by an opponent, or for that matter a friend, they may reveal little of the pain they suffer.

It seems as if very little surprises January 10 people, and indeed they enjoy living as if prepared for anything. Yet, of course, they have their vulnerabilities. Like anyone else they wish to be appreciated and admired by those close to them, and perhaps by a wider circle as well. But they have few insecurities in this respect, and consequently do not display an overt need to be liked.

Respect is something else, however. This they do demand, perhaps too often in an overt fashion. One weak spot of January 10 individuals is that they are rather thin-skinned when unfavorably compared to others. Prone to jealousy in this area, those born on this day are likely to reveal their Achilles heel even when only indirectly challenged by their rivals or competitors being praised. In such an event they should just learn to laugh, shake it off and forget it.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Andreas Vesalius (Belgian-born 16th c. founder of modern anatomy, master dissectionist, writer, *De Humani Corporis Fabrica*), Max Roach (jazz drummer, composer, conductor, educator, bandleader), Jim Croce (singer, songwriter, died in crash), Sal Mineo (film actor, stabbed to death), George Foreman (world heavyweight boxing champion, Olympic gold medalist, made comeback in his forties), Rod Stewart (British singer, songwriter), Donald Fagen (singer, songwriter, *Steely Dan*), Walter Hill (film director, *The Warriors, Southern Comfort*, scriptwriter), Pat Benatar (rock singer), Robinson Jeffers (poet), Dario Ruben (Spanish poet), Ray Bolger (dancer, singer, film actor, Scarecrow in *Wizard of Oz*), Sherrill Milnes (Metropolitan Opera lead bantone), Galina Ulanova (Russian ballerina), Willy McCovey (Giants baseball slugger, NL 3x HR leader, 2x RBI, MVP), Linda Lovelace (porno actress, *Deep Throat*), Paul



ANDREAS VESALIUS



GEORGE FOREMAN



CAPRICORN
JANUARY TENTH

1
☉ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 10th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (1+0=1), and by the Sun. Those ruled by the number 1 like to be first in what they do, which in the case of January 10 people often means putting themselves in control of a given situation. The Sun tends to grant the qualities of a warm and well-developed ego, and a distinctly human, positive orientation to life; however, January 10 people as Capricorns are also ruled by Saturn, which tends to rein in the Sun's radiance, as well as harden it. Those ruled by the number 1 have strongly defined views on most subjects, and indeed January 10 people can be extremely stubborn.

Henreid (Viennese-born film actor), Johnnie Ray ('50s teen singer), Alexander Bayev (Russian molecular biologist, geneticist), Allen Eager (jazz tenor saxophonist)



JOHNNIE RAY

TAROT

In the Major Arcana, the 10th card is The Wheel of Fortune, which symbolizes the ups and downs, wins and losses, and successes and failures of life. The card signifies a reversal in fortune and teaches that there is nothing permanent except change.



HEALTH

Those born on January 10 are apt to harden themselves in an overly realistic, anti-sentimental stance, perhaps in the process of burying their emotions and sensitivities. They may come to suffer from all sorts of rigidity, both psychological and physical, and as they grow older not only suffer defects of posture, arthritis, restricted muscular movement, neuralgia and the like, but also tightness in the chest or bowels. These may all be symbolic of a kind of armoring, which they must break through, perhaps in extreme cases trying Reichian therapy, Rolfing, rebirthing or other aggressive procedures. For them to remain vulnerable, and display their feelings openly is something to strive for. January 10 diets should be kept light, fun and colorful, rather than dark and heavy. A well-lit, sunny home is strongly recommended, if possible, with plenty of fresh air. As far as exercise is concerned, January 10 people often prefer intense or highly athletic activities, but should also consider more social forms of exercise such as dancing.

STRENGTHS

TOUGH
AUTHORITATIVE
REALISTIC

WEAKNESSES

INSENSITIVE
ARMORED
JEALOUS

ADVICE

Keep it light and have fun. Let your guard down occasionally. Carrying all that armor can be pretty tiring. Take a back seat once in a while and just enjoy the ride. Allow yourself to need and be needed.

MEDITATION

Opening one's heart can be accomplished either surgically or spiritually

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN III, PAGE 71
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812-16

MONTH: JANUARY

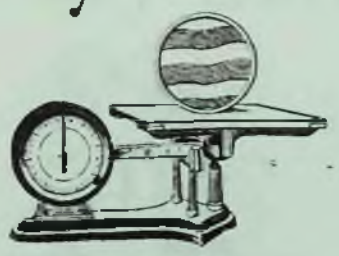
DAY 11

SIGN: 20–22° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN III

CARDINAL EARTH

January Eleventh



THE DAY OF EVALUATION

It is the forte of the strong-willed, highly capable individuals born on January 11 to be able to accurately size up and evaluate the people and life experiences they meet. January 11 people often pride themselves on their unbiased approach to life but to the extent that their perceptions are dominated by their belief system, their objectivity can be clouded. Those born on this day who can put their personal beliefs aside more often can more evenly assess what they see around them.

A difficulty for many January 11 people is that they are highly moral, and to that extent rigid in their condemnation of what does not fit their beliefs. This can be hard on their children, in particular, since condemnation not only imbues children with feelings of guilt but also eats away at their self-confidence and ability to function as independent individuals. January 11 parents must therefore avoid placing themselves high in the judgment seat as such a stance ultimately foments antagonisms and rebellion.

When it comes to appraising texts, objects, methods, finances and systems of all sorts with which they are familiar, January 11 people really shine. In their area of expertise they are often sought out by others to render expert opinions, perhaps on the value of objects and investments or the quality and authenticity of writings, crafts and arts. They display excellent analytical abilities and are skilled judges in this respect, calmly separating the wheat from the chaff. Those born on this day can usually spot something phony in an instant, and thus are extremely valuable when the task at hand is weeding out waste or corruption. Indeed, January 11 people are very hard to fool when it comes to most matters.

Unfortunately, those born on this day can be truly hard-headed and stubborn. They know what they know, and that's it. Very little is left open for discussion where their mind is made up. They may, however, speak with the same degree of confidence and sense of infallibility when discussing matters they know little or nothing about. This can drive others crazy, but they themselves often just calmly repeat themselves and stand firm. Unless proven wrong, what they say may be taken for the gospel.

The crying need of January 11 people is to develop greater flexibility. Because they already show marked human qualities of generosity, kindness and devotion, it is really only their judgmental attitudes which keep them from being even more open and accepting. Prejudices and rigidly held opinions can only stand in the way of those born on this day exercising their strength, that is, apprehending life experiences with insight and clarity of vision. Although great persistence and patience will be needed, January 11 people may be able to develop a more open mind through applying their own evaluative talents and analytical abilities to themselves.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Alexander Hamilton (American patriot, Washington's general and aide, political and economic theorist, first Secretary of Treasury, helped write Constitution, killed in duel by Aaron Burr at age forty-six), William James (psychologist, founder of functionalism, philosopher, pragmatist, *The Varieties of Religious Experience*), Eva Le Galliene (actress, Broadway director, producer, founder American Repertory Theater), F.H. Boland (Irish leader, UN General Assembly president), Grant Tinker (NBC head), Tracey Caulkins (US Olympic three gold medal-winning swimmer, set five world records), Roger Guillemin (neuroendocrinologist, shared Nobel Prize with Schally for peptide hormones), Clarence Clemons (saxophonist, *Bruce Springsteen's E Street Band*), Rod Taylor (film actor), Shmuel Ashkenasi (violinist), Wilbur De Paris (jazz dixieland trombonist, bandleader), Eva Hesse (sculptor), Ezra Cornell (businessman, philanthropist, developed telegraph systems, founded Cornell University), Sir John Alexander (first



ALEXANDER HAMILTON



EVA LE GALLIENE



CAPRICORN
JANUARY ELEVENTH

2
☾ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 11th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (1+1=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders. In the case of January 11 people, who may be loners (due to the added influence of Saturn, ruler of Capricorn), Moon influences may manifest as an insight into how society operates and how to define their own societal role. Those born on this day most often make excellent, faithful mates. Not uncommonly the number 11 indicates an interest in twins, coincidences, symmetry, mirror images or other doubles.

TAROT

The 11th card of the Major Arcana is Justice, a serene seated woman holding the scales in one hand and a sword in the other. She reminds us of the order of the universe and that balance and harmony will be maintained in our lives as long as we continue on our path. The positive aspects of this card are integrity, fairness, honesty and discipline; the negative aspects are low initiative, impersonality, fear of innovation and grievances.

HEALTH

Those born on January 11 often devote themselves to the care of others and can wear themselves out doing so. They must learn to relax and take vacations from their work. In addition they have to let up from time to time, and have enough faith to allow things to run by themselves. Certain physical manifestations of their psychological rigidity may manifest, particularly affecting the bones and skeletal system as they get older. As far as diet is concerned, January 11 people must avoid restrictedness here as well and be open to new recipes and in general new approaches to food and cooking. A highly varied, well-balanced diet is best for them. They should make an effort to get regular mild to moderate physical exercise—particularly walking and swimming are recommended.

ADVICE

Maintain flexibility and be open for change. Don't condemn someone before giving them a chance. Admit your mistakes, and be rich in your praise when it is warranted.

MEDITATION

Having as few preconceptions as possible
allows one to breathe fresher air

Canadian prime minister), Jean Chrétien (Canadian Liberal Party leader), Naomi Judd (country-western singer, *The Judds*), Bob Enevoldsen (jazz trombonist, tenor saxophonist, bassist), Maurice Duruflé (French composer), Henry Howard (Duke of Norfolk), Marquis Curzon of Kedleston (British statesman)



STRENGTHS

TRUSTWORTHY
CAPABLE
STRONG-WILLED

WEAKNESSES

JUDGMENTAL
RIGID

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN III, PAGE 71
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 12

SIGN: 21–23° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN III

CARDINAL EARTH

January Twelfth



THE DAY OF THE WILD CALL

Those born on January 12 are inevitably drawn toward an all-involving professional life. Their career or life interest usually exerts its hold on them in their twenties and they are capable of sacrificing a great deal for it, particularly in terms of personal, inward growth. They may see their lives as dedicated to serving others, but in fact they are drawn to excitement and adventure of all sorts, which may or may not include others, in a personal sense. Once they become obsessed with their calling, they follow wherever it leads them.

Because their career holds such a central place in their lives, January 12 people must choose their work carefully and avoid being detoured into experiences hurtful to themselves and others. Maintaining a strict set of ethical principles, consonant with traditional human values, is vitally important in this respect. Both self-sacrificing impulses on the one hand, and egotistical power drives on the other, must be monitored closely lest they get out of control. Many born on this day are very prone to identifying themselves with a cause, often social or political in nature, for which they are willing to give up a large measure of their personal identity. On the other hand, some January 12 people can be completely absorbed in themselves, when it is their own personality or image which is crucial to the success of their professional plans—for instance when selling a product, or in particular promoting their own free-lance services: PR, advertising, acting and skills of this sort.

January 12 people are most often lively, even garrulous. They must be careful that they do not give the impression of being arrogant as well, for this inevitably turns others off. In some situations, they will be more successful with a low-key approach and a heightened sensitivity to the needs of others. However, January 12 people are so often carried away by their own ideas that they do not heed warnings or advice. When involved in a losing proposition, they are liable to hang on until the bitter end, rather than attempting to change direction. Indeed, if their projects should fall through they are liable to take such setbacks very hard.

It seems that the professions (or all-absorbing hobbies) to which January 12 people are drawn are often unusual ones, to say the least. For this reason successful people born on this day can come to be regarded as brilliant and unusual, but also a bit strange. In a way, the customary rewards of a settled life seem denied to them. Yet if they meet the right person, often a more conservative or apparently unremarkable individual (but possessed of calm and moderation), those born on this day may find a lasting kind of happiness.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



JACK LONDON

Jack London (California short-story writer, adventure novelist, *Call of the Wild, White Fang, Sea Wolf*), Edmund Burke (Irish-born British political writer, Parliament member, fiery orator, pleaded cause of American colonists), James L. Farmer, Jr. (civil rights leader, NAACP head), John Singer Sargent (19–20th c. portrait painter), Howard Stern (radio personality, "King of All Media"), Herman Göring (Nazi commander, Gestapo founder, committed suicide at Nuremberg), Swami Vivekananda (spiritual teacher), Henny Youngman (comedian, king of the one liners), Maharishi Makesh Yogi (spiritual teacher), Harry K. Thaw (millionaire, jealous murderer of Stanford White, committed to asylum), Ken Uston (gambler, blackjack expert, biography *The Big Player*), Bill Madlock (baseball third baseman, 4x NL batting champion), Louise Ranier (film actress), Tex Ritter (cowboy actor), Joseph Joffre (French WWI commander, engi-



HENNY YOUNGMAN



CAPRICORN
JANUARY TWELFTH

3
♑ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 12th of the month are ruled by the number 3 (2+1=3), and by the expansive planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 tend to rise to the highest positions in their particular sphere. They can also be dictatorial, and the more dominant of January 12 personalities should take note of this. Those ruled by the number 3 like to be independent, so January 12 people may feel the urge to relinquish positions of authority for greater freedom. They can also just grow tired of directing others. The jupiterian nature of the number 3 encourages January 12 people to follow their calling with enthusiasm, but the contrary influence of Saturn (Capricorn's ruler) makes them careful, cautious and practical when necessary, particularly in their private lives.

TAROT

The 12th card of the Major Arcana is The Hanged Man, who dangles by his foot in a head-down position. Though such a position seems helpless, The Hanged Man is nevertheless spiritually powerful and deeply thoughtful. The positive attributes of this card are recognizing limitations and overcoming them, as well as simply being human: negative aspects are spiritual myopia and restrictedness.

HEALTH

Those born on January 12 are likely to ignore their health (unless it is directly related to their principal activities). Therefore, regular six-month or yearly checkups are advised. Dental problems may surface rather quickly. Hormonal imbalances as well as postural problems, the extremes of overweight or weight loss, and bothersome skin conditions involving allergies, seborrhea and minor irritations can plague them. Adopting a stable lifestyle and a more regular approach to health matters helps greatly. A balanced diet, with plenty of fresh fruits and vegetables, grains and restriction of animal fat as well as sugar intake can also make a positive contribution. Only moderate physical exercise is recommended, particularly long walks in the open air.

ADVICE

Pay more attention to your personal life and maintain a strong ethical code. Remember to listen to others. Beware of arrogance or condescension. Don't go off the deep end professionally. Your work is only one part of your life.

MEDITATION

The highest calling, perhaps, is to be true to oneself

neer), Tom Dempsey (football place-kicker, played with half of kicking foot, longest field goal in NFL history, sixty-three yards), Kirstie Alle (TV, film actress), Theresa Helburn (New York theater producer, director, playwright), Liana Cavani (cinematographer), Martin Agronsky (TV journalist, reporter)



HOWARD STERN



STRENGTHS

PROFESSIONAL
INSPIRATIONAL
COMMITTED

WEAKNESSES

SELF-SACRIFICIAL
PREOCCUPIED
UNHEEDING

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN III, PAGE 71
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

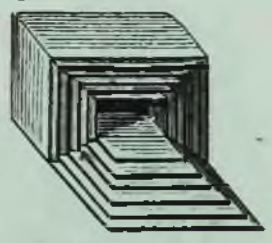
DAY 13

SIGN: 22–24° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN III

CARDINAL EARTH

January Thirteenth



THE DAY OF UPWARD MOBILITY

Those born on January 13 are very much concerned with enhancing their security through improved status. Of course, some January 13 people are born into wealth, but most struggle upwards their whole life to achieve a position of preeminence, power, security and authority. Having bettered their lot, rarely if ever will they allow themselves to slip back into a lower social category. Indeed, those January 13 people who have risen from poverty often display a repulsion for their humble beginnings. Thus they generally feel most comfortable identifying with the middle and upper financial classes. Being well-off, very well-off, comfortable or simply secure are the only possibilities as far as these determined individuals are concerned.

The theme of upward mobility may be a kind of philosophical outlook for this day. January 13 people are devoted to human self-improvement in a larger, more profound sense, and seek to educate, enlighten and intellectually broaden their family and friends, as well as themselves. Having an often remarkable memory aids greatly in such endeavors, as does a buoyant sense of optimism.

January 13 people can carry a great deal of insecurity with them; as they constantly seek to better themselves, they may not be comfortable where they are at any given time; they may insist on their correctness in all things to assure themselves. Those born on this day can thus have great difficulty admitting to any weakness or failure in their makeup. It is not so much that they consider themselves perfect, but that admitting poor judgment, errors or lack of knowledge could begin them on a downward spiral, which they will not allow. Proud above all else, January 13 people hate putting themselves in an inferior position relative to anyone they know; this may amount to a mania at times.

For all of the above reasons, January 13 people run the risk of being unrealistic as regards their true abilities and successes. Not overly concerned with the opinions of others, they may increasingly rely on their own judgment to the exclusion of outside input. Naturally, this attitude isolates them and ultimately wins them few friends.

On the other hand, when January 13 people gladly let others in to share their world, they can be "the life of the party," so to speak, as their unflagging optimism carries others along. Though highly opinionated and sometimes stubborn, those born on this day are never boring.

January 13 people should strive to keep their kindness and generosity alive, particularly since their ability to both give and take freely is an important indicator of their mental well-being, in later life particularly. Nonconditional giving as well as being able to accept gifts from others without feeling threatened are important goals for them to strive for. Above all, those born on January 13 must never forget their roots and deeply human origins.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Horatio Alger (writer of boy's books, success stories, rags-to-riches), George Gurgieff (Central Asian philosopher, *Tales of Beelzebub, Meetings with Remarkable Men*), Sophie Tucker (singer, entertainer, stage star for sixty years, "Last of the Red-Hot Mamas," autobiography: *Some of These Days*), John J. Pershing ("Black Jack," US WWI military commander, army chief of staff), Anna May Wong (first Chinese-American film actress, appeared in silents and talkies, stage performer), Tom Gola (basketball forward, guard, 4x All-American, 4x NBA All-Star), Lev Kuleshov (Soviet film theorist, director, *The Extraordinary Adventures of Mr. West in the Land of the Bolsheviks*), Edmund White (gay writer, *A Boy's Own Story*), A.B. Guthrie (Western novelist, *The Big Sky*), Robert Stack (film, TV actor, played original Elliot Ness of *The Untouchables*), Gwen Verdon (Broadway musical singer, dancer, film actress), Joe Pass (jazz guitarist), Kevin Mitchell (San Francisco Giants baseball outfielder, NL RBI, HR leader), Ralph Edwards (TV host), Michael Bond (children's writer,



SOPHIE TUCKER



GENERAL PERSHING



CAPRICORN
JANUARY THIRTEENTH

4

♓ ♑

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 13th of the month are ruled by the number 4 (1+3=4), and by the planet Uranus which is both erratic and explosive. For January 13 people, the combined influence of Uranus and Saturn (ruler of Capricorn) can indicate secretiveness, guardedness and perhaps a violent temper. The number 4 typically represents rebellion, idiosyncratic beliefs and a desire to change the rules. However, January 13 people may become overly authoritarian in laying down their own rules once they themselves occupy a position of power. Although the number 13 is considered unlucky by many people it is, rather, a powerful number which does carry the responsibility of using its power wisely or inviting self-destruction.

Paddington Bear creator), W.H. Chaney (astrologer), Minnie Theobald (mystic), Richard Addinsell (composer), Sir John Ritchie Findlay (British publisher), Olin C. Wilson (astronomer)



ANNA MAY WONG

TAROT

The most misunderstood card in the Tarot is the 13th card of the Major Arcana, Death, which very rarely is to be taken literally but generally signifies a letting go of the past in order to grow beyond limitations, metamorphically. Both this card and the number 4 suggest that January 13 people must guard against discouragement, disillusion, pessimism and melancholy.



DEATH

HEALTH

Those born on January 13 may become overly concerned with their health in later years. They may take a too active interest in whatever is wrong with them and come to idolize their attending physicians, or at the very least, expect too much from them. Typically, those born on this day can suffer problems with their joints with advancing age. Vigorous physical exercise is recommended for keeping them limber, but they should not go overboard and cause damage to themselves. As far as diet is concerned, the healthiest thing for January 13 people is to eat small portions of food several times a day. By incorporating more fresh vegetables and other perishables in their diet, they can greatly aid their vitality and longevity.

ADVICE

Absolute security is an illusion. Seek to continue growing and learning. Continue taking chances and don't get locked in. Beware of suspicious tendencies. Money isn't everything.

MEDITATION

To the crazy person, the normal one is insane

STRENGTHS

GOAL-ORIENTED
PROUD
AUTONOMOUS

WEAKNESSES

DRIVEN
FEARFUL
ISOLATED

WINTER, PAGE 19

CAPRICORN, PAGE 29

CAPRICORN III, PAGE 71

CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16







CAPRICORN
JANUARY FOURTEENTH

5

☿ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 14th day of the month are ruled by the number 5 (1+4=5), and by the planet Mercury. Mercury grants great mental potential to January 14 people, powers made still more concentrated and purposeful by the added influence of Saturn, Capricorn's ruler. For those January 14 people who get knocked off balance, the number 5 fortunately bestows a resilient character, which recovers quickly from the hard knocks of life.

TAROT

The 14th card of the Major Arcana is Temperance. The figure shown is a guardian angel who protects us and keeps us on an even keel. Temperance highlights the need for balance and moderation in the lives of January 14 people. Positively seen, the angel modifies passions in order to allow for new truths to be learned and incorporated into one's life. The Temperance card urges January 14 people to establish their own ethical code and resist those seductive temptations that would lead them toward false behavior for personal gain.

HEALTH

Those born on January 14 may suffer from headaches, ulcers, sleeplessness and other symptoms of stress, due to driving themselves too hard. In addition, because of their tendency to put themselves in harm's way, they may be injury- and accident-prone. Thus, they must learn to keep their aggressive and confrontational nature under control if they wish to preserve their health. Of course, for January 14 people, injuries may be just another obstacle to overcome. Those born on this day should learn to fully relax at the table and enjoy themselves. A wide range of tasty culinary delights is recommended. In the same way, January 14 people should seek not only exciting and passionate experiences in their sexual lives but also sensuous and affectionate ones. Only moderate exercise is recommended for January 14 people, hopefully of a social nature.

ADVICE

Honor and dishonor are not just your personal province. Be aware of social values and the feelings of others—learn to compromise. No injury or injustice is cause enough to harden your heart. Allow for your own weakness and vulnerability.

MEDITATION

In chess small moves pave the way for big ones

(actor, novelist, *Harvest Home*), Berthe Morisot (French impressionist painter), Cecil Beaton (British stage designer, photographer), Jack Jones (singer), Bebe Daniels (film actress, WWII civilian worker, Medal of Freedom winner), Marjorie Weinzweig (philosophy professor, *A Philosophical Approach to Women's Liberation*)



YUKIO MISHIMA



TEMPERANCE

STRENGTHS

INDOMITABLE
COURAGEOUS
ORGANIZED

WEAKNESSES

EMOTIONALLY HARD
UNCOMPROMISING

WINTER, PAGE 19

CAPRICORN, PAGE 29

CAPRICORN III, PAGE 71

CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 15

SIGN: 23–26° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN III

CARDINAL EARTH

January Fifteenth

THE DAY OF HEROIC INEVITABILITY

Those born on January 15 inevitably encounter the theme of heroism in their lives. It is incumbent on them, at some point in time, to find their fearless center and after discovering it rely on it thereafter in crisis and stress situations. Often those born on this day are unaware of their heroic nature until fate calls up a challenge which reveals it in full flower. Up to this time, it is quite likely that they lead a fairly moderate, perhaps ordinary life. The event or events that lead to this self-actualization are likely to occur in their late twenties.

January 15 people often manifest some form of hero worship or other romantic fixation in their childhood, with a real or fantasy figure. This person may even be one of their parents, but more likely it is a surrogate to whom they are drawn. Assuming the role of hero or heroine can be like an act of initiation, a rite of passage, for January 15 individuals, and they may have difficulty furthering their development until it has taken place. Some born on this day only fulfill such a destiny when they themselves become parents and occupy a heroic place in their own children's eyes.

January 15 people may or may not be social individuals, but they are magnetically drawn to certain key figures in their early thirties who not only inspire them but also aid them in their process of self-discovery. These guides, teachers or mentors usually have a profound influence on their career. Love, or at the very least, deep friendship and affection, usually figure prominently in this relationship.

Expressing rebelliousness is a key part of maturing for January 15 children and young adults. They feel unfairness very keenly, and are therefore ready to fight against any form of oppression or intolerance which they encounter. Many born on this day have an agreeable, even innocent exterior which belies their inner strength. Those who attempt to take advantage of January 15 people because they suspect them of weakness, naiveté or gullibility will have quite a surprise in store for them. January 15 people learn quickly from their experiences, and generally subscribe to the saying, "Fool me once shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me."

January 15 people must beware of their tendency to allow those who may hurt them access to their inner circle. On the other hand, they must not build an iron wall around themselves after having been betrayed or humiliated. Finding a balance between openness and security is a real challenge.

Finally, January 15 people must beware of giving themselves over to sensual pleasures, for which they have a weakness. At times their energy can get sidetracked into matters unworthy of their consideration. They should also temper their desire to control their environment and remain open to evolutionary growth and change.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Martin Luther King, Jr. (American Nobel Peace Prize-winning civil rights leader, pastor, founder Southern Christian Leadership Conference, assassinated), Joan of Arc (French visionary saint, military leader, burnt at stake), Gamal Abdul Nasser (Egyptian president), Moliere (French playwright, *Le Misanthrope*), Edward Teller (Hungarian nuclear physicist, A-bomb developer), Pierre Joseph Proudhon (revolutionary socialist, anarchist), Aristotle Onassis (Greek shipping magnate), Mario Van Peebles (film actor, director, *New Jack City, Posse*), Gene Krupa (jazz drummer, Benny Goodman band), Cardinal John O'Connor (New York Catholic leader), Lloyd Bridges (film, TV actor, father of Beau and Jeff), Thomas "Cole" Younger (19th c. desperado), Sa'ud Ibn Abdul (Saudi Arabian king), Hugh Trevor-Roper (British historian, *The Last Days of Hitler*), Lee Teng-Hui



DR. M.L. KING, JR.



GENE KRUPA



CAPRICORN
JANUARY FIFTEENTH

6
♀ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 15th day of the month are ruled by the number 6 (1+5=6), and by the planet Venus. Those ruled by the number 6 tend to be charismatic and sometimes even inspire worship in others. However, for January 15 people the combined influence of Venus and Saturn (Capricorn's ruler) lends a very complex emotional nature that can spell problems and frustrations in relationships. Often deep-seated conflict with one parent has to be worked out before further growth is possible.

TAROT

The 15th card of the Major Arcana, The Devil, indicates a fear/desire dynamic working where sexual attraction, irrationality and passion are concerned. The Devil enslaves us through our need for material comfort and money; he represents our base nature grasping for security; he controls us through the irreconcilable differences which exist in our male/female nature. A positive side of this card is sexual attraction and the expression of passionate desires. Yet the card can serve as a reminder that although we are bound to our bodies, our spirits are free to soar. January 15 people must avoid making others overly dependent on them or using their coercive powers in an unethical fashion.

HEALTH

Those born on January 15 often have problems involving the more sensual aspects of their nature. For example, those born on this day can be periodically overindulgent or averse to food and sex, symptomatic of underlying emotional ambivalence. Such problems generally result from negative childhood experiences with one or both parents. January 15 people must be careful not to use emotions as weapons or manipulative devices, particularly if and when they themselves have children. Learning to cook well is important to January 15 people in that they are thus more likely to develop a healthy attitude toward food. Sports and exercise of all types are recommended, particularly team sports that will teach social as well as physical skills.

ADVICE

It is inevitable that you play your heroic role. Be sure that it is in service of goals worthy of you. Be discriminating, but also open to change. Discover what works for you. Learn to wait and when to act—find the right place and time for all things.

MEDITATION

In the great battles of life, the most powerful weapons are often wisdom and understanding

(Taiwanese prime minister), Franz Grillparzer (Austrian playwright), Captain Beefheart (rock musician, singer, songwriter), Margaret O'Brien (film actress), Maria Schell (Viennese-born stage, film actress), Stanislaw Wyspianski (Polish painter, poet, dramatist)



JOAN OF ARC BY INGRES



THE DEVIL

STRENGTHS

IDEALISTIC
PLEASURE-LOVING
HEROIC

WEAKNESSES

INDULGENT
INSECURE
IDOLIZING

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN III, PAGE 71
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 16

SIGN: 24–27° CAPRICORN

PERIOD: CAPRICORN III

CARDINAL EARTH

January Sixteenth



THE DAY OF FULFILLMENT

Fulfillment is the ultimate goal of a January 16 person, whether of a personal, social or even universal nature. Ultimately, it is a feeling of satisfaction or wholeness those born on this day are after, often involving a completion, rounding off and tidy resolution to endeavors. But this is not the whole story. Fulfillment also includes an intangible something which says that they have done their best and that their hopes and wishes have been finally realized. In a sense, this subjective state (which may not last very long before a new goal is set), signals for them that things quite simply have gone well.

Such indications of well-being and acknowledgment are needed regularly by January 16 people, as a kind of ego-reinforcement or security apparatus. Those born on this day are well suited for work where they can clearly accomplish tasks in a given time, rather than occupations with a great deal of uncertainty or flux. As for any habituated person, however, their feelings of satisfaction may diminish over time unless the projects are upped both in their scope and intensity.

This is where the chance of failure can enter the picture. The excitement sharpens, the involvement deepens, but so does the risk of projects falling through, and consequently those born on this day (who may not be well adapted for stress) have to learn to deal with more improbable outcomes, and of course a certain lack of fulfillment which now and then insidiously rears its head. Worse yet, they may perversely come to accept uncertainty as the norm and ultimately deprive themselves of fulfillment altogether.

Successful January 16 people recognize when challenge becomes self-destructive and find a realistic level for their endeavors. They come to know and accept themselves, and live with their limitations. It is crucial that they find their work niveau or niche in society. Indeed, those January 16 people who accomplish a series of varying but not necessarily increasingly intensive objectives are more likely to find lasting happiness. However, a new project beckoning over the horizon or a refusal to quit or retire from their professions are ever-present threats to such stability.

January 16 people can drive themselves and everyone else around them to distraction, unless they are able to accept the regularity of everyday life. This goes very much for their interpersonal relationships as well. Perhaps those born on this day could more often seek fulfillment on a day-to-day, even minute-to-minute basis. Indeed, their personal success may well depend on their ability to focus on present concerns and find greater satisfaction in the matter at hand.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Dian Fossey (naturalist, fought to protect mountain gorillas in Rwanda, writer, *Gorillas in the Mist*, subject of film, murdered), Ethel Merman (Broadway singer, stage, film actress), Francisco Scavullo (fashion photographer), Dizzie Dean (baseball pitcher, 4x NL strikeout and completed games leader, last NL pitcher to win thirty games, MVP), A.J. Foyt (all-time great auto racer, 4x Indy 500 winner, 7x USAC/CART champion), Susan Sontag (essayist, novelist, *Death Kit*, philosophy professor, critic), Fulgencio Batista (Cuban dictator, coup general), Marilyn Horne (opera, concert singer), Norman Podhoretz (writer, *Why We Were in Vietnam*, magazine editor, *Commentary*), William Kennedy (journalist, Pulitzer Prize-winning novelist, *Ironweed*, screenwriter), Irving Mills (music publisher, composer, lyricist, "It Don't Mean a Thing, If It Ain't Got That Swing," singer), Edward A. Brennan (corporation executive, Sears-Roebuck chairman), T.S. Matthews (journalist, *Time* editor), Allard K. Lowenstein (US congressman, New York, ADA head, lawyer, political



ETHEL MERMAN



A.J. FOYT



CAPRICORN
JANUARY SIXTEENTH

7

♆ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 16th day of the month are ruled by the number 7 (1+6=7), and by the watery planet Neptune. Those ruled by the number 7 often fail to follow through on their ideas and can get out of touch with reality easily, particularly true for January 16 people if they overstep their limits. Neptune is the planet of dreams, fantasies and religious feeling, which coupled with the saturnian influence of their sign (Capricorn) grants those born on this day material luck, if they can keep themselves under control.

TAROT

The 16th card of the Major Arcana is The Tower, which in one version of the Tarot shows both a king falling from a lightning-struck tower and the builder of this tower being killed by a blow to the head. The Tower symbolizes the impermanence of not only physical structures but also of relationships or vocations in our lives. The positive elements of the card include overcoming catastrophe and confronting challenges; however, the Tower cautions against rising unjustifiably high, risking destruction at the hands of one's own invention and succumbing to the lure of fanciful enterprises.

HEALTH

Those born on January 16 are capable of having long and healthy lives as long as they do not subject themselves to an excess of stress. On the other hand, if they are lucky enough to find a suitable life for themselves where they feel contented, they must guard against complacency and its physical manifestations, such as weight gain, listlessness, mental dullness, etc. Vigorous physical exercise, including competitive activities of many types, individual sports with the challenge of personal athletic goals, and group workout routines are all suggested. As far as diet is concerned, cutting down on dairy and meat products, pastries and sugar, and emphasizing fresh vegetables and grains help reduce body fat and increase alertness. Regular sleep patterns are necessary, but too much sleep can work against an active lifestyle.

ADVICE

Make a realistic assessment of your abilities. Keep your nose to the grindstone, but don't take on more than you can handle. On the other hand, remain active and avoid complacency. Pay sufficient attention to your relationships.

MEDITATION

Stretch only as high as you can, but a stepladder may help you to reach a bit higher than that

strategist), Gordon Craig (designer, Isadora Duncan's lover), Robert W Service (English-born Canadian poet), Paul Gottlieb (publishing executive, American Heritage, president, Harry Abrams), Laura Riding (poet, critic, writer), André Michelin (French tire manufacturer), Brian Ferneyhough (British experimental composer)



STRENGTHS

DILIGENT
STEADY
THOROUGH

WEAKNESSES

HABITUATED
STRESSED

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAPRICORN III, PAGE 71
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 17

SIGN: 26-28° CAPRICORN

CAPRICORN-AQUARIUS CUSP

CARDINAL EARTH

January Seventeenth



THE DAY OF THE HEAVYWEIGHT

Those born on January 17 are some of the most powerfully direct individuals of the year. This is in large part because they usually have a very clear goal, a firm idea of what it is that they wish to accomplish at any given time. They are also able to effectively assess their chances for success based on past experience and the difficulties that lie ahead.

Early on in life, January 17 people learn what it is that makes a human being tick. They come to understand the importance of motivation, that needs are what impel people to action and often determine how they will respond to any given situation (needs themselves created by basic human emotions—love, hate, fear, shame, guilt, etc.). Most born on this day also realize early on that it is the person in control of him/herself, who exercises self-discipline, who succeeds in life.

More highly developed January 17 people are in touch with their own drives and desires and are able to inspire themselves repeatedly to rise to life's challenges. Less highly developed individuals born on this day focus on how they may control their environment without first knowing themselves. They can become masters of manipulation (less a covert manipulation than an outright handling of others).

Whether physically imposing or not, January 17 people have a commanding presence that tends to dominate most occasions. Because, as mentioned, their purpose is generally so well-defined, and they display such remarkable control over themselves (at least outer control), others may feel somewhat intimidated. Those born on this day do not ask permission to be who they are. They tend to throw off those inhibitions which keep the average person from expressing talents and the more dynamic side of their nature. Indeed, January 17 people are more likely to be concerned with individual achievement and are usually firm supporters of the rights of the individual. Thus they rarely make the best team players, and usually operate better on their own.

It is not surprising that the greatest danger for January 17 people is in losing touch with the feelings, concerns and philosophy of others. Because those born on this day brook no compromise of their plans, they may cast associates, co-workers, even friends in an antagonistic position relative to themselves. They may also drive less powerful individuals (who feel they cannot compete with a January 17 person in the open) underground to nurse grudges and bide their time. Thus it is crucial that January 17 people firmly ground themselves in a social context while strengthening friendships and family ties. Above all, they must not allow themselves to become isolated or force those around them into static or undesirable roles.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



JOE FRAZIER AND MUHAMMAD ALI

Benjamin Franklin (statesman, scientist, inventor, writer, printer, founded US mint, postal service). Muhammad Ali (world heavyweight boxing champion, Olympic gold medalist, entertainer). Constantine "Cus" D'Amato (boxing trainer of heavyweight champions Mike Tyson, Floyd Patterson). Al Capone ("Scarface," crime boss, ruled Chicago). Konstantin Stanislavski (Russian stage director, acting theorist). Mack Sennett (silent slapstick film director, producer, Keystone Kops). James Earl Jones (stage, film, TV actor). Ruichi Sakamoto (Japanese composer, keyboardist). Moira Shearer (film actress, ballet dancer). Kip Keino (Kenyan runner, Olympic 1,500 meter, steeplechase gold medalist). Vidal Sassoon (hairdresser, shampoo imperium). David Lloyd George (British WWI prime minister). Tom Dooley (missionary physician, *The Night They Burned the Mountain*). L. Douglas



CAPRICORN
JANUARY SEVENTEENTH

8

♄ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 17th day of the month are ruled by the number 8 (1+7=8), and by the planet Saturn. Saturn carries strong feelings of limitation and restriction and also a judgmental aspect. These characteristics are reinforced for January 17 people since Saturn also rules their sign, Capricorn. Therefore, January 17 people must beware of putting undue emphasis on the physical side of life, being overly authoritarian and ambitious. The number 8 holds a conflict between the material and spiritual worlds.

TAROT

The 17th card of the Major Arcana is The Star, which shows a beautiful naked girl under the stars pouring refreshing water on the parched earth with one pitcher and reviving the stagnant water of a pond with another. She represents the glories of the earthly life, but also material enslavement to it. The stars above her are an eternal reminder of the presence of the spiritual world. January 17 people, then, should beware of excessive physicality and never lose sight of higher goals.

HEALTH

Those born on January 17 must be very careful on the one hand not to indulge their aggressive impulses or on the other hand to repress them. If they can keep their emotions flowing while at the same time being aware of the effects they are having on those around them, their vibrant natures will be appreciated and their mental health will remain stable. The use of all stimulants including caffeine, nicotine, sugar and amphetamines should be carefully controlled. Diets are best kept balanced, with spicy foods eaten sparingly, and a strong emphasis on grains. Overeating of meat should be discouraged. Vigorous physical exercise is recommended, as it is an excellent way to work off aggressions. Competitive sports, martial arts, calisthenics and endurance running and swimming are particularly recommended, although damage to the skeletal system must be guarded against. Plenty of sleep, a stable home environment and a loving sexual partner will be helpful to their well-being.

ADVICE

Give others a chance, too. Relinquishing control can free you. Cultivate humility and stay in touch with the times.

MEDITATION

There is room for many stars in the firmament

Wilder (first African-American governor, Virginia), Betty White (film, TV actress), Conrad Moricand (scholar, pornographer), Sidney Schanberg (*New York Times* journalist), Marcel Petiot (French physician, murdered sixty-seven "patients," executed), Wendy Hoshimiro (political activist, SLA member).



STANISLAVSKI



THE STAR

STRENGTHS

INDEPENDENT
EXPRESSIVE
FORCEFUL

WEAKNESSES

DOMINATING
ISOLATED
UNCOOPERATIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAP-AQUAR. CUSP, PAGE 72
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 18

SIGN: 27-29° CAPRICORN

CAPRICORN-AQUARIUS CUSP

CARDINAL EARTH

January Eighteenth



THE DAY OF CHILDLIKE FANCY

Those born on January 18 are never far removed from their childlike and playful selves. They may be chided from time to time for being naive, but rarely can they be criticized for being calculating, avaricious or opportunistic. Those born on this day are very much tuned in to what comes naturally. They enjoy having fun, but are not particularly fond of weighty matters. Indeed, they may suffer greatly when demands of the adult world are imposed on them. Consequently, the greatest challenge for January 18 people is to mature into an adult role but preserve their sense of playfulness.

January 18 people usually make excellent parents themselves. They have a natural understanding of what pre-adolescent children like. They may, however, have a great deal of trouble with their own parents, particularly during their adolescence and late teens. Departing from childhood is often tragically difficult for January 18 people, and their parents must be extremely sensitive to their transitional needs, particularly in not laying heavy adult pressures on them too soon, or insisting that they abruptly give up childlike habits. Such demands will only foment discord and plant seeds of rebellion.

January 18 people like to keep life light but also demand a heavy dose of excitement and adventure to keep them stimulated. When they are unable to find peak experiences in their daily lives, they may retreat to a fantasy world where everything is allowed and everything possible. Since their joys and interests are then internalized, they may unfortunately come to give up more and more on the outer world, in extreme cases withdrawing into their original childhood realm. More highly evolved January 18 people are able to first sublimate and then project their fantasies out on the world, not only summoning up peak experiences but also developing ideas, creating original products or perhaps just manifesting a highly unique outlook and approach to the art of living.

Where love is concerned, January 18 people tend to attract more practical, down-to-earth types who perhaps feel gratified by an awakening of their own childlike nature. A successful relationship of this kind inevitably provides a deep sense of security for both January 18 people and their more grounded partner, and is thus very heavily based on mutual trust and sharing.

Generally speaking, January 18 people may be happy even when working in mundane jobs, as long as they have free time which is absolutely their own to enjoy as they please. However, for the reasons stated earlier, it is best for them when they can integrate their more fanciful side in a creative or stimulating work environment. Without such stimulation, those born on this day may experience difficulties concentrating, especially when performing tasks of a repetitive nature, and may even be caught flagrantly daydreaming.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

A.A. Milne (British writer, *Winnie the Pooh*, created Christopher Robin, Piglet), Danny Kaye (comic film, stage actor, entertainer, UNICEF volunteer), Oliver Hardy (film comic, Laurel and Hardy), Cary Grant (British-born film actor), Kevin Costner (film actor, director, *Dances with Wolves*), John Boorman (British film director, *Point Blank*, *Deliverance*), Daniel Webster (19th c. politician, statesman), Manuel Garcia (fearless Spanish matador, gored to death), Robert Anton Wilson (science-fiction writer, *Prometheus Rising*), Peter Mark Roget (British physician, physiologist, lexicographer, *Roget's Thesaurus* creator), David Ruffin (lead singer, *The Temptations*), Thomas Sopwith (British airplane designer, Sopwith Camel biplane), Montesquieu (Baron de la Brede, French political philosopher, jurist), David J. Bellamy (British botanist,



A.A. Milne & son



Danny Kaye



CAPRICORN
JANUARY EIGHTEENTH

9

♂ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 18th of the month are ruled by the number 9 (1+8=9), and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number: e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5; any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9: 9x5=45, 4+5=9), and January 18 people are similarly able to exert a strong influence on those around them. Because of the influence of Uranus (ruler of the upcoming sign of Aquarius), January 18 people must be particularly careful about getting attached to bizarre, devious or difficult individuals from whom they will later have difficulty disentangling themselves. The further influence of Saturn (Capricorn's ruler) on Mars can make for an overly accommodating personality vulnerable to exploitation.

TAROT

The 18th card of the Major Arcana is The Moon, which primarily represents the world of dreams, emotions and the unconscious. Positive attributes include sensitivity, empathy and emotional understanding. Negative qualities include emotional malleability, passivity and lack of ego.

HEALTH

Those born on January 18 must beware of their tendency to live in a dreamworld. Keeping regularly scheduled social obligations, taking an active part in family gatherings and generally assuming responsibilities in the world are all helpful in grounding them. "Mind-expanding" drugs (hallucinogens) should be avoided and antidepressants viewed with extreme caution. A diet as well as a method of food presentation that allows them to experiment with exotic, spicy foods and vibrant colors suits them well. However, stable, earthy foods such as potatoes, breads and root vegetables should remain a mainstay. Only mild to moderate exercise is suggested for January 18 people, and aggressively competitive sports for non-professionals not highly recommended. Full sleep time is essential, and daily naps are also recommended if possible.

ADVICE

Security is not to be sneezed at. Stay in touch with social realities: remember to pay your bills. Beware of becoming isolated. Pull your weight in any relationship.

MEDITATION

The playfulness of the Universe
is reflected in the dance of the stars

writer, *The Great Seasons*), Charles Delaunay (French jazz writer, *Jazz Hot* publisher, discographer), Al Foster (jazz drummer), Sachio Kinugasa (Japanese baseball star), Steve Grossman (jazz soprano, tenor saxophonist), Kirk Varnedoe (painting director, Museum of Modern Art), Bobby Goldsboro (singer)



CARY GRANT



STRENGTHS

IMAGINATIVE
FUN
INDIVIDUAL

WEAKNESSES

NAIVE
DISTRACTED
IMMATURE

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAP-AQUAR CUSP, PAGE 72
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 19

28° CAPRICORN–0° AQUARIUS

CAPRICORN-AQUARIUS CUSP

CARDINAL EARTH

January Nineteenth



THE DAY OF DREAMS AND VISIONS

Those born on January 19 must be allowed the psychic space to dream and experience their highly unique orientation to life. Even in the most practical areas of their work, they tend to act according to far-reaching social and universal ideals. These powerful individuals are often in touch with the hidden aspects of human emotions and consciousness, and to the extent that they bring out such truths in their own uncompromising manner of living, can be an example to others.

In their family and social lives, those born on this day are often recognized as people who can not only state their opinion forcefully, but also through their personal magnetism lead others to accept their views regarding everything from taste and politics to morality and art. They must, however, avoid getting sidetracked by negative phenomena, and becoming habituated to self-destructive tendencies.

January 19 people can be extremely difficult individuals, who lead very difficult lives, but nonetheless manage to function dynamically and impact greatly on their surroundings. It is as if every ounce of their energy can, when necessary, be directed outward. Actually, outside of moments of peak experience and intense involvement with their work, those born on this day may appear surprisingly ordinary. But by locating powerfully human qualities within themselves, the more highly evolved of January 19 people perform a kind of alchemy where they transform themselves or their work into something exceptional.

Certain January 19 individuals, however, find it near impossible to lead any kind of stable life. Constantly beset by personal, usually emotional, problems, they burn like bright comets in the sky and then disappear into the blackness of the night. January 19 people of this type must learn to moderate and balance their frenetic energies, and to mediate their intensity. Often an empathic bond with an understanding, more stable individual is of vital importance in grounding them.

Other January 19 people feel compelled to make a strict division between their imaginative work and a more ordinary and stable private life (or on the contrary adopt more normal work patterns which balance an intense and imaginative inner life). In either case, a striving for objectivity and balance helps them weather the white heat of their own expressive energy.

The natural enthusiasm and high intensity of January 19 people should not be denied. Those born on this day who repress their individuality and creativity are eventually headed for frustration and unhappiness. Often a sense of crisis arises at twenty-eight and then around forty-two years of age where they must make fateful choices concerning widening or restricting their activities.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Edgar Allen Poe (poet, critic, short-story writer, *The Telltale Heart*, pioneered detective and horror story genres), Paul Cezanne (French painter, modern art pioneer), Robert E. Lee (Confederate Civil War general, commander-in-chief), Janis Joplin (singer, songwriter, rock icon, drug overdose at age twenty-seven), Gustav Meyrink (Austrian occult writer, *The Golem*), Cynthia Sherman (photographer, works of hideous visions), Dolly Parton (country-western singer, film actress), Michael Crawford (British stage, film actor, musical comedy singer), Richard Lester (film director, *A Hard Day's Night*), Jean Stapleton (film, TV actress, Edith in *All in the Family*), Auguste Comte (French social philosopher), Robert MacNeil (TV anchor, *MacNeil/Lehrer News Hour*), Javier Perez de Cuellar (Peruvian UN secretary general), Horace Parlan (jazz pianist, overcame polio), Patricia Highsmith (novelist, thriller writer, *Ripley Under Water*), Stefan Edberg (Swedish tennis



EDGAR ALLEN POE



CEZANNE SELF-PORTRAIT



CAPRICORN
JANUARY NINETEENTH

1
☉ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 19th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (1+9=10, 1+0=1), and by the Sun. Because January 19 people are born on the Capricorn-Aquarius cusp (*theme:* mystery and imagination), they are strongly influenced by both Saturn (Capricorn's ruler) and Uranus (ruler of Aquarius); their energies tend to be overwhelming, and must be securely channeled in order to avoid scattering, stress and burnout. This is still more essential since those ruled by the number 1 are most often ambitious and dislike restraint.

TAROT

The 19th card of the Major Arcana, The Sun, can be considered the most favorable of all the Major Arcana cards; it symbolizes knowledge, vitality and good fortune, and promises esteem and reward. The Sun posits attributes of clarity, harmony in relationship and fine reputation; it does, however, also indicate negative qualities of pride, vanity and pretentiousness.

HEALTH

Those born on January 19 have to learn to channel their wilder energies productively. Keeping a balance between their practical and imaginative sides is crucial to their mental well-being. Because January 19 people so often go overboard, expending large amounts of energy, they risk collapse or burnout. Consequently, they must cultivate discipline, learning to still themselves and give structure to their lives. In this latter respect, both exercise and diet can play an important role, being areas around which a day can be structured. Vigorous physical exercise is recommended but of a non-competitive nature. Also more meditative physical activities such as yoga and tai-chi are possibilities. As far as diet is concerned, eating well-balanced hot-cooked meals, taking vitamin supplements, cutting down on sugar and alcohol, and in general looking forward to sharing food and companionship at least once a day with others are positive influences.

ADVICE

Keep your head screwed on straight. Don't get sidetracked. Make the pleasures of life last longer, while deemphasizing negative experiences. Calm yourself and maintain good work habits.

MEDITATION

In dreams, some forget while others
discover who they really are

champion, 2x Australian Open, Wimbledon and US Open winner), Alexander Woolcott (journalist, writer, actor, drama critic, *New Yorker*), Simon Rattle (British conductor), Julian Barnes (British writer, *Flaubert's Parrot*), Phil Everly (rock & roll singer, *Everly Brothers*)



JANIS JOPLIN



STRENGTHS

ELECTRIC
CREATIVE
INFLUENTIAL

WEAKNESSES

MALADJUSTED
UNSTABLE
SELF-DESTRUCTIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAP-AQUAR CUSP, PAGE 72
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 20

29° CAPRICORN–1° AQUARIUS

CAPRICORN-AQUARIUS CUSP

CARDINAL EARTH

January Twentieth



THE DAY OF THE FREEWHEELER

Those born on January 20 are intensely alive individuals who are very comfortable following their impulses wherever they lead. The capacity to make snap decisions and act on them is highly characteristic of people born on this day. Improvisatory rather than painstaking, they take life as it comes—no matter how chaotic or upsetting it is, they feel they can handle it. Their own internal state is often chaotic as well, although they miraculously impart an orderliness to their work, most often due to technical ease in their particular medium.

Humor figures prominently in the makeup of these vibrant people. The most dire circumstances are often alleviated, lightened by their ready wit. But such a fine sense of irony also serves to protect a profound inner sensitivity. Though they are fond of jokes and will even play the fool themselves if it suits them, they are very proud individuals who take themselves very seriously indeed.

January 20 people have a deeply human quality which endears them to their family and friends. Despite the fact that they can display a nasty temper and are sharply outspoken in their views, they are quickly forgiven by others, for there is no malice in their outbursts. Because of their love of fun they may be taken for superficial, except by those who really know them. Actually January 20 people often lead a highly private, even secret life, and share their hopes and dreams with but a few intimates. Most January 20 people are by nature big-hearted, and therefore share without a second thought. However, later they may well feel a bit put upon if they find the other party unworthy of their generosity.

Although not always in the best health, January 20 people are highly resilient physically, emotionally and mentally, and capable of surviving many catastrophes in their lives. Somehow they always seem to pull through, buoyed by an incurable optimism. Although they are generally on the side of the underdog and have strong protective sympathies, January 20 people can themselves be very dictatorial, a role for which they are hardly suited. They are not particularly adept at forcing others (including their children) to obey the rules they set down, and perhaps because their own freewheeling style implies a kind of disregard for such restriction, others don't take their authoritarianism seriously.

Emotional, expressive and caring, these larger-than-life people may have glaring faults and make many mistakes of judgment, but do so with a singular absence of malice. Their insistence on a positive attitude toward life, and their courage and stick-to-it-iveness are an example to others.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Federico Fellini (Italian master film director, *La Strada, La Dolce Vita*), Nathan Scharansky (Russian-Jewish physicist, computer expert, activist, imprisoned, released to Israel), George Burns (stage, TV, film comedian), Carol Heiss (5x world figure-skating champion, Olympic gold medalist), Ruth St. Denis (dancer, co-founder Denishawn Dance Troupe), Abram Hill (African-American director, playwright), Edwin "Buzz" Aldrin (US astronaut, moon landing, autobiography: *Return to Earth*), David Lynch (film director, *Blue Velvet*, TV director, *Twin Peaks*), DeForest Kelley (film, TV actor, *Star Trek* doctor "Bones"), John Naber (US Olympic four gold medal-winning swimmer), Patricia Neal (film actress, tragic life, comeback), Josef Hofmann (Polish pianist), Yvonne Loriod (French pianist, Ondes-Martinot performer, Messiaen interpreter),



FEDERICO FELLINI



GEORGE BURNS



CAPRICORN
JANUARY TWENTIETH

2

☾ ♄

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 20th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (2+0=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 tend to be gentle, imaginative and easily hurt by the criticism or inattention of others. They may also take offense easily and have a low threshold of irritation. Those born under Moon influences are likely to be impressionable and have their thoughts ruled by their feelings. As they are born on the Capricorn-Aquarius cusp (*theme:* mystery and imagination), January 20 people make exciting friends who love to have fun. The influence of Saturn (Capricorn's ruler) and Uranus (Aquarius's ruler) lends a labile emotionality but also a serious, complex set of feelings as well.

TAROT

The 20th card of the Major Arcana shows The Judgment or Awakening in which people are urged to leave material considerations behind and seek a higher spirituality. The card, depicting an angel blowing a trumpet, signifies that a new day, a day of accountability, is dawning. It is a card which suggests we move beyond our ego and allows us to glimpse the infinite. The danger is that the trumpet call for some heralds only exaltation and intoxication, a loss of balance, and indulgence in revels involving the basest instincts.

HEALTH

As mentioned, though January 20 people are not always in the best of health, their enthusiasm for life usually carries them through. However, they must beware of allowing small complaints to develop into chronic ones, or disregarding warning signs that indicate the emergence of an acute illness. Stress-related practices such as heavy drinking and smoking should be curtailed or at least reduced. Maintaining a healthy diet, free of as many additives as possible, and based on stable grains and vegetables can aid a sense of calm and balance. Homeopathy, chiropractic, yoga and spiritual or religious disciplines are also recommended here.

ADVICE

Look before you leap. Allow others to express themselves without your reacting prematurely. Be more patient. Try not to demand so much attention.

MEDITATION

The words "I can't" are best used sparingly

Susan Rothenberg (painter), George Stavropoulos (Greek fashion designer), Jimmy Cobb (jazz drummer), Sn Sumangala (19th c. Buddhist priest), Charles Augustus Lindbergh (Swedish-American legal economist, congressman, writer, *Banking and Currency*), Walter Hesselbach (German banker, business executive), Ernest Chausson (French composer)



STRENGTHS

EXPRESSIVE
RESILIENT
BIG-HEARTED

WEAKNESSES

CHAOTIC
UNREALISTIC
UPSETTING

WINTER, PAGE 19
CAPRICORN, PAGE 29
CAP-AQUAR CUSP, PAGE 72
CARDINAL EARTH, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 21

SIGN: 0-2° AQUARIUS

CAPRICORN-AQUARIUS CUSP

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-First



THE DAY OF THE FRONTRUNNER

Those born on January 21 are headed for the top and when they reach it they usually know how to stay there. Until those born on this day realize just how ambitious they truly are, they may suffer a great deal of unexplained frustration. January 21 people are tough individuals with lots of drive, but also have an easier, pleasure-loving side which can come to dominate their time and energy if they lose direction. The most successful people born on this day are able to integrate these two sides of their personality. However, many January 21 people swing like a pendulum from a more relaxed to intense state and back again, seemingly unable effect a synthesis of the two.

Sooner or later, a desire to lead the pack emerges in January 21 people. If they do succeed in reaching the top in their chosen field, relinquishing such a position may indeed be difficult for them. Competing interests, poor health, advancing age, even unhappiness with the work itself may not dislodge them. If they are brought down from their perch, it is most often due to their pleasure-loving side which can dull their competitive edge.

Most January 21 people are not cut out to be leaders in the long haul, having neither the ruthlessness nor innate authoritative sense generally required. Careers where they may strive to be the best through improvement of their talents and skills are thus preferable to careers within a highly politicized or hierarchical structure.

January 21 people have a large measure of star quality that attracts others to them. They are often not only trendsetters at work, but also in their social circle. They have a knack when it comes to handling people, and are highly persuasive when offering their views or making suggestions. Those born on this day who occupy a high place in society usually have the common touch, and therefore mix well with people from all walks of life. Their exciting, colorful, active and passionate nature makes for an undeniably attractive sexuality. Heartbreakers of a kind, they can sometimes hurt others by being too caring, when it would be better to just say goodbye. Most often, however, friends and lovers are happy to have known them, even for a short period, as January 21 people enrich the lives of those they spend time with.

For all of their public pizazz, January 21 people are somewhat retiring, rarely liking to mix their public and private lives. They normally have a home or hidden retreat where entrance is granted to but a privileged few. Perhaps their greatest problem lies in making up their minds what it is they really want from life. Until they do so, they will, like fireflies, disappear and reappear from one spot to the next.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Jack Nicklaus (golf champion, all-time leader in tournament wins, PGA Golfer of Century), Placido Domingo (Spanish opera, concert tenor), Ethan Allen (Revolutionary War soldier, leader of Green Mountain Boys), Stonewall Jackson (Confederate general, Mexican War veteran, gained reputation at Bull Run, killed by "friendly fire" at age forty-one), John Charles Fremont (US general, explorer, mapped Oregon trail, first US California senator), Geena Davis (film actress), Richie Havens (folksinger, songwriter, guitarist), Christian Dior (fashion designer), Cristobal Balenciaga (Spanish fashion designer), Igor Moiseyev (Russian choreographer, dance company founder), Paul Scofield (British stage, film actor), Telly Savalis (film, TV actor, *Kojak*), Roger Baldwin (ACLU social activist), Mac Davis (country-western singer), Harry Shoaf (NASA executive), Oscar II (Norwegian, Swedish king), Harriet Backer (Norwegian impressionist painter), Clive Donner (British stage, TV,



JACK NICKLAUS



PLACIDO DOMINGO



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-FIRST

3
2f H

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 21st of the month are ruled by the number 3 (2+1=3), and by the expansive planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 are often ambitious, sometimes dictatorial, although the former and not the latter trait holds true for January 21 people. The number 21 has marked associations with physical beauty, particularly for women, but this can be true of January 21 men as well. Jupiterian influences lend an expansive attitude toward the world, and the added power and vitality of Uranus (as Aquarius's ruler) lends practical ability and the vision necessary to get big projects on the rails.

TAROT

The 21st card of the Major Arcana is The World, which depicts a goddess running with energy-giving rods in her hands. She surmounts the world and displays the truth; she has unlimited power. This card symbolizes all that is attainable on the earthly plane. Although reward and integrity are assured, traditionally the card can also indicate monumental obstacles and setbacks of fortune, as well as negative traits of distraction and self-pity.

HEALTH

Those born on January 21 are generally open to suggestions for improving their health. In particular, sensuous activities, such as massage, are attractive to them. Their physical side takes quite naturally to exercise, as long as not too much discomfort is involved. Also in the area of food, January 21 people are open to suggestions about eating in a more healthy fashion. Sexual expression on a regular basis and being admired for their physical attributes are both very important to January 21 people. Health may be the area in which an important connection between their ambition and their love of repose and sensuality can be effected. Partners should be sought who are able to share their lifestyle as much as possible. Reinforcement from a loving mate keeps January 21 people on track.

ADVICE

Expect the very best from yourself. Beware of a tendency to drift: keep moving with a purpose. Don't hold on too long, or relinquish your freedom.

MEDITATION

The capacity to be centered where you are
at the moment, and yet prepared to move on if necessary,
can be acquired with practice

film director, *What's New Pussycat?*, producer), Rudi Blesh (jazz writer, record producer, broadcaster), Moritz von Schwind (German Romantic painter, illustrator, wood carver, etcher)



GEENA DAVIS



STRENGTHS

ATTRACTIVE
COLORFUL
OPEN

WEAKNESSES

INDECISIVE
PLEASURE-BOUND
HURTFUL

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
CAP-AQUAR CUSP, PAGE 72
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 22

SIGN: 1–3° AQUARIUS

CAPRICORN-AQUARIUS CUSP

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-Second

THE DAY OF THE VORTEX

Those born on January 22 manifest a kind of charged energy that repels some people and draws others in. Expressive individuals, they may find it difficult to control their impulsiveness in either their private or public lives. One type of January 22 person presents a carefully controlled image in public, but lets it all hang out in private. Another type has difficulty keeping his/her wilder nature under control in professional life. The most successful (and longest-lived) individuals born on this day are those able to guide their impulsive natures cautiously through rough emotional waters in both the private and public sectors.

Emotional control is clearly a central issue for January 22 people. They must come to realize that they can be more effective in reaching others when their passion is tempered and allows people more room to breathe. Friends, lovers and family generally turn off when January 22 explosiveness threatens, viewing outbursts not as emotional richness but emotional disturbance.

In their professional lives, January 22 people do well to follow the most seasoned advice available to them and pursue the most measured and prudent course possible. There is no reason to fear that their work will lack vitality, creative fire or originality; it is attention to detail and the polishing of their skills that they must cultivate. They should not fear that advice will constrain them or somehow make them less their own person—the way they are built, this would be near impossible.

More highly evolved January 22 people develop patience and insight to match their depth of feeling. It can be initially painful, but the capacity to see themselves as they truly are, and consequently their work, too, is essential if they are to succeed in establishing meaningful relationships and lucrative business prospects. In addition, a never-ending improvement of social skills—cultivating interest in the work of others, listening to their opinions, sharing, discussing and appreciating their strengths and weaknesses, is invaluable. When such empathic qualities are combined with the hardiness of the January 22 nature, a truly formidable, well-rounded person emerges.

January 22 people do not handle depression well, so as soon as possible in their adult lives they should get to know themselves at a deep level and realistically assess their abilities. Pursuing one line of work with their undivided energies is usually best for them—building, growing, steadily and surely. Yet during this positive building phase one major emotional outburst can set them back enormously, so they must naturally guard against such a thing happening. The solution is not repression but finding a safety valve that lets off steam when their temperature begins to rise.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Lord Byron (George Gordon, British Romantic poet, *Manfred*, exiled from England, died at age thirty-six), Grigori Efimovitch Rasputin (Russian mad monk, influential in court of Tsar Nicholas II, legendary powers, assassinated), Sir Francis Bacon (British essayist, inductive philosopher, founder of modern scientific method, *Novum Organum*), August Strindberg (Swedish playwright), D.W. Griffith (epic silent film director, *Birth of a Nation*, effectively established language of film), Sergei Eisenstein (pioneering Russian epic film director, *Potemkin*), Jerome Kern (musical comedy, operetta composer, songwriter), George Balanchine (Russian-American choreographer), Andre Marie Ampère (French physicist, electrical unit namesake), Beatrice Webb (British economist, sociologist), Sam Cooke (singer, songwriter, producer, died in shooting at age thirty-three), John Hurt (British stage, film actor), J.J. Johnson (jazz trombonist), Mike Bossy (hockey right-wing, led Islanders to four Stanley cups).



SERGEI EISENSTEIN



GEORGE BALANCHINE



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-SECOND

4

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 22nd of the month are ruled by the number 4 (2+2=4), and by the planet Uranus, which is both erratic and explosive, traits doubly underlined for January 22 people by Uranus's rulership of their sign, Aquarius. Furthermore, being born on the Capricorn-Aquarius cusp (with its associated themes of mystery and imagination) only increases the propensity for excitement. People ruled by the number 4 have their own way of doing and seeing things; they often rebel against regulations and rules, wanting to change the social order. Since 22 is a double number, those born on the 22nd day of the month may show an interest in twins, coincidences, symmetry and doubles of various types.

TAROT

The 22nd card of the Major Arcana is The Fool, who in several versions is shown blithely stepping over the edge of a cliff. Some interpretations picture him as a foolish man who has given up his reason, others a highly spiritualized being free of material considerations. Positive meanings include renouncing resistance and following instincts freely; foolish acts, impulsiveness and annihilation are the negative aspects. The highly evolved Fool has followed life's path, experienced its lessons and become one with his/her own vision.

HEALTH

Those born on January 22 find their greatest health problems in the areas of mental and emotional stability. Getting to know themselves at a deep level is of paramount importance and may be aided by a perceptive therapist. A wide variety of physically sensuous activities are recommended for January 22 people. Also self-imposed physical disciplines, such as yoga that deals with breath and body control, can be beneficial. An interest in cooking and food is especially recommended, as those born on this day can make vibrant, imaginative chefs. Sexual satisfaction and/or affection from a loved one is essential to their self-esteem, which is particularly vulnerable.

ADVICE

Submit to that which benefits you. Don't put yourself down, yet be aware of your limitations. Try to see your work objectively. Take in some of what people say about you. Remain calm in the face of adversity.

MEDITATION

Enthusiasm is life-giving, but deadly when misguided

U Thant (Burmese UN secretary general), Joseph Wambaugh (writer, LA policeman, *The New Centurions*), Piper Laurie (film actress), Ann Southern (film actress), Gotthold Lessing (German dramatist, critic), Douglas "Wrong Way" Corrigan (pilot, mistakenly flew to Ireland instead of California)



RASPUTIN



STRENGTHS

NATURAL
EMOTIONAL
EXCITING

WEAKNESSES

HASTY
EXPLOSIVE
CARELESS

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
CAP.-AQUAR. CUSP, PAGE 72
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 23

SIGN: 2–4° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS I

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-Third



THE DAY OF CHARACTER

Those born on January 23 have a remarkably distinctive character which sets them apart from everyone else. On the surface this can manifest as an identifiable style, often exemplified by one particular quality such as their voice, movements, speech patterns or facial mannerisms. Thus while many of us may in fact be rich in character, January 23 people live it, are it—for all to see. Indeed, the habits they display can make a most memorable first impression.

An important theme in the lives of January 23 people is the basis of character itself: integrity, moral and ethical strength. Those born on this day may not give the matter much thought, or perhaps even have certain assumptions about their lack of character, but through crises and dire circumstances soon discover what they are made of. If they act in an honorable fashion they can live with themselves; if not they will suffer deeply until they can clear their conscience or improve their self-image—such a vindication may perhaps only be effected through subsequent courageous or self-sacrificing acts. But fortunately (or unfortunately as the case may be), sticking to or betraying what they believe in youth may have a seminal and permanent effect on their personality formation and self-image when they are more mature.

The word character has yet a third meaning when applied to January 23 people, as they may in fact be considered "characters," that is, eccentric or oddball types. It is possible that they will grow comfortable in such a role, for it relieves them of the need to keep up appearances or be someone they are not. Those January 23 people less enamored of the social graces or conventional behavior may particularly encourage this perception.

Because character and individualism are such important features in the lives of January 23 people, they may choose to study, act out or just appreciate these qualities in others. Although those born on this day may believe in being natural, they realize more than most just how important roleplaying is for the human being, and can become experts at assuming various personas at different points in their lives. Yet through all this playacting, their unmistakable personality always comes through loud and clear. In this sense, they are very transparent individuals.

There is no denying a marked technical, mathematical or scientific interest attendant to this day as well, and this side of the January 23 person does not have to do with people at all. Many born on this day have at least a cherished hobby, if not a profession, which is objective in its approach and can involve collecting, discovering, inventing or the like. It is not at all necessary that this technical side be related to their public role for their personal and spiritual development to take place; the two sides often remain quite separate. Those few people who do manage to make the connection, however, particularly when ethically grounded, can distinguish themselves in their professions with telling power and influence.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Humphrey Bogart (film actor, icon, fought McCarthyism), Edouard Manet (French painter), Stendahl (Marie Henri Beyle, French novelist, *The Red and the Black*), Django Reinhardt (gypsy jazz guitarist), Jeanne Moreau (French film actress), Kid Ory (early New Orleans jazz trombonist, bandleader), John Hancock (Declaration of Independence signer, Massachusetts governor, Continental Congress representative), George Baselitz (German "New Wild" painter), Chita Rivera (stage actress, singer, dancer, *West Side Story* original Anita), Rutger Hauer (Dutch film actor), Gary Burton (jazz vibraphonist, composer, bandleader), Princess Caroline of Monaco, Hideki Yukawa (Nobel Prize-winning nuclear physicist, meson), Randolph Scott (cowboy film actor), John C. Polanyi (Canadian Nobel Prize-winning chemist, chemiluminescence), Edward Stone (physicist, chief scientist Voyager project), Francis Dorin



HUMPHREY BOGART



CHITA RIVERA



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-THIRD

5

☿ ♅

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 23rd of the month are ruled by the number 5 (2+3=5), and by the planet Mercury. Since Mercury represents quickness of thought and change, January 23 people may find themselves likely to both overreact mentally and to change their minds and physical surroundings with great regularity, particularly emphasized by the erratic nature of Uranus, ruler of Aquarius. The combination Mercury-Uranus grants a sharp mind combined with real technical talents, an ability to be highly objective as well as an unusual manner of communication. The number 23 is associated with happening, and for January 23 people this enhances their wish for interesting, and sometimes dangerous, experiences.

(French actress, playwright, novelist, *Les Jupes Culottes*, TV presenter, songwriter), William F. Fallon (New York criminal lawyer, three movies on his flamboyant career), Sir Arthur Lewis (British Nobel Prize-winning economist), Anita Pointer (singer, *Pointer Sisters*)

TAROT

The 5th card of the Major Arcana is The Hierophant, an interpreter of sacred mysteries who is symbolic of human understanding and faith. His knowledge is esoteric and he has authority over things unseen. Favorable traits conferred by this card are self-assuredness and insight; unfavorable traits include moralizing, bombast and dogmatism.



HEALTH

Those born on January 23 usually show some resistance to normal health procedures, as they have their own personal way of dealing with disease or body difficulties. When suffering illness, January 23 people must be particularly careful about making self-fulfilling prophecies or assuming that they have explored all the health options on their own. Their expectations can also influence the health of their family and friends. Usually those born on this day have strong food likes and dislikes which are deeply ingrained. As far as exercise is concerned they may be incorrigibly negligent or equally well fanatic at various points in their lives, finding it difficult to keep to a moderate regimen. Those born on this day can benefit from staying open to advice regarding their health, exercise and lifestyle, while expanding their dietary horizons.

STRENGTHS

PERSONAL
INDIVIDUAL
TECHNICAL

WEAKNESSES

SELF-INVOLVED
ASOCIAL
TROUBLED

ADVICE

Put your technical skills to work. Act honorably, but don't be fanatical in your expectations of yourself and others. Enjoy fitting in once in a while.

MEDITATION

Makeup generally looks best when unnoticed

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS I, PAGE 73
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 24

SIGN: 3–5° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS I

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-Fourth



THE DAY OF THE ALOOF ICON

Those born on January 24 can receive an inordinate amount of admiration and loyalty from those around them. There are certain attractive elements to their active personalities that seem to draw people to them like flies. Yet, of course, this creates its own set of problems. Since so much is put on them by others, in terms of psychological projection (in extreme cases amounting to worship), their load is indeed a heavy one to bear. Not only for their "fans," but for their family, friends and associates, January 24 people often must function as icons—perfect embodiments of what others themselves would like to be. Not surprisingly, jealousy from those who want what they have, or feel inferior to them, is also common.

It is only natural that many January 24 people appear conceited or stuck-up, since they often have been placed or have placed themselves in an exalted position from adolescence and early adulthood on. They may adopt an aloof attitude, primarily as a defense which protects their privacy. (Another reason may be that they work so hard that they regard personal intrusions as unwanted distractions.) Because January 24 people often hold lingering doubts whether they are as great as they are cracked up to be, they may not wish others to examine them so minutely. However, as long as they respond to the desires and wishes of others and satisfy expectations, they usually manage to maintain their position of high standing. The problem is that they may be completely out of touch with what they themselves want from life.

January 24 people must have the courage to, at some point, break down whatever false images of themselves exist and become the person they really are. One way to realize this is to be more transparent, i.e., more vulnerable in allowing others to see into their thoughts and emotions. This requires being less distanced, partaking in the normal give and take of everyday life, in the sharing of joys and sorrows with others as equals. In plain terms, January 24 people need to step off their pedestal and get down in the soup with everybody else. Until they do so, they will continue to be treated as a kind of rarefied being, which although providing them with a kind of pleasurable ego massage really does nothing for their character, personal growth or spiritual development.

Once January 24 people come to realize that the admiration of others can in fact be manipulation and that they are in fact hooked on it, they will have taken the first positive step toward change. Giving up certain activities and associates may be essential for their transformation back to themselves. When they have reached this stage they will be free to shine once more, but with a true inner light which need not reflect what other people wish to see.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Hadrian (Roman emperor, perhaps greatest of all, expanded Empire to east, ruled twenty-one years), Frederick the Great (Prussian ruler, commanding general, flutist, man of letters), E.T.A. Hoffman (German short-story writer, critic, artist, composer), Pierre A. Caron de Beaumarchais (French 18th c. writer, dramatist, *Barber of Seville*, *Mariage of Figaro*, composer), Edith Wharton (novelist, *Ethan Frome*), Robert Motherwell (painter), Maurice Couve de Murville (French cabinet minister, foreign affairs, finance), John Belushi (TV comic, *Saturday Night Live* member, comic film actor), Nastassja Kinski (film actress), Ernest Borgnine (film actor), Neil Diamond (singer, songwriter), Maria Tallchief (ballet dancer), Mary Lou Retton (US Olympic all-around gymnastics gold medalist), Desmond Morris (anthropologist, writer, *The Naked Ape*), Oral Roberts (evangelist, multimillionaire, writer, *God's Formula for Success and Prosperity*, university founder), Warren Zevon (rock singer, songwriter), Mark Goodson (TV producer, multimillionaire, Bill Todman partner), Sharon Tate



EMPEROR HADRIAN



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-FOURTH

6

♀ ♅

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 24th day of the month are ruled by the number 6 (2+4=6), and by the planet Venus. Because those ruled by the number 6 are magnetic in attracting love and admiration, and since Venus is strongly connected with social interaction, it is an ever-present temptation for January 24 people to give themselves over to an easy pursuit of pleasure and become an object of admiration. The combination of Venus with Uranus, Aquarius' ruler, can lend nervous and erratic energy, and sometimes cold and aloof qualities to January 24 people in their love and social relationships. Often love becomes the dominant theme in the lives of those ruled by the number 6.

(film actress, married Roman Polanski, Manson murder victim at age twenty-eight), Elliott Abrams (assistant secretary of state), Robert W. Kasten, Jr. (US senator, congressman, Wisconsin)



Edith Wharton

TAROT

Emphasizing this last point is the fact that the 6th card of the Major Arcana is The Lovers, symbolizing the love that unites all of humanity through integration of masculine and feminine polarities. On the good side this card suggests affections and desires on a high moral, aesthetic but also physical plane; on the bad side it may indicate games of seduction, unfulfilled desires, sentimentality or indecision.



HEALTH

Those born on January 24 may be alternately overattentive and neglectful regarding their physical appearance. It is important that they adopt a stable, non-obsessive attitude toward their skin, hair and figure. Joining a sports team, working out at a health club, participating in group therapy or in yoga classes can all benefit their psyche and bring them closer to people. Culinary pursuits, particularly sharing meals with family and friends is highly recommended. As far as diet is concerned, those born on this day must beware of starving themselves or indulging in questionable weight-reducing regimens. Highly-varied, delicious meals are recommended. January 24 people often find affection and friendship at least as important as intimate forms of sexual expression, and do well when they achieve a balance between the two.

STRENGTHS

ADMIRED
MAGNETIC
ACTIVE

WEAKNESSES

SELF-CENTERED
CONDESCENDING
UNCONSCIOUS

ADVICE

Bring yourself into sync with life around you as an equal. You are something special, but not because people say you are. Don't be prey to the expectations of others. Fight for your own identity.

MEDITATION

A house with no curtains has nothing to hide

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS I, PAGE 75
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 25

SIGN: 4–6° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS I

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-Fifth



THE DAY OF DESTINY

Those born on January 25 are apt to lead difficult but interesting and rewarding lives. Often their personal fortune rises or falls with that of their society and times. Those born on this day who wish to remain stable through periods of social turmoil or upheaval must cultivate great willpower. But too often the nervous system of a January 25 person is not up to the challenge. More than most individuals, it seems as if they are alternately punished and rewarded by fate apparently without any rhyme or reason. It is important that they never allow for a victimized mentality but remain dynamic and active.

Not infrequently January 25 people's problems are at their root self-induced. Because of the demands of the dark side of their personality, finding balance and peace within themselves as well as suitable creative outlets for their energies are important goals to strive for. If they can learn to roll with the punches, to not only keep afloat during the worst of storms but also to stay on course, they may achieve great success.

January 25 people often have high ideals and strong beliefs which are repeatedly tested. It is not at all unusual for the less highly evolved of this day to succumb to temptation and forsake what they have worked so hard for. The trials and tribulations that all January 25 people undergo are deeply effective in building character, if those born on this day are able to weather life's buffets with their heart and soul intact. Being born on this day seems to involve a personal kind of survival-of-the-fittest struggle, in which evolutionary theories are revisited on a personal level, and effected in a single lifetime.

Many January 25 people are blessed with great talents, and some may well be considered of genius caliber. Yet for most this does not help them much on a personal level. Their interpersonal relationships are often in upheaval as well as their careers and social life. Certain highly evolved January 25 people rise above all personal and social considerations, however, and make a stab at the universal. But without the struggles life offers them, their achievements would be less meaningful.

A central theme here is of course fate vs. free will. Should those born on this day try to take hold of their destinies, or give in and accept what is offered them? The answer may never be clear, but generally speaking a balance must be maintained between acceptance of what comes along and efforts to influence circumstances for the better. By carefully observing signs, signals, warnings, as well as hopeful indications, they may remain alert and poised for those opportunities which arise. Patience and discipline are the key.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Robert Burns (Scottish poet, songwriter, early death in poverty), Virginia Woolf (British novelist, *To the Lighthouse*, suicide by drowning), W. Somerset Maugham (British short-story writer, playwright, novelist, *The Razor's Edge*), Corazon Aquino (Philippine president, unseated Marcos), Antonio Carlos Jobim (Brazilian bossa nova king, songwriter, guitarist, pianist, arranger, singer), Benedict Arnold (American Revolutionary War general, first hero then traitor, escaped to live in exile), Etta James (R&B singer), Edward Shevardnadze (USSR foreign minister, resigned, Georgian president), Wilhelm Furtwängler (German conductor, Berlin Philharmonic), Maud Wood Park (suffragist, first president of League of Women Voters), Robert Boyle (British chemist, physicist, formulated gas law), Jacqueline Du Prez (British cellist, tragic early death from MS), Youssef Chahaine (Egyptian film director, *Alexandria... Why?*), Paul-Henn Spaak (Belgian NATO secre-



CORAZON AQUINO



SOMERSET MAUGHAM



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-FIFTH

7

♆ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 25th day of the month are ruled by the number 7 (2+5=7), and by the watery planet Neptune, which rules mystical and religious states. The connection between Neptune and Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) can bring enormous change and instability into the lives of January 25 people, for what is not dissolved by Neptune is sure to be exploded or smashed by Uranus. Those ruled by the Number 7 traditionally like change and travel but must be cautious, as the number 25 is often associated with danger.

TAROT

The 7th card of the Major Arcana is The Chariot, which shows a triumphant figure moving through the world, manifesting his physical presence in a dynamic way. The card may be interpreted to mean that no matter how narrow or precarious the correct path, one must continue on. The good side of this card posits success, talent and efficiency; the bad side suggests a dictatorial attitude and a poor sense of direction.

HEALTH

Those born on January 25 must beware of accidents, particularly when they find themselves in unstable situations. Furthermore, they can easily become discouraged and fall into states of depression when they see things going against them. It is very important to their health that they keep a positive attitude toward themselves and their surroundings. Problems with the circulatory system may arise particularly as they grow older, perhaps resulting in Alzheimer's disease or other senility syndromes. Probably the best ways to combat these difficulties is to remain mentally active throughout life, but also to minimize cardiovascular damage through dietary controls and elimination of toxic substances such as nicotine. Remaining physically active is also crucial, and vigorous exercise is recommended. Care must be taken with animal fat, dairy and overconsumption of protein in the diet. Positive life expressions of a sensual and sexual nature are also encouraged.

ADVICE

Never give up. Recognize what is happening, confront the truth of the situation, but keep fighting for yourself. Learn when to push, when to pull and when to do nothing. Keep your spirits high and your eyes on the future. Change can be your friend

MEDITATION

Fate indeed casts a long shadow,
but keep your own light shining

tary general), Mildred Dunnock (stage, film actress), Lou "The Toe" Groza (football tackle, place-kicker, 6x All-Pro), Edward E. David, Jr. (computer scientist, presidential advisor), John Calder (British publisher, critic), Vido Musso (jazz saxophonist, clarinetist, bandleader), Edwin Newman (TV journalist)



VIRGINIA WOOLF



THE CHARIOT

STRENGTHS

TALENTED
INTERESTING

WEAKNESSES

SELF-DEFEATING
UNSTABLE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS I, PAGE 73
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 26

SIGN: 5–7° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS I

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-Sixth



THE DAY OF STRIKING DEEDS

The highly controversial individuals born on January 26 are most often bold and aggressive. Their determination in reaching their goals at times seems limitless, their faith in themselves unbounded. Rarely if ever do they care who or what stands in their way. Specialists in sudden assaults, they usually go with everything they have got at whatever they consider the proper moment. However, as strategists, they rarely hit out blindly, but carefully plan their campaigns.

In many areas of concern, moral considerations do not exist for January 26 people, and this can spell problems for them. When they operate freely without first considering varying points of view they can get way off track and arouse great antagonism from other powerful figures or from society at large. When they are able to appear more sympathetic, warm, human and amiable they will find they encounter less opposition.

Since striking forth boldly characterizes so much of what they do, January 26 people must beware of hurting others, either psychologically or physically. Because they tend to act quickly and decisively they can take others by surprise. Consequently, loved ones may not feel comfortable or stable in their presence. Unless they make their intentions and expectations more apparent, friends and mates may find it difficult to be close or intimate with them.

Explosive situations seem to attract January 26 people. They have an instinct for where things are happening, and rarely miss an opportunity to be in on the action. Because they are so externally oriented, it is incumbent on them at some point in their lives to get to know themselves better, perhaps wax more philosophical, and decide just how great a priority should be placed on sheer excitement. They stand forewarned that their personal development is likely to stagnate unless at some point they begin to take an interest in their inner, deeper motivations and needs.

January 26 parents can be inspiring to their children, and generally like to be physical with them and have fun. They can however be too strictly authoritarian, even dictatorial, as well. Often rebellious against their own parents, January 26 people may unconsciously encourage this same sort of activity in their own children. A stable family life, and a loving, understanding, but firm, mate, do wonders to ground their driving energies. Learning to share, to compromise on a daily basis and participate in group activities are all important to their development.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Douglas MacArthur (US general, chief of staff, participated in Mexican War, WWI, WWII, Korean War), Angela Davis (radical philosophy professor, Marxist, arrested, barred from teaching), Paul Newman (film actor, food products entrepreneur, auto racer), Wayne "The Great" Gretzky (hockey center, 9x MVP, all-time champion scorer), Eartha Kitt (singer, film, TV actress, original Catwoman, came up from hard life), Anita Baker (jazz singer), Jules Feiffer (New York social cartoonist, *Feiffer*, screenwriter), Jimmy Van Heusen (Tin Pan Alley, Hollywood songwriter, composer), Stephane Grappelli (jazz violinist), Roger Vadim (French film director, *Barbarella*, actor, producer, married Bridget Bardot, Catharine Deneuve), Elmar Klos (Czech film director, *The Shop On Main Street*), Bennie Golson (jazz tenor saxophonist), Nicolae Ceausescu (Romanian dictator, executed), William Reilly (EPA administrator, World Wildlife Fund president), Eddie Van Halen (guitarist, *Van Halen*), Diana Oughten (revolutionary, died in bomb explosion), George Clements (Roman Catholic



DOUGLAS MACARTHUR



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-SIXTH

8

♄ ♒

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 26th of the month are ruled by the number 8 (2+6=8), and by the planet Saturn. Since Saturn carries strong feelings of responsibility, and an accompanying tendency toward caution, limitation and fatalism the conservative and dictatorial side of January 26 people is emphasized. The combined influence of Saturn with Uranus (ruler of Aquarius), lends force and inspiration to the efforts of January 26 people. Often those ruled by the number 8 build their lives and careers slowly and carefully, but this may not be the case with those born on January 26, who are more impulsive. Although they may actually be quite warmhearted, saturnian influences can lend those ruled by the number 8 a cold exterior.

TAROT

The 8th card of the Major Arcana is Strength or Courage, which depicts a graceful queen taming a furious lion. The queen symbolizes the female Magician who can master rebellious energies and stands for moral as well as physical strength. This card's positive attributes include charisma and determination to succeed; the negative qualities include complacency and the misuse of power.

HEALTH

Those born on January 26 must be extremely careful regarding the explosive and violent aspects of their nature. In addition they can be accident-prone and attractive of turbulent energy. Particularly at risk are their legs and ankles. Injuries may result in thrombotic conditions later in life, with the danger of strokes from a dislodged embolus. Some form of meditative or spiritual training is necessary for January 26 people to keep their energies under control and constructively channeled. In this respect, they should cut down on their meat and sugar consumption, and base more of their diet on stable grains and vegetables. Only moderate activity is recommended and care should be taken around competitive sports. A loving sexual relationship is usually crucial to them, and a few honest, close and loyal friends indispensable.

ADVICE

Cultivate your human side. Learn to relax and enjoy yourself. Admitting weakness sometimes lightens one's burden. Remain calm and keep in touch with the feelings and perceptions of others.

MEDITATION

Sometimes blending in is requisite for survival

priest, anti-drug activist), Grantley Dick-Read (British obstetrician, writer, *Childbirth Without Fear*), Gene Siskel (newspaper columnist, TV film reviewer), Bob Uecker (baseball player, commentator, TV personality)



Earth Kitt



STRENGTHS

ACTIVE
DRAMATIC
CONFIDENT

WEAKNESSES

DESTRUCTIVE
DICTATORIAL
DRIVEN

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS I, PAGE 73
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 27

SIGN: 6–8° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS I

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-Seventh

THE DAY OF PRECOCITY

BORN ON THIS DAY:



MOZART AS A YOUNG MAN

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart (Austrian master instrumental, opera composer, violinist, pianist, most musically talented child prodigy of all time, died at age thirty-five), Lewis Carroll (Charles Dodgson, British mathematician, logician, writer, *Alice in Wonderland*), Bobby Hutcherson (jazz vibraphonist, marimba player), John Ogdon (British prodigy pianist), Bobby "Blue" Bland (blues singer, songwriter), Elmore James (blues singer, guitarist), "Hot Lips" Page (jazz trumpeter, singer), Samuel Gompers (British-born US labor leader, founder, president of AFL), Hyman Rickover (US Navy nuclear submarine admiral), Ingrid Thulin (Swedish film actress, Bergman group), Ilya Ehrenberg (Soviet-Jewish dissident writer, novelist, *The Love of Jeanne Ney*), Edith Cresson (French prime minister, forced to

One of the most prominent themes in the lives of January 27 people is that of early development, as those born on this day often manifest their talents at an early age. Not infrequently their professions are related to the same theme, and may deal directly or indirectly with young people. January 27 people are usually highly concerned with what is new and keeping young themselves.

One associated problem often encountered by January 27 people is that of premature development—obviously the greatest danger in childhood is that they be exploited or pushed too fast. Not infrequently their projects develop too quickly, their ideas manifest too suddenly, their financial affairs expand too precipitously. Because those born on this day are psychologically predisposed to speedy decisions, it may be very difficult for them to maintain control over their affairs. In their interpersonal relationships, as well, they may push both friendships and romantic attachments too quickly, thus creating an uncomfortable, albeit exciting situation for the other person involved. Sweeping others off their feet with a kind of tumultuous energy is typical of January 27 people.

Above all, those born on this day must learn patience and discrimination. Not all of their work is of the highest calibre, though they expect it to be and can firmly believe it is. Unless January 27 people pay careful attention to the opinions and reactions of others they may suffer disappointment and rejection. In addition they must learn not only what they can do, but also who they are. Cultivating a realistic outlook toward life is essential for them if they wish to be successful in the world.

For January 27 people, keeping their childlike nature satisfied can be a full time job in itself. They may be accused more than once in their lives of being overenthusiastic, juvenile, childish or even infantile in their emotional attitudes. All maturing experiences—having children themselves, conjugal sex, sharing household duties and responsibilities, holding a job, are both a challenge and opportunity for growth. If those born on this day get stuck in any of the developmental stages of childhood, they run the risk of being an eternal Peter Pan, i.e., never growing up. As charming a role as this may seem, it can wear thin when they find themselves in middle age.

It is not uncommon that January 27 people undergo maturity crises at the ages of twenty-eight, thirty-six or forty-two, when they are faced by stark choices as to whether they wish to fully accept adult responsibilities or not. Such decisions can only be made by the January 27 person him/herself and cannot be forced. Those born on this day must come to realize that retaining youth need not conflict with a maturing and strengthening of character. Working with children and young people, starting new projects and studying the process of learning and creativity can all help to sustain their youthful needs in a healthy fashion.



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-SEVENTH

9

♂ ♒

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 27th of the month are ruled by the number 9 (2+7=9), and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number (e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5) and any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9 (e.g., 9x5=45, 4+5=9). The planet Mars is forceful and aggressive, and Number 9 people thus have the capacity to envelop situations. The combination of Mars with Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) can indicate marked mental abilities but leave January 27 people cool or unemotional most of the time, with periodic, and often childish, outbursts.

TAROT

The 9th card of the Major Arcana is The Hermit, who is usually depicted walking with a lantern and a stick—he represents meditation, isolation and quietude. The Hermit also signifies crystallized wisdom and ultimate discipline. The Hermit is a taskmaster who motivates by conscience and guides others on their path. The positive indications of this card are stick-to-it-iveness, purpose, profundity and concentration; negative qualities include dogmatism, intolerance, mistrust and discouragement. For January 27 people, the negative characteristics are a warning to those who would hold on to past accomplishments and fail to mature.

HEALTH

Those born on January 27 may be prone to various childhood maladies, some of which can spell lasting difficulties into their adult life. Therefore, parents who have children born on this day must take special care to treat their illnesses swiftly and intelligently. Later in life January 27 people are particularly prone to difficulties with their nervous and circulatory systems, which may in fact be related to each other. Keeping themselves in good shape with a sensible, down-to-earth, varied diet and seeing that they get proper dietary supplements is a great help. In addition, regular physical exercise in the open air is essential, whenever possible.

ADVICE

Growing up should not be viewed as a disaster or punishment. Accept the inevitable responsibilities as well as rewards of maturation. Let go of your fear and gain a respect and understanding of aging.

MEDITATION

Youth is becoming to a younger person, age to an older one

resign), Wilhelm II (German Kaiser, last German emperor, abdicated, spent exile in Holland), Skitch Henderson (TV bandleader), Felix Candela (Mexican engineer, architect), Jean-Philippe Collard (French pianist), William Randoph Hearst, Jr. (publisher), Donna Reed (film actress), Edouard Lalo (French composer), Jozef Israels (19–20th c. Dutch painter)



STRENGTHS

BRIGHT
QUICK
CHILDLIKE

WEAKNESSES

CHILDISH
IMPATIENT
IMMATURE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS I, PAGE 73
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 28

SIGN: 7–9° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS I

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-Eighth



THE DAY OF OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS

Those individuals born on January 28 are capable of extraordinary achievements. Most often these achievements are of a physical, or physically related nature, in which great odds must be overcome through sheer guts and determination. Yet the mental factor of this day is also very high. Without unusual willpower to give their actions force and determination, and highly conceptual abilities to guide them, such physical accomplishments would never materialize.

January 28 people are very individual in their choice of challenges and interests. The most highly evolved of this day are realistic about their capabilities and thus, although they may appear to others as daring, even reckless, have themselves under control. Less highly evolved individuals born on this day are unsuccessful for the opposite reason: an unrealistic assessment of their capabilities, and in addition a destructive self-consciousness or conceit about them.

Many January 28 people are quite content to sit at home and read about thrilling events or watch them on TV, and occasionally attend exciting sports, arts and entertainment happenings. Such people have the best deal of all, in their minds, since they can experience vicarious thrills without taking the risks. Yet, inevitably, even such January 28 observers will need to see themselves as exciting figures in reality and thus often involve themselves in affairs for which they are ill-prepared. They are better off serving as inspirational models to their family, friends and colleagues, assuming heroic status in the simple and decent way they handle their everyday affairs and the occasional big challenge that fate steers their way.

The bolder type of January 28 personality, stirred by a desire to perform great deeds, is not necessarily an overexcited or superficial one. Such January 28 individuals can be, and usually are, extremely practical as well otherwise they would never survive! Rarely, if ever, do they jump into a situation without having done some heavy groundwork first. Through their research they discover exactly what is needed to do the job, and then they just do it. However, the nature of their accomplishments generally does require a degree of fearlessness and courage.

Much of what interests January 28 people is of the record-breaking variety, and involves going "where no man [or woman] has gone before." Those born on this day are thus happiest when breaking new ground, pioneering and overcoming. It is differences, individuality, achievement and honor which have a strong hold on them. Real dangers are, of course, getting out of touch with reality, expecting too much from themselves, and coming to see ordinary life as a drab and dull affair.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Colette (French actress, novelist, *Gigi*), Arthur Rubinstein (Polish-born pianist, Chopin interpreter, performed in his nineties), Mikhail Baryshnikov (Russian-born ballet dancer, choreographer, film, stage actor), Jackson Pollock (action painter, died in car crash), Claes Oldenberg (artist), Bill White (NL baseball president, top African-American sports executive, first baseman, 7x Gold Glover), Auguste Piccard (Swiss physicist, ascended 53,000 feet in balloon, descended 10,000 feet in ocean bathysphere, twin of Jean), Jean Piccard (Swiss aeronautical engineer, chemist), Sir Henry Morton Stanley (Welsh-British African explorer, found Livingstone in jungle), Charles George Gordon (British army officer, commanded Chinese forces, killed at Khartoum), Henry VII (British king), Parry O'Brien (US Olympic two gold medal-winning shotputter), Alan Alda (film, TV actor, director), Captain MacLure (19th c. arctic voyager), Ronnie Scott (British



COLETTE



JEAN AND AUGUSTE PICCARD



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-EIGHTH

1

☉ ♅

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 28th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (2+8=10, 1+0=1), and by the Sun. Those ruled by the number 1 are of a definite viewpoint and eager to rise to the top. For January 28 people, the combination of the Sun and Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) can mean high-strung, nervous or erratic tendencies. The Sun symbolizes strong creative energy and fire, which should be kept flowing steadily rather than allowed to sporadically flare out of control (the latter can be the case too often, unfortunately, for January 28 people because of Uranus's destabilizing influence on the Sun).

TAROT

The 1st card of the Major Arcana is The Magician, who symbolizes intellect, communication, information, as well as magic. Over his head is an infinity symbol, which in some Tarot decks takes the form of a hat, in others a halo. Many interpretations may be drawn, one of which is that the Magician recognizes the cyclical and unending nature of life and is empowered by this understanding. The positive traits suggested by this first card include diplomatic skill and shrewdness but, negatively, lack of scruples and opportunism.

HEALTH

Those born on January 28 may experience all kinds of difficulties with their nervous system until they get their excited nature under control. Developing willpower and self-possession are essential, and in order to do this a course in assertiveness training, yoga or a spiritual or religious discipline may be helpful or necessary. January 28 people can also be accident-prone, particularly when they let their energies run away with them. Having a mate or friend who is down-to-earth and calm will be of enormous benefit and compliment their own less grounded nature. Generally January 28 people are interested in unusual delicacies, which for the sake of nutritional variety can be good for their health. Regular moderate exercise is recommended.

ADVICE

Keep hold of the tiger's tail. Don't be so easily swept away by the next new wonder. Cultivate calm, patience and a realistic idea of your capabilities. Look before you leap.

MEDITATION

There are ever-recurring miracles in everyday events

tenor saxophonist, clubowner), Sjoukje Dijkstra (Dutch women's Olympic figure-skating gold medalist), Richmond Barthé (realist sculptor), David Stanley Evans (British astronomer, writer, *Under Capricorn*), Bob Moses (jazz drummer, composer)



ARTHUR RUBINSTEIN



STRENGTHS

GUTSY
STRONG-WILLED
DRIVEN

WEAKNESSES

OVEREXCITABLE
SENSATIONALIST
IMPULSIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS I, PAGE 73
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 29

SIGN: 8–10° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS I

FIXED AIR

January Twenty-Ninth



THE DAY OF THE COMPASSIONATE COMBATANT

Those born on January 29 stand up and fight for what they believe in, but only if necessary. They have great faith in the ability of reason and human understanding to prevail in most situations and therefore attempt to work things out as best they can. Generally speaking, January 29 people are provocative only so that others can recognize the issues at hand, examine and discuss them, and make their own decisions. They are rarely, if ever, dictatorial and do not enjoy imposing their ideas on people. Probably their greatest satisfaction is both living and working together with others in harmony as a team member.

For the most part active and productive in daily life, January 29 people have a remarkably passive side underlying their nature, which on the upside makes them open and accepting of other points of view. The downside of this is that they often stall, put off crucial decisions and lose direction for periods of time. They are also capable of sticking with a profession they do not really like for years, rather than pushing themselves to find something better. Actually, they have a great need for security which, no matter how radical or far out they seem, remains a commanding presence in their lives.

The emotional lives of January 29 people are extremely complex perhaps because they are rarely satisfied with the status quo. For example, if they find security in a loving relationship they may soon grow bored and desire to be free. If they live alone, preferring their freedom, they long for the kind of personal happiness and family life they see others having. Creative people born on this day may yearn for years to be recognized, yet at the same time feel that commercialism can be the kiss of death to their unusual endeavors and stifling to their sense of fantasy and imagination.

As mentioned before, January 29 people are generally accepting of many points of view. However, since they will rarely reject an option out of hand without examining it first, they may have difficulties making lasting decisions. Their profound human understanding, one of their strongest talents, in the final analysis can foster ambivalent attitudes which become an obstacle to their success.

Characteristically though, these courageous individuals keep going, battling with equal effort against their own underlying doubts and society's barriers. The key to their success usually lies in building a solid ego structure tough enough to protect them and realistic enough to advance their aspirations.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Thomas Paine (British-born American revolutionary leader, political theorist, writer, *Common Sense*), Anton Chekhov (Russian short-story writer, playwright, *The Cherry Orchard*, physician), William McKinley (US president, imperialist, Spanish-American war [annexed Philippines, Puerto Rico, Guam], re-elected, assassinated by anarchist), W.C. Fields (comic film actor), Oprah Winfrey (TV, radio talk show host, film actress), Ernst Lubitsch (film director of "screwball comedies," *Trouble in Paradise*, *Ninotchka*), Germaine Greer (feminist, *The Female Eunuch*, political anarchist, atheist), Greg Louganis (US Olympic four gold medal-winning diver, both platform and springboard), Paddy Chayevsky (New York playwright, screenwriter, *Network*), Romaine Rolland (French Nobel Prize-winning biographer, *Michelangelo*), Barnett Newman (color-field painter), Katherine Ross (film actress), John D. Rockefeller, Jr. (heir, philanthropist), Tom Selleck (film, TV actor, *Magnum PI*),



ANTON CHEKHOV



OPRAH WINFREY



AQUARIUS
JANUARY TWENTY-NINTH

2

☾ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 29th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (2+9=11, 1+1=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders. Such qualities help January 29 people fit in as team players but may also act as a brake on individual initiative and action. The Moon's strongly reflective and passive tendencies underline the above-mentioned points. A strong connection between the Moon and Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) can lend independence and idealism but also produce an emotionally erratic nature that finds it hard or impossible to settle down domestically.

TAROT

The 2nd card of the Major Arcana is The Priestess, shown seated on her throne, calm and impenetrable. She is a spiritual woman who reveals hidden forces and secrets, empowering those of us who heed her with that knowledge. Favorable qualities of this card are silence, intuition, reserve and discretion; negative values are secretiveness, mistrust, indifference and inertia.

HEALTH

Those born on January 29 may experience all kinds of physical difficulties adjusting to their environment—most notably, allergies. It can help for January 29 people to cut down on mucus-producing foods in their diet, notably milk products. Those born on this day may also suffer from hemorrhoids or varicose veins in their legs, which should be treated earlier rather than later and not necessarily with medication but perhaps with changes in habits, such as a reduction in red meat consumption and fewer uninterrupted periods of standing or sitting. Regular moderate to vigorous physical exercise is highly beneficial to the circulatory system and should be continued right through middle age into seniority, if possible. As far as diet is concerned, January 29 people should avoid excess consumption of fat and, of course, any foods to which they are allergic.

ADVICE

Toughen up a bit. The easiest way is not always the best. Don't insist that you can do without. Express your wants and expect others to do the same. How will anyone know if you don't tell them?

MEDITATION

Life itself feels no need to compromise

Norio Oga (SONY corporation head), Abdus Salam (Pakistani Nobel Prize-winning physicist, elementary particles), Mary Lee Jobe Akeley (African explorer, photographer), John Forsythe (film, TV actor), Luigi Nono (Italian 20th c. composer), Frederick Delius (British composer)



GREG LOUGANIS



THE PRIESTESS

STRENGTHS

REASONABLE
SOCIAL
FUN-LOVING

WEAKNESSES

UNSURE
AMBIVALENT
PASSIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS I, PAGE 73
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 30

SIGN: 9–11° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS I

FIXED AIR

January Thirtieth



THE DAY OF TAKE CHARGE

Those commanding personalities born on January 30 are born to lead. They have a great talent for guiding, entertaining, teaching, explaining and in general making their ideas clear to others. It is most often these communication skills that lend them the power to head families, businesses or civic organizations, and indeed their inspirational quotient is very high. Rarely dictatorial in their outlook, those born on this day are happiest when they are building something from scratch, getting in there on the ground floor and directing the project from first go. When required by life to administer to existing structures, their impulse is often to scrap them and start all over again, thereby giving their undeniably personal stamp to the new version.

January 30 people pride themselves on having very good judgment. Consequently, when crises arise they are in their element. Much of their life may be seen by them as a necessary preparation for decisive acts to come, roles they will one day assume. Consequently, they do not recognize failure as anything more then a temporary setback and ultimately as an important lesson to be learned. Somewhat ruthless, these individuals will let very few things stand in their way, so convinced are they of their moral correctness. Unfortunately, some of their behavior can be quite questionable, particularly when viewed from the tail end of hindsight. Not uncommonly January 30 people are very much concerned with their image, and will sometimes sacrifice their ethical principles to come out smelling like a rose (rather than a fish).

Highly persuasive individuals, January 30 people are not above bending the truth a bit to accomplish their purposes. This they do in a very easy fashion, which does not invite undue suspicion. However, behind the scenes they may be engaged in some very fancy footwork in order to keep their social balance. Most often the justification for their actions is that they are acting for the good of the individual, family or social group concerned. This may be generally true but a bit dishonest when in some cases it is their very own, personal ambitions that are their true motivations. January 30 people are most often very practical and astute financially, but do not suffer from a mercenary image. In fact, they may be seen as idealists. This image aids them in money matters, for they arouse less antagonism and jealousy. Thus, in these as well as in other important areas of life they play their cards close to the chest.

Trust is vital to January 30 people, as they cannot operate without it. They should try to justify that trust as much as possible. Others often come to believe in them so deeply that great damage can be done if those born on this day do not come through.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

Franklin Delano Roosevelt (US president, WWII leader, elected more times than any other president [four], brought US out of depression with New Deal, instituted Social Security), James Watt (Scottish steam engine designer, engineer, unit of power namesake), Barbara Tuchman (Pulitzer Prize-winning historian, *A Distant Mirror*), Harold Prince (Broadway producer, director), Vanessa Redgrave (stage, film actress, political activist), Gene Hackman (stage, film actor), Ernie Banks (baseball shortstop-first baseman, 2x NL HR, RBI champ, MVP), Roy Eldridge (jazz trumpeter), Sharon P. Kelly (Washington DC mayor), Delbert Mann (film, TV director, *Marty*), Richard Brautigan (writer, *Trout Fishing in America*), Richard Cheney (Defense secretary), Charles Lord Metcalf (British 19th c. peer, governor of India, Jamaica, Canada),



GENE HACKMAN



AQUARIUS
JANUARY THIRTIETH

30

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 30th of the month are ruled by the number 3 (3+0=3), and by the planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 generally seek to rise to the highest positions within their sphere and, as already mentioned, January 30 people are often driven toward high levels of achievement in their search for success. As Uranus rules Aquarius, a Jupiter-Uranus combination results for January 30 people, indicating that they tend to do things in a grand, and sometimes idealistic manner. Because those ruled by the number 3 are characterized by a love of independence, January 30 people generally do best working on their own, without too many external rules and limits placed on them.

TAROT

The 3rd card of the Major Arcana is The Empress, symbolizing creative intelligence. She is the perfect woman, the ultra-feminine, Mother Earth nurturer, who embodies our dreams, hopes and aspirations. This card represents positive traits of charm, grace and unconditional love, but also negative traits of vanity and affectation, as well as an intolerance for imperfection.

HEALTH

Those born on January 30 may experience difficulties with their circulatory system and with their lower limbs. Paying more mind to their health is important, since they tend to ignore what is wrong with them. As January 30 people are highly active, they may have to find time for rest periods, particularly with advancing age—afternoon naps may be suitable for them. As far as diet is concerned, consumption of meat and alcohol should be controlled particularly, so that aggressive impulses are not heightened or aggravated. For physical exercise, moderate walking, jogging or swimming is recommended.

ADVICE

Be more transparent—image is not everything. Let people know what you really think and want. Learn to share in a deep sense; focus on your personal relationships.

MEDITATION

Keeping one's eye on the goal
does not preclude enjoying the surroundings

Boris Spassky (Russian world chess champion), Curtis Strange (golfer, 2x US Open winner), François Felix Faure (French president), Louis Rukeyser (financial analyst, *Wall Street Weekly*), Dick Martin (TV comedian, *Laugh-In*), Olaf Palme (Swedish prime minister, assassinated), Dorothy Malone (film actress)



VANESSA REDGRAVE



THE EMPRESS

STRENGTHS

ASTUTE
ORGANIZED
SOCIALLY CONSCIOUS

WEAKNESSES

CALCULATING
HARDENED

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS I, PAGE 73
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: JANUARY

DAY 31

SIGN: 10–12° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS II

FIXED AIR

January Thirty-First



THE DAY OF POETIC SONG

Those born on January 31 are individuals who wish to be heard. They also like to be seen and can become deeply unhappy if kept out of the spotlight for too long. Indeed, being appreciated and understood, by even a small close group of friends, is of great importance to their confidence and self-esteem. January 31 people are social, and can become depressed if they are forced to hide themselves away. But, if they have been emotionally hurt or had their self-image damaged, they can go through very difficult times which demand isolation. Fortunately, they recover fairly quickly, to once again share their bubbling personality with the world.

Because of the more entertaining aspects of their nature, some January 31 people can find that they are taken less than seriously when they are clearly in earnest. Those born on this day often wish to be valued not only for their surface attributes, but also for the meaning of what they have to say. Many have a secret wish to be considered profound, but nonetheless remain for others a lyric song to be dreamed on or a lovely flower that can be openly admired. Some January 31 people may try desperately to change their image—being alternately tough, critical, witty or philosophical—and yet nothing works. They may even go so far as to be insulting, yet others will continue to like them, find excuses for their actions and, yes, fail to see the profound in them.

One reason why January 31 people's surface attributes become a focus of attention is that they are in fact so very appealing. Such attention can be flattering at first, but in extreme cases can even become degrading as some born on this day are treated as appealing objects and nothing more. For many January 31 people, it is not only their looks, bearing or sense of style that attracts others but rather the beauty of their creations, whether they be children, commercial products, carefully honed talents, or creative works. Still, they often get the idea that they are not really being appreciated for themselves, for what they value most inside.

Those January 31 people who do not wholly appreciate such attention will probably find no easy solution to the problem. Perhaps, in frustration, they may drop what they are most successful at doing and try something else just to get a more heartfelt response from those around them. But a better solution is to try not to be so dependent on what others think of them, and to have the courage to consistently (rather than sporadically) project their deeper thoughts and feelings. By making a firm decision not to conform to other people's expectations of them, in an intelligent and thoughtful fashion, they will command the full respect they desire.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Franz Peter Schubert (Austrian master composer, wrote over five hundred songs, nine symphonies, died at age thirty-one), Thomas Merton (poet, Trappist monk, *Seven Storey Mountain*), Anna Pavlova (Russian ballet dancer), John Lydon (Johnny Rotten, singer, songwriter, punk-rock icon, *Sex Pistols, Public Image LTD*), Phillip Glass (minimal-music composer), Mario Lanza (popular opera tenor), Phil Collins (singer, songwriter, drummer, *Genesis*), Jackie Robinson (first African-American major league baseball player, Brooklyn Dodgers, Rookie of Year, MVP), Nolan Ryan (baseball pitcher, all-time strikeout leader, seven no-hitters—last at age forty-four), Don Hutson (football end, place kicker, 8x NFL reception leader, 9x All-Pro), Norman Mailer (novelist, *The Naked and the Dead*), Zane Grey (Western novelist, *Wyoming*), Carol Channing (comedienne),



FRANZ SCHUBERT



ANNA PAVLOVA



AQUARIUS
JANUARY THIRTY-FIRST

4

♒ ♒

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 31st day of the month are ruled by the number 4 (3+1=4), and by the planet Uranus. Since only 7 months have a 31st day, it is a bit of an unusual number for a birthday, and people born on these days are often difficult to figure out. Those ruled by the number 4 tend to be difficult, sometimes argumentative. Governed by the planet Uranus, those ruled by the number 4 can be quick and explosive in their change of mood. Uranian qualities are in fact heightened for January 31 people, as Uranus also rules their sun sign, Aquarius.

TAROT

The 4th card of the Major Arcana is The Emperor, who rules over worldly things through wisdom, the primary source of his power. The Emperor is stable and wise; the force of his authority cannot be questioned. The positive associations of this card are strong willpower and steadfast energy; negative indications include stubbornness, tyranny, even brutality. For January 31 people this tyranny may well be interpreted as that which public opinion and expectations exercise over them.

HEALTH

Those born on January 31 often have troubles in their love lives which affect both their psychological and physical health. The inevitable consequences are some degree of anxiety and depression. January 31 people must beware of calling up hurtful treatment , perhaps due to insecurity, low self-esteem or underlying psychological causes of which they are unaware. Often problems with diet arise which can lead in extreme cases to loss of appetite and anorexia, or for others overeating and a compulsive need for oral gratification. Living in a family situation where diet can be more objectively controlled is important as well as planning delicious but healthy meals that are limited in quantity. A regular, fairly vigorous exercise pattern (aerobics, jogging, competitive sports) is strongly recommended where no serious health impediments exist.

ADVICE

Insist that others treat you as you wish. Let your real self shine through. Cultivate true friendships and rid yourself of all false admirers. Find others with whom you can share real concerns.

MEDITATION

The beauty in a song resides not only in
the melody but in the meaning of the words as well

John O'Hara (novelist, *Pal Joey*), Tallulah Bankhead (stage, film actress), Jersey Joe Walcott (world heavyweight champion boxer), Eddie Cantor (vaudeville, radio, movie star), Jean Simmons (film actress), Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, Alva Myrdal (Nobel Peace Prize winner)



ROBINSON IN RUNDOWN



STRENGTHS

ATTRACTIVE
ADMIRED
APPRECIATED

WEAKNESSES

DEPENDENT
MISUNDERSTOOD
DEPRESSIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS II, PAGE 74
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 1

SIGN: 11–13° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS II

FIXED AIR

February First



THE DAY OF WILLFULNESS

February 1 people are first and foremost distinguished by their strong earthy but mental nature. Not content with abstract speculations, those born on this day must impress their ideas on the minds of those around them. Headstrong, willful and courageous, they know when they are in the right and will not give one inch. As their mental preparation for most circumstances is thorough, and they have a facile, improvisatory flair, they are able to avoid compromising situations and sidestep any issues which they would rather not discuss. Thus they can make formidable opponents. A February 1 person is characteristically energetic and youthful, but often petulant like a child as well.

Emotional problems can plague February 1 people, particularly in their younger years. Their feelings are often scattered, impulsive and uncontrollable, and thus land them in trouble repeatedly. There seems to be a great divide between their mental solidity and their emotional vulnerability so that at times they are like two different individuals. Until they bring their great willpower to bear on their own inner processes, come to grips with their personal problems and begin to understand themselves, their lives will continue to be in turmoil.

More highly evolved February 1 individuals eventually integrate their many-sided talents into a well-functioning, polished persona—but this takes time. Until they do, their careers may be highly unstable and they are apt to flounder. Others may watch them in confusion or bemusement and wonder why they haven't succeeded in doing more, despite their ambition.

In addition to their mental and emotional makeup, the sensuous physical side of February 1 people cries out to be fed, and this may cause additional problems if it is operating out of control. Of the qualities mentioned, in their personality hierarchy, the mental usually comes first, the sensuous second and the emotional third. The fourth important area (too often neglected), that of intuition, should be cultivated and relied on more as it can be the important cementing bond which pulls it all together for these talented but tumultuous individuals.

Part of the problem is that the power of reason and logic is so highly developed in February 1 people that it can crowd out their intuitive side. When reason at times breaks down, they tend to tumble into the feeling and physical realms, often resulting in emotional outbursts or self-indulgence.

For February 1 people it is not so much self-control that is wanted but self-understanding, and above all personality integration. Though sometimes obscured by their focus on matters at hand, being a whole and deeply feeling human being is the highest and most important aim for those born on this day, and ultimately takes them far beyond where mental drive and determination alone can.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Langston Hughes (poet, playwright, novelist, *Tambourines to Glory*), Boris Yeltsin (first popularly-elected Russian president), James P. Johnson (early jazz, stride pianist, composer), John Ford (master film director, over 120 features, *Stagecoach, Grapes of Wrath*), Clark Gable (film actor), Fritjof Capra (physicist, writer, *The Tao of Physics*), S.J. Perlman (humor essayist, playwright, Marx Brothers scriptwriter), Emilio Segrè (Nobel Prize-winning nuclear physicist, discovered antiproton), Herve Filion (harness racing driver, 10x Driver of Year, all-time leader in races won), Sadao Watanabe (Japanese jazz alto, soprano saxophonist), Princess Stephanie of Monaco (survived 120-foot-plunge car crash), John Canaday (*New York Times* art critic), Hugo von Hofmannsthal (Austrian poet, playwright), Victor Herbert (operetta composer,



LANGSTON HUGHES



JOHN FORD ON LOCATION



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY FIRST

1

☉ ♒

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 1st of the month are ruled by the number 1 and by the Sun. Those born on the 1st usually like to be first, are of a definite viewpoint and eager to rise to the top. The Sun symbolizes strong creative energy and fire, which should be kept flowing steadily rather than allowed to flare out of control. When coupled with Uranus (ruler of Aquarius), the Sun's power influences can become restless and electric, making February 1 people high-strung and confused. Also, too much rejection in early and middle life can cause them to grow cold and aloof.

TAROT

The 1st card of the Major Arcana is The Magician, who symbolizes intellect, communication, information, as well as magic. Over his head is an infinity symbol, which in some Tarot decks takes the form of a hat, in others a halo. Many interpretations may be drawn, one of which is that the Magician recognizes the cyclical and unending nature of life and is empowered by this understanding. The positive traits suggested by this first card include diplomatic skill and shrewdness but, negatively, lack of scruples and opportunism.

HEALTH

Those born on February 1 will generally experience many problems in their emotional life. Their intense emotions lead them into involvements from which it can be difficult or impossible to extricate themselves. These bright and quick individuals have to beware of using physical, sensual and sexual activities as a way of turning off their brains, essentially addictive and potentially damaging behavior. Moderate, regular physical exercise (aerobics, jogging, swimming) is highly recommended. February 1 diets should shun excess sugar and the use of tobacco, which, though perhaps calming in the short term, only makes them more nervous in the long run. Grains, fresh vegetables, breads, hearty soups and stews are stable foods and work to keep them grounded.

ADVICE

Cultivate your intuitive powers. They are a natural resource. Try to be more patient and contemplative. Don't be too anxious to please lovers. Be your own boss.

MEDITATION

The mind not only comes with a personal computer,
but also a modem for connecting with the rest of the Universe

cellist), Rick James (singer, songwriter, producer), Don Everly (singer, *Everly Brothers*), Jessica Savitch (TV journalist, anchor), Alexander Kipnis (Russian basso), Kazuhiro Ishi (Japanese architect), Claude Francois (French singer, composer)



CLARK GABLE



THE MAGICIAN

STRENGTHS

STRONG-WILLED
MENTALLY QUICK
GROUNDED

WEAKNESSES

STUBBORN
OVERLY RATIONAL
SELF-UNAWARE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS II, PAGE 74
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 2

SIGN: 12–14° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS II

FIXED AIR

February Second

THE DAY OF CLASS

Not only are February 2 individuals apt to be polished, sophisticated and classy, but also likely to embody many of the typical qualities (both the very best and worst ones) of the social group or nationality from which they spring. Thus, no matter how unusual they are, they tend to stay attached to their cultural beginnings.

February 2 people are able to "do the impossible" and make it look easy. It is because they have great facility with their medium that they can operate in a relaxed fashion. Though they give the impression that such fluency comes naturally, in fact a great deal of discipline and hard work stands behind it. Classically, those born on this day prefer to work hard in private, not in public. It is extremely important to their image that they remain objective, in complete control of what they are doing—in a word, masterful. February 2 people generally think the best way to avoid problems is to just do things their way. In fact, however, pushing difficulties away, or eschewing any sort of trouble in interpersonal relations can be a subtle form of fascism, which coerces others to play by February 2 rules or not play at all. Cultivating a controlled but easy manner can be just the thing to rid themselves of the bothersome frictions others cause. Indeed, those born on this day seek to make life in general a smooth ride.

However, in doing so they often forget that someone else is on the other end, someone who may have their own ideas about how things should go. Sudden flareups, quick but deadly confrontations, are not at all uncommon when dealing with February 2 people. Below their seemingly placid exterior they are actually temperamental individuals who do not handle stress very well and in extreme cases are not interested in much human contact at all.

Many February 2 people enjoy their work or hobby, frequently of a technical nature, above all else. Here they show a most advanced side of their nature, in that it is not so much personal or social but objective goals that they are striving to reach. On the other hand, if too absorbed in their special interests they can become careless or oblivious to more mundane concerns. Not uncommonly they rely on others to take care of these matters so that they don't even have to think about them. Thus although they live up to their responsibilities on the universal, and sometimes on the social level, on the personal level they may quite regularly shirk their duties.

February 2 people may get so far into their own world that they have increasing difficulties communicating with those around them. Less highly evolved individuals born on this day, who lack the talent but retain the pretension, can be difficult and trying. Those more highly evolved remain fresh and inviting but are also wearing; indeed, family members and close friends are often frustrated in their desire to share with February 2 people and hunger to become more intimate. Those born on this day should thus resist impulses to distance themselves and rather make themselves more available whenever possible.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

James Joyce (Insh expatriate poet, short-story writer, novelist, *Ulysses*, perfected "stream of consciousness" technique), Jascha Heifetz (Russian violinist), Fritz Kreisler (Viennese violinist, composer), Stan Getz (jazz tenor saxophonist), Sonny Stitt (jazz tenor saxophonist), Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-Perigord (French bishop, statesman, Napoleon's foreign minister, ambassador to Britain), Ayn Rand (novelist, *The Fountainhead*), Valery Giscard D'Estaing (French president), Garth Brooks (country-western singer, first three albums sold fifteen million), Havelock Ellis (British psychologist, writer on fetishes, sexual deviations, *The Psychology of Sex*), Graham Nash (British singer, songwriter, *Crosby, Stills and Nash*), Farrah Fawcett (TV actress, *Charlie's Angels*, cosmetics model), Nell Gwyn (British 17th c. stage actress, started as fruit seller, witty favorite of Charles II), Elaine Stnch (singing comedienne, Broadway



JASCHA HEIFETZ



JAMES JOYCE



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY SECOND

2

☾ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 2nd of the month are ruled by the number 2 and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders, and this quality helps the more detached of February 2 people in their jobs or relationships. However, the Moon's influence can also act as a brake on individual initiative and action, and produce frustration. When the Moon's effects are combined with Uranian qualities (Aquarius is ruled by Uranus), they can produce a highly evolved individual with both unusual and powerfully original impulses. However, they can also carry negative traits of eccentricity and a touch of the bizarre.

TAROT

The 2nd card of the Major Arcana is The Priestess, shown seated on her throne, calm and impenetrable. She is a spiritual woman who reveals hidden forces and secrets, empowering those of us who heed her with that knowledge. Favorable qualities of this card are silence, intuition, reserve and discretion; negative traits are secretiveness, mistrust and inertia.

HEALTH

As they get older, those born on February 2 can display a wide variety of physical complaints, most chronic rather than acute. Not all of these have a firm physical basis, however, since those born on this day tend to be a bit hypochondriacal. Real physical difficulties often arise with the lungs and circulatory system (venous or arterial), particularly in the extremities. These true concerns may be precisely the ones they ignore, perversely, and so regular checkups with a family physician are necessary. Those born on this day can well be in need of guidance where food is concerned, as they may not be fond of eating what is best for them. (Often their tastes run to the more sophisticated and, unfortunately, unrealistic in terms of the pocketbook. They may wish to serve or be served in a highly aesthetic fashion.) Regular but moderate physical exercise is here recommended.

ADVICE

Be more aware of yourself and the figure you cut. Keep in tune with the language of others. Retain humility and a sense of your roots.

MEDITATION

The simplest tastes are often the most elegant

star), James Dickey (novelist, screenwriter), Jussi Bjoerling (Swedish opera tenor), Vera Chytilova (Czech film director, *Daisies*), Abba Eban (Israeli UN representative), Tom Smothers (TV comedian, *Smothers Brothers*), Huguette Bertrand (French painter)



FRITZ KREISLER



STRENGTHS

SOPHISTICATED
DYNAMIC
ORIGINAL

WEAKNESSES

INSULATED
ALOOF
DISPASSIONATE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS II, PAGE 74
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY THIRD

3
2f Hf

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 3rd of the month are ruled by the number 3 and by the planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 tend to rise to the highest positions in their sphere, love their independence and do well in their own businesses, and February 3 people are no exception. However, since Uranus rules Aquarius, those born on February 3 can be a bit chaotic and erratic. Fortunately, a Jupiter-Uranus connection often grants material luck.

TAROT

The 3rd card of the Major Arcana is The Empress, symbolizing creative intelligence. She is the perfect woman, the ultra-feminine, Mother Earth nurturer, who is our dreams made real, our hopes and aspirations embodied. The Empress represents positive traits of charm, grace and unconditional love, but also negative traits of vanity and affectation, as well as intolerance for imperfection.

HEALTH

Many born on February 3 are rather flaky in their attitude to health, and therefore regular check-ups are suggested. However, they may have trouble keeping the appointments, either forgetting them altogether or arriving late. Indeed, a similar problem exists where keeping to a regular diet or regular exercise pattern is concerned. February 3 people often insist on being free to eat what they want when they want, and resist having rules or expectations placed on them. As long as their luck holds up, and a precipitous fall in spirits does not throw them into depression, they do very well with such a liberal approach. This is one of the few days of the year where a programmed attitude toward health just won't work at all. February 3 people like plenty of physical and sensuous gratification, as long as there are no strings attached. Because their activities keep them busy both physically and mentally, they must avoid abusing or overusing their bodies, for problems with joints, veins and leg bones can surface later in life.

ADVICE

Hang in there. Try to hold up your end of the deal and don't cut out so easily. A few rules never hurt anybody. Don't be frightened of feelings. We all have to face responsibilities sooner or later.

MEDITATION

Non-attachment is a good thing,
but one can become attached to that as well

Louis), John Handy (jazz alto saxophonist, composer, teacher), Blythe Danner (film actress), Joey Bishop (comedian), Shelley Berman (comedian), Jacques Soustelle (French anthropologist, right-wing political leader, activist), Morgan Fairchild (TV actress), Paul Auster (writer, poet, editor, critic, translator, *New York Trilogy*)



STRENGTHS

TECHNICAL
DETAILED
PERFECTIONIST

WEAKNESSES

UNRELIABLE
EMOTIONALLY DIFFICULT
SELF-INDULGENT

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS II, PAGE 74
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 4

SIGN: 14–16° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS II

FIXED AIR

February Fourth



THE DAY OF THE CURVEBALLER

Those born on February 4 rarely do anything in a straight-line fashion. Because of their unconventionality, they sometimes make a less than stellar impression as to their intellect, but in fact they just have their own unusual way of doing things. Some February 4 people realize early on that they do not apprehend the world as others do, and respond by just acting as weird as they wish. Other February 4 people try to be super-straight, but usually fail to carry this off, ending up like a round peg in a square hole. The happiest of February 4 people are plainly themselves and do not rely on a great deal of approval or acclaim.

The degree to which those born on this day must do things their own way can be both amusing and alarming. Often to accomplish the simplest of tasks, they can use the most roundabout, off-the-wall methods. They could be called impractical or even perverse except for the fact that in some strange way these methods seem to work out for them. For example they may have a system of filing information or ordering their appointments that would confuse others and yet they are able to retrieve what they need very quickly, and stay on top of things. In their unusual cognition, front may be back, up down, right left, and so on. Some February 4 people may even display a degree of synesthesia, that is, hearing sounds as colors, colors as sounds, visualizing words as shapes and perhaps remembering facts and numbers through vivid associations.

Though not always effective within the confines of a preexisting system or set of rules, it must be said that February 4 people can be highly effective in achieving long-range goals, particularly when they have a chance to structure the work environment. Those born on this day work well with others, display deeply human qualities and generally are admired for their sincerity. Although rarely leaders, they are very happy to be at the center of the action and hold up well under fire.

February 4 people get bored easily, and if they spend a lot of time alone usually try to keep busy with lots of hobbies, projects and activities. Part of the reason they are so active is that they must spend lots of time undoing knots which they have unwittingly tied. Also they tend to backtrack a lot, or even start all over.

February 4 people usually have an abundance of energy with which to carry out their many tasks. How to guide their powers in the most directly constructive way, however, may well elude them. Often they are taken up with several different endeavors at once, and through the resultant scattering of energy fail to complete any of them to their satisfaction. Generally, those February 4 people who learn to complete their projects step by step and one by one, develop their varied potentialities to the fullest.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Charles Lindbergh (aviator, first successful solo Atlantic crossing), Isabel Peron (Argentinian president, first South American woman head of state, ousted on corruption charges), François Rabelais (French humanist, comic satinst, *Gargantua*), Fernand Léger (French painter, sculptor), Ida Lupino (British-born film actress, director, *The Bigamist*, producer), Rosa Parks (African-American Alabama citizen, refused to move to back of segregated bus, sparked Montgomery boycott), Lawrence Taylor (New York Giants linebacker, only NFL defensive Player of Year, all-time sack leader), Dietrich Banhöffer (anti-Hitler German theologian, executed), Dan Quayle (US vice president, senator, Indiana), Alice Cooper (rock star), David Brenner (comedian), Guo Yuehua (Chinese world #1-ranked table tennis player), Betty Friedan (feminist activist, National Women's Political Caucus, writer, *The Feminine Mystique*), Chogyam Trungpa (Tibetan Buddhist teacher, *Cutting Through Spiritual Materialism*),



LINDBERGH



ROSA PARKS



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY FOURTH

4

♓ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 4th day of the month are ruled by the number 4 and by the planet Uranus. Those ruled by the number 4 can be difficult and argumentative, and are particularly sensitive about being teased or rejected for their peculiarities; these traits are magnified in February 4 people. Generally, those ruled by the number 4 are not overly concerned with amassing wealth and February 4 people are no exception. Ruled by the planet Uranus, number 4 people can be quick and explosive in their change of mood, qualities enhanced (along with certain quirky and odd traits) for those born on February 4, as their sign, Aquarius, is also ruled by Uranus.

TAROT

The 4th card of the Major Arcana is The Emperor, who rules over worldly things through wisdom, the primary source of his power. The Emperor is stable and wise; the force of his authority cannot be questioned. The positive associations of this card are strong willpower and steadfast energy; negative indications include stubbornness, tyranny, even brutality.

HEALTH

February 4 people often exhibit a degree of hypochondria. For some born on this day, discovering new complaints can become a fetish. Also an interest in unusual methods of treatment sometimes accompanies this day. Most February 4 people keep up with the latest, most up-to-date information on health and therapy. This passion for what is most recent and modern also relates to other areas of their lives. In their cooking, they are often on the lookout for new recipes and exciting combinations. The same thing is true for their approach to exercise and keeping fit, as they may want to get in on the latest craze if they find it enjoyable. February 4 people must learn to balance these aspects of their lives and not to go off the deep end.

ADVICE

Some thoughts are better kept to yourself. Work on yourself privately and get some things straightened out. Your eccentricities are charming but can also irritate people at times. Learn to laugh at yourself, occasionally.

MEDITATION

Once the ball is in the air, almost anything can happen

Linda Cohen (guitarist, composer), Agi Jambor (Hungarian pianist), Raymond Dart (British anthropologist, neuroanatomist), Mackinlay Kantor (Pulitzer Prize-winning novelist, *Andersonville*), Erich Leinsdorf (conductor), Ludwig Erhard (German chancellor)



IDA LUPINO



STRENGTHS

SINCERE
LIVELY
ENTERTAINING

WEAKNESSES

SCATTERED
UNREALISTIC

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS II, PAGE 74
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 5

SIGN: 15–17° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS II

FIXED AIR

February Fifth



THE DAY OF QUIET ELOQUENCE

Those born on February 5 lend fluency and grace to most any endeavor. They have a convincing manner that in a quiet way announces that they mean business. Perhaps less eloquent with words than with deeds, February 5 people have a reassuring physical presence that suggests they can be relied upon in a pinch. Those born on this day that do have verbal gifts often speak in a rather terse and direct manner, yet their speech has a compelling charm and imaginativeness.

February 5 people are insightful in their analyses of the current situation. Not everyone will agree with them by any means, since their opinionated views tend to arouse opposition and their self-assured and somewhat breezy presentation can ruffle feathers. Most often, those born on this day only give their listeners one chance to understand. If they are misunderstood, they may not bother to clarify or explain. Therefore, February 5 people must become more adept at smoothing over differences, taking time to illustrate in greater depth what they mean to say, and finally positing that they are ready to listen and cooperate as well.

February 5 people often make a direct appeal to the emotions of others, but in fact it is their own mental, concentrative abilities which are their forte. Admittedly, they themselves are emotional people, but the extent of their success may well be in direct proportion to their ability to keep the excitable part of their nature under control. Highly evolved February 5 people have a sophisticated poise which can be very reassuring indeed, especially in difficult situations in which they are called upon to take the lead. However, this sense of confidence can sometimes arouse irritation, particularly if they adopt a condescending attitude.

February 5 people are many-faceted individuals who show a great deal but also hold a lot back. They often lead secretive inner lives to which few are granted access, and may nurture rather strange habits and neurotic rituals which give them a sense of well-being. February 5 people can be very protective to those dear to them, but themselves can use the backing and protection of more powerful individuals or organizations. Most often February 5 people can be found working for groups and organizations, and contributing a great deal of energy to family and friends. They are much less frequently freelancers or isolated artists, and even those who are self-employed generally work on collaborative projects. In general, February 5 people must learn to let others catch up with their accelerated pace, and make an effort to be more thorough so that their work can stand up to intense scrutiny.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Adlai Stevenson (Democratic 2x liberal presidential candidate, UN representative, Illinois governor), Hank Aaron ("The Hammer," all-time HR and RBI leader, played twenty-four All-Star games), William Burroughs (writer, *Naked Lunch*, drug expert, addict), Sir Robert Peel (British 19th c. prime minister), J.K. Huysmans (French novelist, *En Ménage*), John Guare (New York playwright, screenplay writer, *Atlantic City*,), Charlotte Rampling (British film, stage, TV actress), Barbara Hershey (film actress), Roger Staubach (Dallas Cowboys football quarterback, 5x NFC passing leader, Super Bowl MVP), John Carradine (film actor, father of David and Keith), William I. Jovanovich (publisher, Harcourt, Brace and Jovanovich), Arthur Ochs Sulzburger (newspaper publisher, *New York Times*, son of founder), Sir Avan L. Hodgkin (British Nobel Prize-winning physiologist, nerve conduction), Robert Hofstadter (US Nobel Prize-winning atomic



HANK AARON & HOMER #715



WILLIAM BURROUGHS



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY FIFTH

5

☿ ♒

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 5th of the month are ruled by the number 5 and by the planet Mercury which represents quickness of thought and change. Since Uranus (often called the higher octave of Mercury) rules Aquarius, dynamic mental powers are granted February 5 people along with insight into more universal, objective truths. Whatever knocks or pitfalls those ruled by the number 5 encounter, they usually recover quickly, which is particularly true for those resilient individuals born on February 5.

TAROT

The 5th card of the Major Arcana is The Hierophant, an interpreter of sacred mysteries who is symbolic of human understanding and faith. His knowledge is esoteric and he has authority over things unseen. Favorable traits conferred by this card are self-assuredness and insight; unfavorable traits include moralizing, bombast and dogmatism. February 5 people must be particularly careful of the outspoken and critical aspects of their nature.

HEALTH

Those born on February 5 may have chronic health problems which they prefer not to talk about. Although they are generally healthy, there are usually certain body weaknesses which nag them throughout their lives. Usually one specific area of the body, or one of the major systems (circulatory, nervous, lymphatic or glandular) is vulnerable. Not uncommonly, this difficulty can be self-influenced or even self-induced. A regular physician who sees them over the years is preferable to clinics or less personal treatment and provides continuity. February 5 people may well have to apply greater discipline to their diet. They must understand the importance of eliminating or reducing harmful substances (usually either tobacco, alcohol, sugar, animal fat or addictive drugs). Moderate physical exercise is recommended for most born on this day, and team or one-on-one competitive sports for the more athletic.

ADVICE

Give other people a chance. Don't expect everyone to move so fast. Try to be more transparent and make your motives clearer to others. People may not always understand your position.

MEDITATION

Getting a fire started can be
much easier than extinguishing it

physicist), Andreas Papandreou (Greek prime minister, economist, exiled), Jennifer Jason Leigh (film actress), Stephen J. Cannell (TV writer, producer), Nathaniel Owings (architect, urban planner), Susan E. Hill (British literary critic), Al Kooper (singer, songwriter, keyboardist)



ADLAI STEVENSON



THE HIEROPHANT

STRENGTHS

FACILE
FLUENT
GRACEFUL

WEAKNESSES

ABRUPT
ANTAGONIZING
SUPERIOR

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS II, PAGE 74
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 6

SIGN: 16–18° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS II

FIXED AIR

February Sixth

THE DAY OF POPULARITY

Those born on February 6 display both a great need and capacity to be popular with their social set. Indeed they wish to be admired and praised by those whom they care about. In the eyes of other socially oriented individuals they may be seen as extremely lucky to attract so much attention. In fact, they are usually quite insecure about their real worth, and therefore seek the bolstering of others as well as a measure of ego massage. More than with most people, a yearning to be loved can burden the heart of a February 6 person.

In attempting to explain the popularity of those born on this day, one might find that good looks, charm and an outgoing manner are at work, but surely the ability to strike a common chord in the hearts of others is something almost all February 6 people have in common. Perhaps it is their lack of pretension and accessibility that allows acquaintances, even strangers to identify with them and helps elicit such a strongly positive response. The confidence and trust they inspire in others often earns them praise when things go well and tends to protect them from criticism and blame when things go awry.

Naturally, of course, the life of someone who values popularity invariably involves its opposite—unpopularity. This highly undesirable state thwarts February 6 ambitions, and therefore must be overcome. In order to regain or maintain their favored status, less evolved February 6 people will go to any ends, including changing their views, giving up friends, even altering their physical appearance. It could be said they are like flowers forever turning toward the sunlight of approval and gratification. More highly evolved February 6 people are also able to change with the times, yet at the same time cherish and nurture the part of themselves that is constant and unique. Ultimately those born on this day may have to overcome their need for recognition by focusing more on their inner worth, what they have in common with others and how they can be of service to their family or community.

Indeed, on few other days is the necessity to develop lasting and meaningful inner values so vital. Yet the decision rests entirely with the February 6 person whether or not to do so, and there are numerous distractions which can direct their attention away from such important work. Perhaps the most practical answer may be for those born on this day to simply live up to the great faith which others place in them. Yet this may not be so easy, for if they come to take the attention they get for granted, they will forget that respect is something that must be earned and that sacrifices are demanded of all of us.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



BABE RUTH'S LAST BOW

George Herman "Babe" Ruth (baseball legend, home run king, all-time leader in walks and slugging average, 2x 20-game winning pitcher), Ronald Reagan (US president, California governor, film actor), Bob Marley (Jamaican reggae singer, songwriter), Christopher Marlowe (Elizabethan playwright, poet, murdered at twenty-nine), Aaron Burr (US vice president, soldier, killed Alexander Hamilton in duel), Queen Anne of England (British early 18th c. ruler), Francois Truffaut (French film director, critic, actor, *The 400 Blows, Jules and Jim*), Natalie Cole (singer, daughter of Nat King Cole), Mary Leakey (British archaeologist, with husband Louis found earliest human remains in Olduvai Gorge), Eva Braun (Hitler's mistress, married moments before mutual suicide in Berlin bunker), Tom Brokaw (TV journalist, NBC anchor), Robert Townsend (film actor, director, *Hollywood Shuffle*), Patrick MacNee (British film, TV actor, Steed in *The*



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY SIXTH

6

♀ ♅

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 6th day of the month are ruled by the number 6 and by the planet Venus. Those ruled by the number 6 are magnetic in attracting both sympathy and admiration (certainly true for February 6 people). For those born on this day the added influence of Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) on Venus lends an erratic and labile emotional life, in which they can be quickly swept off their feet. Often love becomes the dominant theme in the life of those ruled by the number 6.

TAROT

Emphasizing this last point is the fact that the 6th card of the Major Arcana is The Lovers, symbolizing the love that unites all of humanity through integration of masculine and feminine polarities. On the good side this card suggests affections and desires on a high moral, aesthetic but also physical plane; on the bad side it may indicate games of seduction, unfulfilled desires, sentimentality or indecision. Obviously all these themes are particularly appropriate to February 6 individuals, who must adopt a realistic and caring attitude if they are to achieve a lasting, deep and meaningful personal love relationship.

HEALTH

February 6 people can be highly concerned with their appearance as it relates to their public image. If they wish to remain healthy looking, they should investigate natural soaps, shampoos and cosmetics as well as focusing on proper nutrition in their diet. February 6 individuals must not overlook their internal workings while focusing on exterior concerns. Seeing a physician once or twice a year for checkups is highly recommended. Those born on this day are often sportive types, and vigorous physical exercise is generally well tolerated by their physique. Sexual and sensual expression is important to February 6 people, but they should beware of going overboard in a search for passionate love. Affection and deep friendship may mean more to them in the long run and aid their personal and spiritual growth.

ADVICE

Take a good look at yourself, apart from the opinions of others. Discover your true nature. Be more transparent. Cultivating inner strength pays great dividends.

MEDITATION

The mirror sees nothing—it only reflects

Avengers), Sir Henry Irving (British 19th c. stage actor), Zsa Zsa Gabor (Hungarian-born film actress), Fabian (rock & roll singer, film actor), Rip Torn (film actor), Ramon Novarro (Mexican-born silent film star), Claudio Arrau (Chilean pianist), Manuel Orantes (Spanish tennis champion, US Open winner)



BOB MARLEY



STRENGTHS

SOCIALLY ADEPT
WELL-LIKED
FACILE

WEAKNESSES

SELF-UNAWARE
INSECURE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS II, PAGE 74
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 7

SIGN: 17–19° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS II

FIXED AIR

February Seventh

THE DAY OF UTOPIA

Those born on February 7 have a social vision and a desire to right existing inequalities. They are among the most idealistic people of the year, but can be mistaken for being harsh, ironic, even cynical by those who do not understand them. It is true that February 7 people are severely critical of life as it is, but not without an idea of what it could be. Their efforts to live by their ideals, however, and hopes that others will also, are not always realistic.

Those February 7 people less openly critical are sometimes taken for being innocent or naive, primarily due to their natural air and youthful manner. Indeed, they value greatly the sincerity of youth and seek to keep it alive in themselves. They generally believe that what is closest to divinity, nature or universal values is the best that there is.

Any naiveté notwithstanding, February 7 people are usually astute judges of character and students of the human heart and personality. As a rule, they pick their friends very carefully. If they take on the responsibilities of a family and have children, they emphasize fairness and usually try to remain open to their children's point of view. February 7 people believe that children can teach us a great deal, and that childhood should be as happy as possible. Those born on this day do not stand for cruelty toward the weak and unprotected. Human suffering has a damaging effect on their psyche, particularly if they do not act to confront it. Many born on this day do become involved in causes, either in their community or on a wider social scale.

February 7 people can go very far with their thoughts, and therefore chafe under the constraint of authority, whether parental or societal. Those born on this day refuse to be muzzled by those who are threatened by their ideas. Valuing spontaneity, they also like to see others express themselves honestly and openly, even if they do not agree with them. February 7 people are categorically opposed to repression, stiffness, repetitive habit and reactionary tendencies, which they see as deadening to the human character.

Those born on this day have their work cut out for them if they wish to convince others of their views. They can meet with stubborn resistance from more practical and less idealistic individuals who feel that the status quo, although not perfect, is preferable to change. Though free spirits, February 7 people sometimes have to content themselves with revealing existing problems, making suggestions and allowing others to either take it or leave it. Should they be intent on forcefully impressing their ideas on others they must be prepared to face rejection, outright hostility and even ostracism.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Charles Dickens (British Victorian novelist, *Oliver Twist, A Christmas Carol*, lived rags-to-riches life), Sinclair Lewis (novelist, first American to win Nobel Prize for Literature, *Arrowsmith*), Laura Ingalls Wilder (novelist, children's writer, *Little House on the Prairie*), Sir Thomas More (British saint, theologian, philosopher, *Utopia*, beheaded by Henry VIII for treason, canonized), An Wang (computer genius, entrepreneur, Wang Corporation founder), Eubie Blake (ragtime, jazz pianist, composer, concerts in his nineties), Alfred Adler (Viennese social psychiatrist), Juliette Greco (French dancer, film actress, existentialist icon), King Curtis (jazz, rock & roll tenor saxophonist, bandleader), Stuart Davis (painter, illustrator), Buster Crabbe (body builder, fitness expert, film actor, Flash Gordon), Guy Talese (writer, *Thy Neighbor's Wife*), Russell Drysdale (Australian painter), Raymond L. Bisplinghoff (aeronautical engineer), Daryl S. Jackson (Australian architect), Eddie Bracken (film actor),



CHARLES DICKENS



AN WANG



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY SEVENTH

7

♆ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 7th day of the month are ruled by the number 7 and by the planet Neptune. Neptune is the watery planet ruling visions, dreams and psychic phenomena and February 7 people are prone to these unstable influences. A Neptune-Uranus connection (Uranus rules Aquarius) indicates openness to change, and a healthy desire to loosen existing taboos. Those born on this day must avoid getting out of touch with reality by overemphasizing their dreams and aspirations. Also, they must beware of suspicious or unsubstantiated psychic and occult activities. Those ruled by the number 7 traditionally enjoy change and travel.

TAROT

The 7th card of the Major Arcana is The Chariot, which shows a triumphant figure moving through the world, manifesting his physical presence in a dynamic way. The card may be interpreted to mean that no matter how narrow or precarious the correct path, one must continue on. The good side of this card posits success, talent and efficiency; the bad side suggests a dictatorial attitude and a poor sense of direction.

HEALTH

Those born on February 7 are generally open to various up-to-date remedies, cures and forms of treatment. However, they instinctively realize that an ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure, and therefore pay mind to keeping themselves healthy. Yoga, tai-chi, meditation and shiatsu massage may help them rid themselves of excess stress. February 7 people should, however, be wary of fad diets, particularly when the object is weight loss. However, a modern approach to food and cooking is good for February 7 people, as they usually enjoy exotic ethnic cuisines as well as healthy basics: fresh vegetables, whole grain breads, yoghurt, nuts and fruit. They are best suited for a light, fun diet. Moderate, daily physical exercise is recommended, perhaps early morning jogging or swimming, if possible

ADVICE

Though you can change but a small piece of the world, you can perfect yourself. Work on overcoming your personal weaknesses. Set an example for others. Remain open and idealistic even as you mature.

MEDITATION

An ideal world can only be created by ideal people

Alfred M. Worden (US astronaut), Ossip Gabrilovitch (Russian pianist), Norman J. Anderson (combat aviator, US Air Force brigadier general), Merrill Womack (gospel performer)



Laura Ingalls Wilder



STRENGTHS

HUMAN
NATURAL
SPONTANEOUS

WEAKNESSES

UNREALISTIC
OVERPERMISSIVE
DISSATISFIED

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS II, PAGE 74
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 8

SIGN: 18–20° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS III

FIXED AIR

February Eighth



THE DAY OF PRECOGNITION

Those born on February 8 often have highly developed psychic or projective abilities. They are sometimes able to form a conception of how a situation should be in their heads and then bring that situation into reality, not by physically creating it but by the power of suggestion, that is visualizing their wishes and somehow guiding others in that direction. In addition they are able to read signs around them accurately enough to know when it is the right time to raise a subject or make a physical move. In financial matters, they generally have a sense of timing that informs them when to invest money or bail out, and when it is appropriate to begin or end a business relationship. One is tempted to say that February 8 people can somehow read the future, but perhaps it is more a kind of openness where they are highly sensitized to the undercurrents running between people and things. Indeed, some February 8 people are outright psychics, able to sense what others are thinking even over considerable distances and also capable of sending their thoughts and messages like transmitters. But even the average person born on this day most often has a powerful sixth sense.

February 8 people are very strong conceptually. Rather than leap right in and try to accomplish something by trial and error, they usually stand back, examine it objectively and visualize how it should be done. Often they give the impression of living in another world, peopled not by living things but by ideas. They may be intellectuals or planners, architects or map readers, musicians or scientists or whizzes with the computer, but one thing they certainly are not is idle dreamers. Others may be surprised when they discover this, wrongly assuming that February 8 people are just flaky or out of it. In fact, those born on this day display a great capacity for understanding highly technical matters.

Despite their talents, the emotional lives of February 8 people tend toward the unstable, even chaotic. If they have never discovered or developed the conceptual part of their nature, and rather have given most of their energy to interpersonal relationships, they may be floundering a good deal of the time. They seem to either fail to hold on to the right people who come along, or, worse yet, become hopelessly attached to the wrong ones. Basically they err on the side of shouldering unrealistic responsibilities for which they are not suited. There is a highly docile part of their nature which can on the one hand have them giving much while receiving precious little in return, or on the other hand indulging themselves in a warm bath of attention and even coddling. Unfortunately, their psychic abilities don't seem to help them in their choice of mates. Frequently, they want things to go easily, smoothly, but with the wrong person this is ultimately difficult, if not impossible. Finding a good give-and-take-balance in an equal relationship is something February 8 people should hold out for, if they can.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Immanuel Swedenborg (Swedish scientist, mining expert, after vision at age fifty-five lived last twenty-eight years as mystic, clairvoyant), Jules Verne (French novelist, fantasy and science-fiction originator, *Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea*), Mary I ("Bloody Mary," British Tudor, Catholic 16th century queen, Protestant persecutor), James Dean ('50s icon, film actor, car crash death at age twenty-four), Martin Buber (Judaic scholar, philosopher, writer, *I and Thou*), Evangeline Adams (first great American astrologer), Jack Lemmon (film, stage actor), Nick Nolte (film actor), John Williams (film composer, conductor), William T. Sherman (Civil War Union general, razed South on march to sea), John Ruskin (British poet, art critic, *The Stones of Venice*), King Vidor (film director, *The Crowd*, producer), Lana Turner (film actress, eight marriages),



JULES VERNE



EVANGELINE ADAMS



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY EIGHTH

8

♄ ♒

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 8th of the month are ruled by the number 8 and by the planet Saturn which carries a strong feeling of responsibility, and an accompanying tendency toward caution and limitation. For February 8 people the influence of Saturn on Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) lends a reserved and often peculiar note to their personalities as well as some difficulties with communication. Although they can be warmhearted, those ruled by Saturn often present a cool or detached exterior.

TAROT

The 8th card of the Major Arcana is Strength or Courage, which depicts a graceful queen taming a furious lion. The queen symbolizes the female Magician who can master rebellious energies and stands for moral as well as physical strength. This card's positive attributes include charisma and determination to succeed; the negative qualities include complacency and the misuse of power.

HEALTH

Those born on February 8 may suffer from hidden ailments which they are afraid or unwilling to discuss with others. If possible, they should have regular checkups with a physician of their own choice, with whom they feel comfortable and whom they respect and trust. Those born on this day may suffer difficulties with their lymphatic, glandular or circulatory systems over the years. In later life, they should be attentive to any varicosities that may develop. Those born on this day would do well to keep their diets low in fat, reduce or eliminate their rate of smoking, and limit their consumption of alcohol. Only mild to moderate exercise is recommended for February 8 people along with lots of rest. They should beware of focusing on or even uttering self-fulfilling prophecies of a self-destructive nature.

ADVICE

Seek to be more realistic in your personal life. Try to develop better judgment. Work through your problems. Not everything can come easily. Beware of self-destructive tendencies.

MEDITATION

Though talents may be given, they need to be cultivated

Franz Marc (German painter), Dame Edith Evans (British actress), Elly Ameling (Dutch soprano), Tom Rush (folksinger), Huang Fanzhang (Chinese economist, *The Character of the World's Economy*), Samuel Butler (British 17th c. poet, *Hudibras*), Robert Burton (British 16–17th c. writer)



JAMES DEAN



STRENGTHS

CONCEPTUAL
INTUITIVE
TECHNICAL

WEAKNESSES

CO-DEPENDENT
EMOTIONALLY CONFUSED
PASSIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS III, PAGE 75
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 9

SIGN: 19–21° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS III

FIXED AIR

February Ninth



THE DAY OF VIBRANCY

Those colorful individuals born on February 9 are attracted by exciting happenings and at the same time generate a good bit of energy themselves. They are most often highly spontaneous and somewhat unrestrained, so it is their task to develop the capacity to buckle down when necessary. By directing their energies, rather than scattering them, they can be far more productive. Also, by reining in some of their enthusiasm, they will be less likely to burn out prematurely or expose themselves to harmful influences.

As family members or friends, February 9 people are often relied on to raise the spirits of those most troubled. Themselves no strangers to suffering, more highly evolved individuals born on this day are masters at taking profound, often painful experiences from their past and making them the basis for an uplifting attitude that can inspire others. They also have a way of turning potentially negative situations to their advantage.

Especially in later life, those born on this day are often known as people who have paid their dues, and having done so, are capable of understanding the difficulties that others face with wisdom and compassion. They can often say with confidence, "I've been there before, and I know what it's like." In a word, February 9 people are survivors, and therefore hold out hope to those who are experiencing misfortune or struggling with life's challenges. Not surprisingly, their sympathy and insight is a highly sought after commodity in their social circle.

Some February 9 people may appear beaten down by their experiences, as their body language speaks of emotional wear and tear. Yet they still struggle to remain positive and vibrant anyway. Such profound and interesting people are engaged in a constant battle between the dark and light sides of their personality. They are fighters—aggressive, explosive and unpredictable. When they are in a great mood it is as if the sun is shining. When not, it is best for others to disappear quickly...if they can!

It requires a tremendous personal effort on the part of this type of volatile February 9 person to bring the more upsetting elements of him/herself under control, assuming he/she has the inclination to do so. In fact, the willpower those born on this day demonstrate on specific occasions can be truly remarkable, but unfortunately constancy and consistency of purpose can be sorely lacking. Many February 9 people are prone to self-pity and thus should avoid alcohol and other depressants like the plague. Most everyone born on this day will need to strive for stability in their lives, and part of this process involves depending on an understanding mate and/or very close friends, and cultivating trust in general.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Alice Walker (Pulitzer Prize-winning novelist, *The Color Purple*), Mia Farrow (film actress, foster parent of numerous children), Brendan Behan (Irish writer, *Borstal Boy*, playwright, IRA member, drank himself to death at age forty-one), Alban Berg (Austrian composer, follower of Arnold Schönberg, wrote opera masterpiece *Wozzeck*), William Henry Harrison (US president, routed Tecumsah's braves at Tippecanoe, defeated British and Native Americans at Battle of the Thames, died thirty-one days into term), Joe Pesci (TV, film actor), Carole King (singer, songwriter), Bill Veeck (sensationalist baseball owner, mavenck manager, famous incident sending in midget as pinch-hitter), Amy Lowell (poet), Joseph Szigeti (Hungarian violinist), Dean Rusk (secretary of state), Ronald Colman (British Hollywood romantic film star), Kathryn Grayson (singer, film actress), John Ziegler (National Hockey League president), Jacques Monod (French Nobel Prize-winning molecular biologist, genetic protein manufacture), Robert Morris (New York sculptor), Joe Dodge (jazz drummer), Bill Evans



ALICE WALKER



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY NINTH

9

♂ ♒

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 9th of the month are ruled by the number 9 and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number: e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5, and any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9: e.g., 9x5=45, 4+5=9), and February 9 people are similarly able to influence those around them. The planet Mars is forceful and aggressive, embodying male energy, and for February 9 people of both sexes such powerful energy is made all the more explosive by the influence of Uranus, ruler of Aquarius.

TAROT

The 9th card of the Major Arcana is The Hermit, who is usually depicted walking with a lantern and a stick—he represents meditation, isolation and quietude. The Hermit also signifies crystallized wisdom and ultimate discipline. He is a taskmaster who motivates by conscience and guides others on their path. The positive indications of this card are stick-to-it-iveness, purpose, profundity and concentration; negative qualities include dogmatism, intolerance, mistrust and discouragement, underlining the tendency of certain February 9 people toward self-pity. However, the positive elements of this card should act as an inspirational model to all born on this day.

HEALTH

Those born on February 9 are prone in their darker moments to becoming depressed and ruminating on the problems of their lives. For this reason they must avoid drugs which reinforce this tendency (notably alcohol). They must also be wary of mood elevators, which can throw them into an overexcited state. They would do well to pay more attention to their diets which tend to lack sufficient planning and consideration of nutrients. Some born on this day don't eat regularly enough and may even go in an anorexic direction, another reason for avoiding drugs which raise their metabolism. Only mild physical exercise is here recommended, particularly regular daily walks, yoga (usually combined with meditation and breathing exercises) and or swimming.

ADVICE

Keep your chin up. Don't let yourself be dragged down by the negativity of others. Conserve your energies. Consider carefully the effect you have on those around you, and the demands you make of them. It is not always easy to know you.

MEDITATION

Fate itself is the ultimate Zen master

(jazz tenor, soprano saxophonist), Holly Johnson (British bass guitarist, singer, *Frankie Goes to Hollywood*), Mrs. Patrick Campbell (British actress, Eliza Doolittle in *Pygmalion*)



BRENDAN BEHAN



STRENGTHS

COLORFUL
ALIVE
PRODUCTIVE

WEAKNESSES

SCATTERED
TROUBLED
LONG-SUFFERING

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS III, PAGE 75
FIXED AIR, PP. 812-16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 10

SIGN: 20–23° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS III

FIXED AIR

February Tenth



THE DAY OF ACCLAIM

Those born on February 10 generally seek the widest acceptance available to them but also like to be appreciated by those in the know. Many born on this day wish for their achievements to be highly prized right up into the higher echelons of society or culture. More highly evolved February 10 people succeed in attracting recognition without trying too hard or compromising their integrity. Rather, they self-confidently follow a personal vision so intense or imaginative that others are won over.

Indeed, it is highly unusual for February 10 people to change their ways in order to become more popular. Their attitude is basically, "take it or leave it." Not that they are necessarily combative or confrontational by any means. It is simply that they only know how to do things their own way and are assured of themselves. Unfortunately, others may well take such an attitude for stubbornness or inflexibility. Those born on this day may therefore have to find a very understanding mate or someone who loves them precisely for their eccentricities, faults and foibles.

February 10 people are able to touch the emotions of those around them very directly, yet personally are not effusive with their feelings. Somehow they seem to channel all of their energy into impassioned endeavors while retaining a degree of emotional detachment. This objectivity can in fact be the basis for their success. As performers on the stage of life they recognize that they have a great responsibility to their audience (family, friends, associates, social contacts) and, like a pilot flying an airplane, know not to get so carried away that they allow the plane to crash.

February 10 people must learn not to always place themselves at the center of attention, however. Giving others a chance, and passing on what they know as models or teachers is an important part of their personal development. The whole question of responsibility is an interesting one for February 10 people. Many born on this day feel an enormous sense of universal responsibility toward both their work and life, but perhaps fail to remain accountable to other human beings on the most personal level. They must beware that family members do not feel ignored, friends taken for granted or colleagues overlooked. Caring, sharing, sacrificing—these are themes which February 10 people should keep in mind when pursuing their objective goals.

Those born on this day run the risk of winding up recognized, lionized... and alone. Yet this fate can be avoided if they acknowledge the warning signs of isolation early on and make changes. It is never too late for those who have cut themselves off to mend bridges and reach out. February 10 people have no shortage of empathy for others—it is mostly a matter of orientation and awareness.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



LEONTYNE PRICE

Berthold Brecht (German poet, playwright, writer of musical dramas with Kurt Weill, *Three Penny Opera*), Boris Pasternak (Nobel Prize-winning Russian poet [refused award], novelist, *Doctor Zhivago*), Stella Adler (method acting teacher, founder Stella Adler Conservatory of Acting), Leontyne Price (concert, opera soprano), Mark Spitz (US Olympic swimmer, won eleven gold medals, most ever [seven] at a single Olympics, set twenty-three world records), Roberta Flack (singer, arranger, pianist), Adelina Patti (Italian 19th c. concert, operatic soprano), Cesare Siepi (Metropolitan Opera lead basso), Chick Webb (drummer, big-band leader, died at age thirty), Laura Dern (film actress), Greg Norman (Australian golfer, "The White Shark"), Charles Harold Macmillan (British prime minister), Jimmy Durante (comedian, film actor), Robert Wagner (film, TV actor, *It Takes a Thief, Hart to Hart*), Alan Hale, Sr. (film actor, close to two hundred films), John Enders



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY TENTH

1

☉ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 10th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (1+0=1) and by the Sun. Those ruled by the number 1 like to be first in what they do, which in the case of February 10 people may mean being highly controlling of their environment. The Sun tends to grant the qualities of a warm and well-developed ego, with a distinctly human, positive orientation to life. February 10 people, as Aquarians, are also ruled by Uranus, which may color the Sun's radiance with a distinctly intellectual and nervous cast. Those ruled by the number 1 have sharply defined and sometimes intransigent views on most subjects, and February 10 people can indeed be extremely stubborn.

TAROT

In the Major Arcana, the 10th card is The Wheel of Fortune, which symbolizes the ups and downs, wins and losses, and successes and failures of life. (Learning to live with and handle occasional failure will be a special challenge for February 10 people.) The card signifies a reversal in fortune and teaches that there is nothing permanent except change.

HEALTH

Those born on February 10 must try to calm their nervous systems, as they can be very jumpy at times, and extremely vulnerable to stress. Because their brains are so active, they may have problems sleeping and getting enough rest in general. Sufficient energy should be put into making their homes truly restful places, and within that home having a private sanctuary sealed off from the demands of the world. As far as diet is concerned, those born on this day do well eating whatever their fancy dictates, within certain health limits of course. A wide-ranging, free-wheeling attitude toward food is fine, but they must find the time for relaxed mealtimes. As far as exercise is concerned, only light to moderate physical activity is recommended.

ADVICE

Don't overlook small matters. Simple tasks can help your abstract nature. Avoid getting too carried away by the scope of your endeavors. Remember to attend to what is directly in front of you.

MEDITATION

Acceptance and universal values are important,
but so are washing the dishes and mopping the floor

(US Nobel Prize-winning virologist), Alex Comfort (British medical biologist, writer, *The Joy of Sex*), Murray Weidenbaum (economist), William Congreve (British playwright, poet), Charles Lamb (British essayist, critic, *Tales from Shakespeare*



Bertholt Brecht



STRENGTHS

INDIVIDUAL
SELF-CONFIDENT
EMPATHIC

WEAKNESSES

NERVOUS
SELF-INVOLVED
REMOVED

WINTER, PAGE 19

AQUARIUS, PAGE 30

AQUARIUS III, PAGE 75

FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 11

SIGN: 21–23° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS III

FIXED AIR

February Eleventh



THE DAY OF IMPROVED COMFORT

Many born on February 11 make a contribution toward improving the quality of life around them. Such improvements may be of a conceptual, inventive nature or of a distinctly hedonistic variety. In either case, the physical well-being of those close to them is likely to not only be looked after but improved. The key concept for February 11 people is improvement, for they believe that things are never really as comfortable or efficient as they could be.

Although comforts and luxuries may result from their efforts, most February 11 people themselves are not hedonists. It is only the less highly evolved individuals born on this day who give themselves over to an unremitting pursuit of pleasure. This can actually work out quite well for a time, but inevitably spells disappointments, jealousies, possessiveness and pain. For more highly evolved February 11 people, improving the lot of others is a creative task which they pursue with great ardor and dedication.

In contributing to the quality of life (living standards, diet, entertainment) of others, February 11 people may not only wish to make life easier and more pleasant, but also more meaningful. Improvements of a practical nature may only be a means to allow more time and energy for intellectual, creative or spiritual concerns. Indeed, those born on this day are remarkable in that they are able to enjoy the pleasures of life without becoming mired in them or losing sight of what is most important.

Freedom is a central theme in the lives of February 11 people, particularly in regard to overcoming limitations. Transcending the limitations of their body, whether overcoming congenital or acquired handicaps or just shoring up their deficiencies, can be both challenging and rewarding for them. In fact, February 11 people hate to see themselves or others held back by any sort of disadvantage, whether physical, mental or financial. Unfortunately, in their desire to improve the lot of friends, family and acquaintances, they may demonstrate a better way of doing things with all the best intentions but wind up being resented for it.

Those born on February 11 can overlook the fact that most people prefer to be left alone to do things their own way, even if they make mistakes or do poorly. Certainly it can be difficult to watch foolish or stubborn people go on making the same errors or failing to take advantage of opportunities for improvement, but that is precisely what those born on this day will sometimes have to do. February 11 people who rise high in society can be regarded as mavericks and antagonize more reactionary spirits who are threatened by change and progress. Thus, in order to remain successful, they will need to cultivate a large measure of tact and diplomacy, and become more sensitive to those situations which are best left untouched.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Thomas Alva Edison (inventor [light bulb, phonograph, wax cylinder record, kinetoscope: forerunner of motion pictures], founded Edison Gas and Electric), Mary Quant (British fashion designer, innovator), Virginia E. Johnson (sex researcher, Masters and Johnson), Joseph Mankiewicz (film producer, director, *All About Eve*, *Sleuth*, screenwriter), Paul Bocuse (French master chef, nouvelle cuisine pioneer, restaurateur, *Paul Bocuse*), Burt Reynolds (film, TV actor, signed with Baltimore Colts as football player, car accident led to acting), Lloyd Bentsen (US senator, Texas, vice-presidential candidate), King Farouk (Egyptian ruler, overthrown in uprising), Manuel Noriega (Panamanian dictator, unprecedented capture and extradition by US government, convicted of drug offenses), Henry F. Talbot (British botanist, physicist, photography pioneer), Rudolf Firkusny (pianist, giving concerts in his nineties), Tina Louise (film, TV actress, Ginger of *Gilligan's Island*),



THOMAS EDISON



VIRGINIA JOHNSON



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY ELEVENTH

2

☾ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 11th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (1+1=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders, and this underlines the social orientation of February 11 people. The number 11 also lends a feeling for the physical plane, as well as a possible interest in twins, coincidences, symmetry or other doubles. A Moon-Uranus connection (Aquarius is ruled by Uranus) makes for unusual and eccentric characteristics, and a tendency to be highly idealistic.

TAROT

The 11th card of the Major Arcana is Justice, a serene seated woman holding the scales in one hand and a sword in the other. She reminds us of the order of the universe and that balance and harmony will be maintained in our lives as long as we continue on our path. The positive aspects of this card are integrity, fairness, honesty and discipline; the negative aspects are low initiative, impersonality, fear of innovation and grievances.

HEALTH

Those born on February 11 may encounter more emotional difficulties than average. Usually they want to have things their own way and can be quite childish in satisfying their needs, sometimes at the expense of others. In order to help them understand why they so often find themselves in emotional hot water, a course of therapy or psychological counseling could help. Overeating, and sensual or sexual overindulgence can be a problem for some February 11 people, but generally not to the more mental types born on this day. February 11 diets should be directed to some extent, but not subject to too many imposed health regimens. As far as physical exercise is concerned, many less athletic February 11 people are relatively unconcerned but should nevertheless make an effort to integrate some moderate, non-stressful form of outdoor activity in their daily routine.

ADVICE

Try to pay more mind to what people really want, not just to what they appear to need. Allow others more privacy. Observe your ideals and principles but don't impose them on family or friends.

MEDITATION

The pursuit of pleasure ultimately involves the suffering of pain

Kim Stanley (film actress), Leslie Nielson (film actor), Gene Vincent (rock & roll singer), Sir Vivian E. Fuchs (British geologist, explorer, writer, *Of Ice and Men*), Eva Gabor (Hungarian-born film actress), Roy Fuller (British writer, *My Child, My Sister*), Karl Brandler-Pracht (Australian astrologer), Rudolf Bauer (German modern painter, art theorist)



STRENGTHS

HELPFUL
INVENTIVE
APPRECIATIVE

WEAKNESSES

EXCESSIVE
OVERINVOLVED
INSENSITIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS III, PAGE 75
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 12

SIGN: 22–24° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS III

FIXED AIR

February Twelfth



THE DAY OF THE UNIFIER

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Abraham Lincoln (US president, born in log cabin, self-educated, freed slaves, led Union in Civil War, assassinated), Charles Darwin (British evolutionist, naturalist, *Origin of Species*), Cotton Mather (New England Puritan, theologian, founder Yale University, Salem witch hunter), Bill Russell (Boston Celtics basketball center, 5x NBA MVP, led Boston to eleven titles, first big-league African-American head coach), Franco Zeffirelli (Italian opera, film director, *Romeo and Juliet*), John L. Lewis (United Mine Workers Union president), Arsenio Hall (TV host, comic film actor), Charles Dumas (US Olympic gold medal-winning high jumper, first to clear 7 feet), Fang Lizhi (Chinese astrophysicist, *Creation of the Universe*), Omar Bradley (US Army WWII general), George Meredith (British poet, novelist, *The Egoist*), Arlen Specter (US senator, Pennsylvania), Ray Manzarek (rock keyboardist, *The Doors*), Lorne Green (TV actor, *Bonanza*), Eddie Robinson (head football coach



ABRAHAM LINCOLN



JOHN L. LEWIS

February 12 people display a marked ability to unify disparate elements in their environment. Whether bringing together a troubled family, healing a rift between friends or demonstrating leadership to resolve disputes in organizations, they can often be found bridging the gaps between people.

Does this make them team players? Not exactly. Those born on this day usually assess a given situation from their own standpoint and if they have the authority to do so chart the course for the group. It is less in their nature to build consensus. However, this is not to imply that they ignore or undervalue what others think. It is just that they often feel that they have already assimilated most points of view and come to a conclusion as to the best course of action. Having reached such a determination, they are then highly influential in persuading others to follow their lead.

February 12 people are many-sided individuals with varied talents and therefore an added challenge for them is to unite the disparate facets of their own personality. Too often their versatility works against them and subverts their purpose in organizing their career and personal concerns. Furthermore, their stubbornness once they have made up their mind and a refusal to change course can create difficulties. Faced with problems they may just try to ram their way through rather than seek compromise.

Because they so often think in absolute terms, it can be difficult for February 12 people to relativate. Yet this is precisely what they must do if they wish to perceive the truth of a given situation. Although they may wish to remain faithful to their original ethical principles, they must also learn the importance of changing to meet new circumstances and listening carefully to well-thought-out suggestions and observations made along the way by co-workers or associates. Not uncommonly February 12 people grow comfortable with one codified point of view which becomes a framework or working philosophy for them that directs their thinking. However, if they can bring themselves to periodically examine this outlook, to see if it has stood the test of time, they will strengthen their ideas and divest them of many illusions and misconceptions. The most highly evolved of February 12 people eventually discard those theories that cease to function for them.

Undoubtedly, the efforts of February 12 people to bring people together can do much good. However, letting things change, grow or even fall apart of their own accord is sometimes a more appropriate response. Just walking away or quitting goes against the grain for most February 12 people, but they may come to realize that the greatest courage can sometimes be demonstrated in following the path of nonaction.



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY TWELFTH

3
♌ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 12th of the month are ruled by the number 3 (2+1=3), and by the expansive planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 often rise to the highest position in their sphere. They can also be rather dictatorial, and February 12 people should try to moderate such tendencies. Those ruled by the number 3 like to be independent; in the case of February 12 people this may mean giving up a secure position in order to be free to act as they wish. The jupiterian nature of the number 3 encourages February 12 people to follow their calling with enthusiasm, and the influence of Uranus (Aquarius's ruler) grants them the aggressiveness, forcefulness and luck they need to carry their plans through.

TAROT

The 12th card of the Major Arcana is The Hanged Man, who dangles by his foot in a head-down position. Though such a position seems helpless, The Hanged Man is nevertheless spiritually powerful and deeply thoughtful. The positive attributes of this card are recognizing limitations and overcoming them, as well as simply being human; negative aspects are spiritual myopia and restrictedness.

HEALTH

Those born on February 12 usually have well-defined ideas about health in general. As long as they are basically in good shape, they may choose not to seek help for minor complaints. They figure "if it ain't broke, don't fix it." Such an attitude is in general healthy and self-reliant, but those born on this day must beware that various insidious problems don't slowly develop into more than just annoyances. The same is true for their diet. If they feel well enough (after all, they're still alive) they may just eat whatever they wish without considering the consequences. February 12 people should try to limit harmful substances if possible and stress variety and nutrition in food choices. Vigorous physical exercise is recommended, such as gymnastics, aerobics, competitive sports and other endurance activities.

ADVICE

Remain objective and open. Examine your belief system and be prepared to reject those aspects that are no longer true. Flexibility is strength. Keep your critical nature under control.

MEDITATION

Without breakdown and decay there would be no rejuvenation

Grambling State (50+ seasons), college record for most wins), Joe Don Baker (film, TV actor), Hugo Stinnes (German industrialist), Joe Garagiola (baseball catcher, commentator), Judy Blume (juvenile fiction writer), Joseph Alioto (San Francisco mayor)



FRANCO ZEFFIRELLI



STRENGTHS

MANY-FACETED
PROTECTIVE
CONCEPTUAL

WEAKNESSES

INTOLERANT
UNYIELDING
CLOSED

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS III, PAGE 75
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 13

SIGN: 23–25° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS III

FIXED AIR

February Thirteenth



THE DAY OF LIVELINESS

The energetic individuals born on February 13 are usually up for most anything stimulating, within reason. They seek out exciting events and themselves enjoy being in the spotlight. In fact, many born on this day qualify as outright exhibitionists. Those who do not seek the notice of a wider public may still command a great deal of attention in their family or social circle. February 13 people tend to be emotionally demonstrative, wishing to share their feelings, whether joyful or melancholy. Volatile individuals, those born on this day find it difficult to keep secrets or contain their thoughts for very long. Indeed, their frankness and emotional spontaneity can land them in plenty of trouble, particularly in regard to matters of love.

February 13 people generally believe in letting it all hang out, but sometimes do so in only one or two specific areas of their lives. In those particular areas, there is little chance of holding them back or bringing them into line. Their rational side is actually well developed, and their minds facile, but sometimes there is an apparent split between their brain and their body, their head and heart. Thus they can be quite disconnected, failing to apply the brakes to their feelings or on the other hand bring some emotionality into their detached mode of thinking.

Spirited, uninhibited behavior is not uncommon in many February 13 people, which for the most part is healthy and expressive. However, less evolved individuals born on this day can tend toward the violent or self-destructive side (or both). For all February 13 people, cultivating calm without being overly cool, learning to limit spontaneity without repressing it and remembering that not everyone can stand up to their demands and criticism are crucial to their growth as human beings. They must also realize that by being so demonstrative they might be inhibiting the people with whom they are involved, who probably wish to be more free-spirited themselves.

February 13 people have to locate and remain in touch with their center, and perhaps dig deeper into their complex personalities if they wish to move along in their personal development. They must work to better understand the thought processes of others, and be more responsive to people's fears, needs and wishes. Those born on this day sometimes make the mistake of expecting a kind of instant recognition when it comes to interpersonal contacts. They may assume that others are as secure and trusting as they are when such may not be the case at all. It is understandable that February 13 people wish that those they talk to or deal with intimately be on their wavelength, but they must not grow impatient or irritable when a block to understanding arises or when what seems perfectly obvious to them is not so clear to others.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



GEORGES SIMENON

Georges Simenon (French mystery writer, Commissioner Maigret police novels, one of most prolific and widely published 20th c. authors), Chuck Yeager (US astronaut, test pilot), William Shockley (Nobel Prize-winning physicist, transistor inventor, electronics genius), Fyodor Chaliapin (Russian operatic, self-taught concert basso), Aung San (Burmese National Movement leader), Dorothy Di Frasso (countess, roaring '20s Hollywood socialite, Bugsy Siegel's girlfriend, courted by Gary Cooper and Cary Grant), Kostantin Costa-Gavras (Greek-French film director, *Z*, *Missing*), Kim Novak (film actress), George Segal (film actor, musician), Oliver Reed (British film actor), Stockard Channing (film actress), Peter Gabriel (British singer, guitarist, composer), Tennessee Ernie Ford (country, gospel singer, TV host, personality), Patti Berg (golf champion, fifteen major tournament wins, 3x AP Female Athlete of Year), Leopold Godowsky (pianist, transcriber),



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY THIRTEENTH

4

♓ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 13th of the month are ruled by the number 4 (1+3=4), and by the planet Uranus, which is both erratic and explosive. The number 4 traditionally represents rebellion, idiosyncratic beliefs and a desire to change the rules. Such characteristics are heightened in February 13 people because explosive Uranus also governs their sign, Aquarius. They must, therefore, control their temper and resist violent impulses, while directing excess energy in a positive direction. Although the number 13 is considered unlucky by many people it is, rather, a potent number which carries the responsibility of using its power wisely or running the risk of self-destruction.

TAROT

The most misunderstood card in the Tarot is the 13th card of the Major Arcana, Death, which very rarely is to be taken literally but generally signifies a letting go of the past in order to grow beyond limitations, metamorphically.

HEALTH

Those born on February 13 may be accident prone, and must resist any urge to court injury with dangerous physical activities. Particularly at risk is the lower half of their body. Learning to remain calm in trying circumstances and not to react impulsively helps a great deal. Therefore all centering activities, such as yoga, meditation and tai-chi are highly recommended. The February 13 diet often tends to the extravagant, but it is best if those born on this day can tone things down a bit by restricting sugar and stimulants, butter and cream, and excessive meat. February 13 people are usually highly sexually oriented, and must mind that the ebb and flow of their sex life does not play a disproportionate role in their love relationships, or become a focus of concern. As far as exercise and sports are concerned, only moderate activity is recommended for those born on February 13.

ADVICE

Observe yourself living. Remain in contact with the feelings and opinions of others. Cultivate greater willpower and self-control. Natural behavior is generally admirable but not always pleasing to others or appropriate for a given situation.

MEDITATION

The quietest place to be found rests inside a peaceful soul



FYODOR CHALIAPIN

Bess Truman (First Lady, assisted husband, edited speeches), Carol Lynley (film actress), Eileen Farrell (concert, opera singer), Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber (French journalist, publisher), Grant Wood (painter, "American Gothic")



DEATH

STRENGTHS

SPONTANEOUS
OUTGOING
ENERGETIC

WEAKNESSES

IMPULSIVE
RECKLESS
DISTRACTED

WINTER PAGE 19
AQUARIUS PAGE 30
AQUARIUS III PAGE 75
FIXED AIR PP. 812-16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 14

SIGN: 24–26° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS III

FIXED AIR

February Fourteenth



THE DAY OF THE COOL QUIP

The quick-witted individuals born on February 14 are usually masters of the short, ironic and sometimes devastating comment. They have what it takes to make people laugh, but also the capacity to make them think. Abbreviators, they take what others might need an hour to say, roll it into an attractive little bon mot and simply come across with it for all to hear. Lovers of jokes and stories, tellers of sometimes tall tales, and not above practical joking, February 14 people bring their witty outlook to bear on every aspect of life around them. None of this is meant to suggest that February 14 people are somehow superficial. Humor, eloquence and acerbic comments are but a means of expression. It is true that those born on this day do not specialize in taking themselves (or life in general) too seriously, but this in no way reflects on their work. It is more indicative of a philosophical outlook.

Less highly evolved individuals born on this day can be overwhelmingly negative in their approach to life, sometimes behaving in a destructive or power-seeking manner. They can make the mistake of placing themselves above human laws and social rules, believing that they are somehow exempted from karma and the retribution of fate, "bad energy," or the like. Characteristically, they are caught unawares when a heavy blow falls.

All February 14 people must beware of their irony turning to sarcasm, of adopting a mocking or derisive tone. Such an attitude only arouses opposition. Although others might find such dark humor funny for a time, it can eventually wear rather thin. Of course, everyone likes a good laugh, but the ultimate concern may be the object of the laughter. Those February 14 people capable of joking about themselves are far more sensitive to this issue, but here as well, they must not allow self-deprecation to go too far.

Speed of thought and mental concentration are pronounced in February 14 people. Their ability to focus on tasks in the middle of an uproar is quite remarkable. Yet those born on this day have a decidedly physical side as well. They enjoy all sorts of sensuous activities, which allow their brains a well-needed rest. Not to have to talk can be a great luxury for these verbal people. Consequently, they may choose to spend their free time with those less intellectually oriented. Their friends are often earthy people who, though intelligent, know how to relax and have fun.

February 14 people must control their tendency to keep others on the defensive. Moreover, if they can apply some of their talent for critical insight to themselves, they will benefit greatly. Allowing themselves time alone, away from their busy involvement with their surroundings is key.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Frederick Douglass (African-American abolitionist, writer, journalist, orator, consul general to Haiti), Thomas Malthus (British clergyman, economist, *An Essay on the Principle of Population*), Gregory Hines (dancer, choreographer, film actor, stage director, *Jelly's Last Jam*), James Hoffa (Teamster's Union president, sentenced for criminal activities, sentence commuted, disappeared, assumed murdered), Paul Tsongas (Massachusetts governor, presidential candidate), Jack Benny (stage, radio, TV, film comedian, actor), Molly Ringwald (film actress), Hugh Downs (TV personality, *20/20* news program host), Mel Allen (sportscaster), Carl Bernstein (Watergate journalist, along with Woodward uncovered Watergate scandal, co-writer, *All the President's Men*), Christopher Sholes (typewriter inventor, Excelsior church founder), Johnny Longden (jockey, Triple Crown winner, first to win 6,000 races), Mickey Wright (women's golf champion, 4x US Open, LPGA winner), Byron Nelson (golfer, 2x Masters, 2x PGA, US Open winner), Alan Parker (British film director, *Midnight Express*),



FREDERICK DOUGLASS



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY FOURTEENTH

5



NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 14th day of the month are ruled by the number 5 (1+4=5), and by the speedy planet Mercury. The number 5 grants strongly developed mental abilities to February 14 people, which are reinforced by the influence of Uranus, ruler of Aquarius. For those February 14 people who suffer setbacks, it is fortunate that the number 5 bestows a resilient character, which recovers quickly from the hard knocks of life.

TAROT

The 14th card of the Major Arcana is Temperance. The figure shown is a guardian angel who protects us and keeps us on an even keel. Such a figure emphasizes the need for balance and moderation in the lives of February 14 people. Positively seen, Temperance modifies passions in order to allow for new truths to be learned and incorporated into one's life. The Temperance card urges February 14 people to establish and maintain their own ethical code and resist both seductive temptations and false behavior for the sake of personal gain.

HEALTH

Although they often convey a loose, relaxed image in their professional lives, February 14 people are nonetheless vulnerable to stress. For this reason, they have to learn to sit on the sidelines more and relax, rather than so often monopolizing the group's attention. Keeping a distance from disturbances and unneeded stimulation, and learning to calm themselves internally are the key. Those born on February 14 must also beware of internalizing and repressing their more aggressive instincts, since this can ultimately spell serious physical problems, most often with their internal abdominal organs, cardiovascular or endocrine systems. Particularly for February 14 people, drugs, including tobacco and alcohol should be avoided, or at the very least restricted. A balanced, well-rounded diet and moderate to vigorous physical exercise are both recommended.

ADVICE

Direct your energy into positive endeavors. Be sensitive to what others are feeling and weigh your words before speaking. Slow down a bit. Silence often says more than speech.

MEDITATION

Verbal cuts do not heal as quickly as those made with a knife

Magic Sam (blues singer, songwriter, guitarist), Manon Mahony Griffin (architect), Robert R. Young (railroad baron, stock exchange speculator), Jim Kelly (Buffalo Bills football quarterback, third all-time in passing efficiency), Ken Wahl (TV actor, *Wise Guy*)



CARL BERNSTEIN



STRENGTHS

WITTY
FACILE
ENTERTAINING

WEAKNESSES

OVERAGGRESSIVE
CUTTING
HURTFUL

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 50
AQUARIUS III, PAGE 75
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

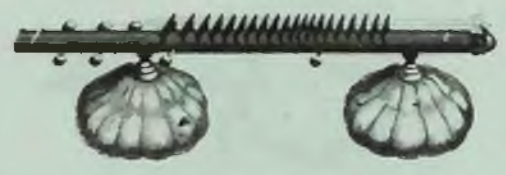
DAY 15

SIGN: 25–27° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS III

FIXED AIR

February Fifteenth



THE DAY OF INVENTIVENESS

Those born on February 15 display great ingenuity as well as imagination. Whether their talents lie in more technical or poetic realms, many born on this day are able to make their unusual visions and dreams a reality. They seem to find it natural to think creatively, and are less threatened than most people by difficulties or problems which to them are but challenges of varying complexity. In this respect they are very positive in their outlook. On the other hand they can be deeply disappointed when their efforts are unsuccessful, and do not always have the stamina to hang in there, particularly when it is more patience than action that is required. Sensitive to the extreme, February 15 people are highly reactive to criticism directed against them. Their feelings are pretty close to the surface and can be easily touched or provoked.

February 15 people like to make things around them run smoothly, not only for the well-being of others, but also because they then can guarantee themselves the greatest amount of personal latitude and freedom from inhibiting responsibilities, an important item for them. February 15 people make no bones about their wish to have fun, but at the same time are very serious about principles and ideals. Those born on this day are sympathetic as well as empathic, and therefore feel the pain of others more keenly than the average person. As a consequence, the exploitation and oppression of disadvantaged or weaker persons is particularly hard for them to suffer.

Lovers of nature, February 15 people like to be free to roam, to think as they wish, to let their minds play over all the wonders of the world. Many born on this day are intensely curious and want to investigate most everything around them. They can saturate themselves with stimuli and the more they take in, the richer their life becomes. They must, however, beware of the burnout that can come as a result of living too long in a heightened state.

Although February 15 people do well to discipline themselves and bring more order into their lives, which can be chaotic, they generally resist externally imposed discipline, and indeed can be extremely rebellious. However, they are discerning enough to know when the order imposed is necessary, and can follow rules to the letter if they are reasonable and just. Unfortunately, in this imperfect world, such is not often the case.

Sometimes instead of expressing their frustrations, February 15 people turn silent and drive resentment down inside. At this point they may be apt to make silent promises to themselves, granting a consolation prize or planning revenge. Less highly evolved individuals born on this day must beware of wallowing in self-pity or periodically bursting out in uncontrollable rages. But dealing with negative emotions is the most important challenge for all February 15 people to meet. Often those born on this day grow wiser with age, and level out emotionally with the passing years. Affection is usually the key to this process: giving and receiving it on a daily basis is important for their growth and development. Deprived of it, they can turn inward and come to live in their own isolated, albeit imaginative world.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Galileo Galilei (Italian astronomer, physicist, mathematician, telescope inventor, *System of the World*, forced to recant by Inquisition), Susan B. Anthony (social activist, leader of temperance, anti-slavery, woman's suffrage movements), Charles Tiffany (jeweler, craftsman, New York store founder), Cyrus McCormick (mechanized reaper inventor, manufacturer), John Barrymore (stage, film actor), Jeremy Bentham (British utilitarian philosopher), Sir Ernest Shackleton (Irish antarctic explorer, writer, *Heart of the Antarctic*), Alfred North Whitehead (British mathematician, philosopher), Matt Groening (cartoonist, creator, *The Simpsons*, *Life in Hell*), Jane Seymour (film actress), Brian Holland (Motown songwriter, producer, Holland-Dozier-Holland), Henry Threadgill (jazz alto saxophonist, composer), Sax Rohmer (writer, Fu Manchu mystery series), Herman Kahn (physicist), Claire Bloom (stage, film, TV actress),



GALILEO EXPERIMENTS



SUSAN B. ANTHONY



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY FIFTEENTH

6

♀ ♅

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 15th of the month are ruled by the number 6 (1+5=6), and by the planet Venus. Those ruled by the number 6 tend to be highly attractive to others and even inspire worship on occasion. However, the combined influence of Venus and Uranus (Aquarius's ruler) makes them highly impressionable and may indicate an erratic love life, with lots of ups and downs.

TAROT

The 15th card of the Major Arcana, The Devil, indicates a fear/desire dynamic working where sexual attraction, irrationality, and passion are concerned. The Devil enslaves us through our need for material comfort and money; he represents our base nature grasping for security; he controls us through the irreconcilable differences which exist in our male/female nature. A positive side of this card is sexual attraction and the expression of passionate desires. Therefore, February 15 people must develop enough willpower and self-discipline to take their emotions in hand. Yet the card can also serve as a reminder that although we are bound to our bodies, our spirits are free to soar.

HEALTH

Those born on February 15 are extremely sensitive to their environment, and must therefore be attuned to possible allergies. Their skin can be particularly sensitive, and soothing creams containing vitamin E or essential oils may be of help. Those born on this day can also suffer from problems with their nervous system, again related to emotional sensitivity. February 15 people should keep active, and therefore quite vigorous exercise is recommended, with plenty of rest in between. February 15 people are quite particular about what they eat, and therefore it is recommended that they indulge their tastes with few restrictions. Learning to cook and cultivating an appreciation of the culinary arts automatically widens their diet horizons because of their intense curiosity and need to innovate. Sensuous desires are usually in the forefront with February 15 people and must be expressed spontaneously.

ADVICE

Staying in a good mood is possible. Avoid overindulging your sensitivities. Develop patience and remain focused, while learning to handle rejection and disappointment. Keep your energy flowing and don't get bottled up.

MEDITATION

Tomorrow is another day

Graham Hill (British race car driver, 2× World Grand Prix champion), John Anderson (independent presidential candidate, US senator), Cesar Romero (film, TV actor, original Joker in *Batman*), Melissa Manchester (singer), John A. Sutter (Swiss-German pioneer, gold discovered on his Sierra Nevada land, sparked 1848 gold rush)



STRENGTHS

CURIOUS
INGENIOUS
AFFECTIONATE

WEAKNESSES

CHAOTIC
OVERSENSITIVE
MOODY

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUARIUS III, PAGE 75
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

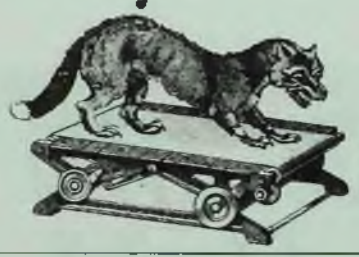
DAY 16

SIGN: 26-28° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS-PISCES CUSP

FIXED AIR

February Sixteenth



THE DAY OF ANIMATION

Those born on February 16 are spirited individuals, courageous and demonstrative, who bring life to whatever they take part in. They admire spontaneity and dislike plodding, measured or constrained behavior. Also, they instinctively recognize that flexibility is at the essence of life and that hardness and stiffness, an inability to change, presages that which dies away. The themes of birth, rebirth, foundation and innovation—in short, beginnings of all kinds—are central to their lives.

However, once something has been brought into existence, it may well need to be maintained. Here a problem arises, namely the fact that when things are not going well, February 16 people can grow very discouraged and perhaps unable or unwilling to go on. But though they are not long-suffering individuals, concluding a relationship, a job, or life process can also be very painful for them for the simple reason that they are not the most skilled at bringing things to a close. This is particularly true when it is a process or endeavor which they themselves have created or implemented. It is therefore important that February 16 people find the most graceful way to effect change in their lives, whether bowing out of a job or ending a relationship. They are quite capable of quitting endeavors abruptly, of simply getting up and leaving right in the middle of things, especially if they feel powerless to make a meaningful difference. Those born on this day may well be correct in their appraisal of a losing proposition and the need to move on, but can benefit by keeping the bridges they cross standing, not for the purpose of going back, but perhaps to allow for past associations to be a part of their future. February 16 people must learn to round off some of their rough edges, and to not only bring fluency and grace to what they do, but also to who they are as people and how they interact with others.

February 16 people display a positive orientation toward life, much evidenced in their love of children and animals. That which is uncomplicated, honest and direct is greatly admired by them. Those born on this day usually have a fine balance of masculine and feminine qualities, and consequently can be equally close, and comfortable, with both men and women.

To the extent that friends and associates remain in touch with the life principle, February 16 people can be very accepting of them, regardless of their background, class, or politics. Yet, on the other hand, those born on this day can be hard on individuals who in their eyes are acting dictatorially, condescendingly or arbitrarily, particularly in regard to weaker living things. In such a situation their protective instincts can flare up abruptly in anger. Though in general these strong reactions to injustice may be warranted, February 16 people may have to be careful not to go too far when expressing them.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

John McEnroe (tennis star, ranked world #1 four years, 4x US Open, 3x Wimbledon champ), Machito (Cuban bandleader, singer), John Schlesinger (British film director, *Midnight Cowboy*, *Marathon Man*), Francis Galton (British founder of eugenics: science of hereditary improvement through genetic control, meteorologist), LeVar Burton (TV, film actor, Kunta Kinte in *Roots*), Mario Pei (linguist, scholar, *The Story of the English Language*), Robert Flaherty (filmmaker, *Nanook of the North*, *Louisiana Story*, cinematographer, producer, often called "father of the documentary"), Edgar Bergen (ventriloquist, dummy named Charlie McCarthy, Candice Bergen's father), Sonny Bono (singer, *Sonny and Cher*, politician), George Kennan (scholar, diplomat, political scientist, developed containment theory, *Dealing with the Communist World*), Anthony Dowell (British ballet dancer), Eliahu Inbal (British-Israeli opera conductor), Max Baer (world heavyweight boxing champ, film actor), Geraint Evans



JOHN MCENROE



EDGAR BERGEN & CHARLIE



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY SIXTEENTH

7

♆ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 16th day of the month are ruled by the number 7 (1+6=7), and by the watery planet Neptune. Those ruled by the number 7 sometimes fail to follow through on their ideas and in extreme cases can get out of touch with reality. Neptune (also the ruler of the upcoming sign, Pisces) is the planet of dreams, fantasies and religious feeling, which coupled with the uranian influence of their sign (Aquarius) can spell instability for February 16 people. Those born on this day must resist the tendency of many ruled by the number 7 to throw caution to the winds where money is concerned.

TAROT

The 16th card of the Major Arcana is The Tower, which in one version of the Tarot shows both a king falling from a lightning-struck tower and the builder of the tower being killed by a blow to the head. The Tower symbolizes the impermanence of not only physical structures but also of relationships or vocations in our lives. The positive elements of the card include overcoming catastrophe and confronting challenges; however, the Tower cautions against rising unjustifiably high and risking destruction at the hands of one's own invention. Thus February 16 people are directly reminded by the Tarot to beware of overreaching themselves.

HEALTH

Those born on February 16 must be particularly careful to stay healthy because they are not so good at handling chronic disorders, which can wear them down. Since their mental state can be affected greatly by these conditions, they should have regular physical checkups. As far as both exercise and diet are concerned, the natural tendencies of February 16 people usually keep them on course. They enjoy being in motion, and therefore vigorous exercise is generally agreeable to them. Their appetites should be allowed free rein over a broadly varied diet. Plenty of rest is recommended for February 16 people, who may push themselves too hard.

ADVICE

Learn to deal with the downside, accept it as a fact and then move on. Remember that everything has to come to an end sometime. Keep in mind that others may not be moving as fast as you, physically or mentally. Take time to be more deliberate.

MEDITATION

Death is as essential to life as life itself

(Welsh concert, opera baritone), C.W. Leadbeater (British theosophist, occultist, Annie Besant's colleague), Phillip Melanchton (Luther supporter, German humanist church reformer), Van Wyck Brooks (cultural historian), Baron Trenck (Prussian, Russian officer, writer, Jacobin revolutionary, guillotined), John Congliano (composer)



STRENGTHS

SPIRITED
LIFE-ORIENTED
SPONTANEOUS

WEAKNESSES

ABRUPT
TROUBLED
ERUPTIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUAR-PISCES CUSP, PAGE 76
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 17

SIGN: 27-29° AQUARIUS

AQUARIUS-PISCES CUSP

FIXED AIR

February Seventeenth



THE DAY OF THE BATTLER

The extremely sensitive individuals born on February 17 develop a tough armor around themselves early in life and go out to do battle with the world. Their backgrounds are rarely conducive to their particular form of expression, so they must fight for themselves from the word go. Some February 17 people are privileged, others disadvantaged, but from whatever strata they come they are convinced of their ability to overcome obstacles in order to emerge as individuals in their own right. However, before they can battle with the world, those born on this day must battle with themselves, to shape and mold themselves in a desired form.

Because of criticism, expectations or perhaps neglect, February 17 people come to realize very soon in their childhood that their sensitive natures will not survive unless they strengthen their defenses. In less evolved February 17 people, such defenses may manifest primarily as secretiveness, suspicion and physical armoring. In more evolved February 17 people, they are likely to manifest as talents, extensive knowledge or physical presence. Unfortunately, those born on this day may come to insulate themselves from influences of any kind, good or bad, which try to get through to them. Their toughness belies their hypersensitive interior, which really never dies away except in some highly unusual cases.

February 17 people can be touched by the arrows of love and the soft hand of affection, but the shot must be well aimed and the sentiment direct and sincere. Those born on this day do not wish to be hindered in their quest for self-fulfillment, so often they ignore what could be desirable human contact to avoid getting stuck or bogged down. The most highly advanced individuals born on this day allow their inner expressiveness and sensitivity to shine through, not only in their attitude but also in their work. Thus they have a kind of transparence where they render their armor invisible. In fact, however, it is still very much in place.

February 17 individuals are willing to go to bat for themselves, their family and friends, even for strangers in need of their help. They are extremely realistic and usually possess an insight into the existing social order, with all its inequalities and unfairnesses. Although they are combative when provoked, those born on this day are not overly aggressive, and are slow to anger or upset. They have an impressive earthiness, calm and physical presence which makes others sit up and take notice, while warning those with hostile intentions toward them to watch out. Those who mistake this calm for passivity are in for quite a shock.

February 17 people are believers, with their heart in their cause, whatever it may be. Most born on this day are "spiritual warriors" whose goals are personal ones, and to whom self-development and personal expression are the most important values. Although objectively caught up with themselves (perhaps overly so), they can be highly inspirational and uplifting to those around them.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Marian Anderson (contralto concert singer, called greatest voice of her generation), Jim Brown (Browns football fullback, 8x rushing leader, 8x All-Pro [out of nine seasons played], all-time leader in TDs scored, film actor), Michael Jordan (Bulls basketball guard, led NBA in scoring seven years in a row, 6x All-NBA, 3x MVP, US Olympic "Dream Team" gold medalist), Huey Newton (political activist, co-founder Black Panther Party, shot to death by crack dealer), Isabelle Eberhardt (adventurer, writer), Horace Benedict de Saussure (Genovese 18th c. philosophy professor, mountain climber), Arcangelo Corelli (Italian Baroque composer), Francis Duke of Guise (French 16th c. warrior), Alan Bates (stage, film actor), Chaim Potok (novelist, *My Name is Asher Lev*), Hal Holbrook (stage, film actor, one-man show, *Mark Twain, Tonight!*), Andrew "Banjo" Paterson (Australian poet, journalist, author of Australian anthem, *Waltzing Matilda*), Lou Diamond Phillips (film actor), Red Barber (sportscaster, winner Peabody award), Arthur Kennedy (film actor), Koji Kobayashi (Japanese



MARIAN ANDERSON



HUEY NEWTON



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY SEVENTEENTH

8
♄ ♒

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 17th of the month are ruled by the number 8 (1+7=8), and by the planet Saturn. Saturn carries carries with it a feeling of limitation and restriction and a judgmental aspect as well. For February 17 people, who are born on the Aquarius-Pisces cusp, saturnian characteristics combine with those of Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) and Neptune (ruler of Pisces) to firm up the character. However such a combination may indicate tendencies to secretiveness and suspicion as well as eccentricity. The number 8 carries a conflict between the material and spiritual worlds; those ruled by the this number can be lonely, and also prone to indulge in excess.

TAROT

The 17th card of the Major Arcana is The Star, which depicts a beautiful naked girl under the stars pouring refreshing water on the parched earth with one pitcher and reviving the stagnant water of a pond with another. She represents the glories of the earthly life, but also material enslavement to it. The stars above her are an eternal reminder of the presence of the spiritual world. The Star may serve as a reminder to February 17 people not only to strive for a bettering of their material circumstances but also to realize what is best in them.

HEALTH

Those born on February 17 often suffer injuries, particularly in their early years, that can bother them through life. Particularly at risk are the lower extremities, the internal abdominal organs, the bones of the arm, wrist and hand, and the venous circulatory system (through thrombosis). February 17 people should be extremely careful to control the amount of cream, animal fat and sugar in their diets, to reduce the risk of circulatory problems. For most February 17 people, exercise of a non-competitive but self-developing type, such as weight training, swimming, running, hiking or less strenuous forms of rock climbing is recommended.

ADVICE

Keep yourself open to the outside world. At least let others look in, even if entrance is denied. Use your sensitivity to teach you the way to the spiritual life. Beware of being too secretive or suspicious.

MEDITATION

That which offers no resistance can be harder to push

executive, *Competition and Communism*), N. Theodore Shelf (Hollywood costume, horror effects designer), Barry Humphries (Australian entertainer, female impersonator), Ruth Rendell (crime novelist, *The Best Man to Die*), Margaret Truman (president's daughter)



"Air" Jordan



STRENGTHS

INDOMITABLE
SPIRITUAL
SENSITIVE

WEAKNESSES

ARMORED
ISOLATED
STUCK

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUAR-PISCES CUSP, PAGE 76
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 18

28° AQUARIUS–0° PISCES

AQUARIUS-PISCES CUSP

FIXED AIR

February Eighteenth

THE DAY OF THE COMPLETE PICTURE

The magnetic individuals born on February 18 enliven their surroundings with their ideas and energy. Not ones to get bogged down in details, they stand back in order to see the whole picture, the big view. Rarely will they make important decisions until they have heard every side of the story. Their life is not a haphazard series of events, nor are they overly fatalistic about accepting what comes along. Behind everything they do is an underlying philosophy of life, a basic set of principles for living which they do not betray. Because they are so convinced of these core values, it may be difficult or impossible for them to change greatly. However, because of their sincere desire to know the truth, they are usually open to listening to various points of view, if only to learn from them.

Because of their far-reaching views and well-directed ambitions, February 18 people may overlook certain trivial or meaningless details which in fact have great importance, if not to themselves then to others. Indeed, some born on this day can get a little out of touch with the facts of everyday existence. They may grow impatient with housework, maintenance of property or the handling of their financial affairs. Through taking what others may feel is an aloof or superior attitude they can arouse jealousy or enmity. Although it is true that February 18 people are often self-assured, highly autonomous individuals who need a great deal of time to themselves, they rarely cut themselves off from their fellow human beings or resist calls for help. They are empathic and sympathetic, but only up to a point, however, for they are not willing to sacrifice their time or their ideals to unnecessary demands or claiming attitudes.

Most February 18 people have problems with emotional hypersensitivity in childhood and in extreme cases may be pushed in one of two directions: either withdrawing from the cares and suffering of the world and perfecting their personal vision of how a utopia should be, or building a tough steel-like exterior and taking on the world. In either case, they nonetheless move in the direction of maximizing both the scope and influence of their ideas.

If February 18 people can remain fixed on long-term goals, but at the same time attend to the daily business of the physical world, they will be successful. If they get sidetracked, however, because of an inability to control their emotions and sensitivities, they will probably flounder and be unhappy. Having the willpower and toughness to see plans through while at the same time preserving their sensitivity is the key to self-realization for them.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Andrés Segovia (Spanish guitarist, music transcriber, editor, "created" the guitar as concert instrument in 20th c.), Toni Morrison (Pulitzer Prize-, first Nobel Prize-winning African-American woman novelist, *Beloved*), Charles M. Schwab (first president US Steel, investment firm founder, began driving stakes for a dollar a day),



TONI MORRISON

Semyon Timoshenko (USSR commanding general, WWII, defeated German armed forces), Yoko Ono (Japanese-born conceptual artist, singer, songwriter, married John Lennon), John Travolta (TV, film actor), Cybill Shepherd (film, TV actress), Milos Forman (Czech-American film director, *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest, Amadeus*), Helen Gurley Brown (editor-in-chief, *Cosmpolitan*, writer, *Sex*



ANDRÉS SEGOVIA

and the Single Girl), Matt Dillon (film actor), Jean Auel (novelist, *Clan of the Cave Bear*), Dong Kejun (Chinese woodcut artist), Alexander Volta (Italian physicist, electrical unit



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY EIGHTEENTH

9
♂ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 18th of the month are ruled by the number 9 (1+8=9), and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number: e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5; any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9: 9x5=45, 4+5=9), and February 18 people are similarly able to exert a strong influence on those around them. The effect of Uranus (Aquarius's ruler) on Mars can indicate instability and impulsiveness in those born on this day.

TAROT

The 18th card of the Major Arcana is The Moon, which primarily represents the world of dreams, emotions and the unconscious. Positive attributes include sensitivity, empathy and emotional understanding. Negative qualities include emotional malleability and lack of ego.

HEALTH

Those born on February 18 are prone to neglect everyday concerns because their thoughts are busy elsewhere. Consequently, having regular dental and medical checkups scheduled is crucial to their health. In fact, bringing structure to all areas of their lives, from diet to exercise is key. The food habits of those born on this day may tend to be rather odd or irregular; learning to cook or even developing advanced culinary skills is recommended. Cooking for family and friends can also be helpful in bringing out their nurturing side. As far as exercise is concerned, moderate daily workouts are preferable, perhaps in the form of long walks, bicycling or swimming.

ADVICE

Follow your dreams but tend to everyday matters as well. Don't forget your friends or cut yourself off from the world. Loneliness and negativity can be combated, often by being more open and accepting.

MEDITATION

The tiny details are the most difficult to master

namesake), Jack Palance (film actor), Adolf Menjou (film actor, over two hundred films), George Kennedy (film actor), Ramakrishna (Indian 19th c. mystic, writer, founder Vedanta Society), Vanna White (TV co-host), Wendell Willkie (Republican presidential candidate, lawyer, *One World*), Jean Drapeau (Montreal mayor for thirty-two years)



HELEN GURLEY BROWN



STRENGTHS

MAGNETIC
SENSITIVE
PHILOSOPHICAL

WEAKNESSES

ALOOF
ISOLATED
IMPATIENT

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUAR-PISCES CUSP, PAGE 76
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

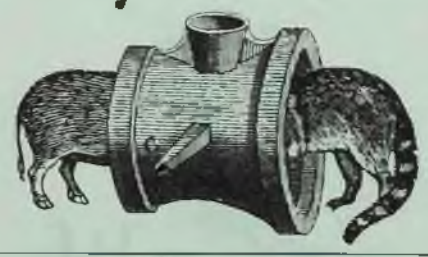
DAY 19

29° AQUARIUS–1° PISCES

AQUARIUS-PISCES CUSP

FIXED AIR

February Nineteenth



THE DAY OF THE EXPLORER

The tough and determined individuals born on February 19 must fearlessly explore their environment and ultimately follow their inquisitive instincts to far-off worlds. Most born on this day generally overcome their childhood sensitivities early and develop quickly into solid individuals capable of handling the stresses of everyday life. Although they can show an interest in mystical realms, February 19 people are usually practical enough to keep their feet on the ground and simply observe. Their more fanciful side can manifest in a love of travel, adventure and romance. The crucial point here is the challenge of pursuing goals which are distant and difficult to attain.

February 19 people like to break new ground with their efforts. Giving their own personal stamp to ideas and activities appeals to them greatly. Their drive toward success is quite healthy and vital. They must, however, beware of growing insensitive or callous from years of overcoming resistance or knocking down barriers. Preserving their inner sensitivity is crucial, and indeed possible, but only when they allow it into their profession, making it part of what they do and who they are. Those born on this day who believe that their work life and personal life are somehow two unrelated and distinct entities with no bearing on each other may be deluding themselves.

Although February 19 people do best on their own, they also make good team players and a good measure of their success is due to their perceptiveness and awareness of those who are working with them, particularly in the area of sizing up strengths and weaknesses, and recognizing potential. February 19 people often have marked leadership abilities, though they rarely desire to be in charge. Others generally respect them for their talents and see them as steady, reliable and stable. However, when February 19 people feel the impulse to move, or make a major change, they must be free to follow their instincts. Those who follow them must be prepared for anything.

Those born on February 19 are generally not the most nurturing of people. One way to develop this side of their character is to spend time with children, not necessarily their own. In addition, social activities of all kinds can keep them in touch with the concerns and needs of others. Ultimately, however, February 19 people need to go off and do their own thing. Most often their goals are not those of society at all, but pertain to self-development and matters of honor. When these impulsive, spontaneous people hear the call they cannot but follow it. Because they are so often driven to be reckless, they must avoid self-destructive activities. Although we are all prone to be our own worst enemy from time to time, those born on this day are more prone than most.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Nicholas Copernicus (15th–16th c. Polish astronomer, advanced revolutionary theory that earth, other planets, revolve around sun), Sven Hedin (Swedish 19–20th c. Central Asia explorer, writer, *The Silk Road*, thirty books, led expeditions to Persia, Turkestan, Tibet, China, Mongolia), André Breton (French surrealist poet, writer, *Manifesto of Surrealism*), Eddie Arcaro (legendary jockey, 2x Triple Crown, 5x Kentucky Derby, 6x Preakness and 6x Belmont winner), Amy Tan (novelist, *The Joy Luck Club*), Smokey Robinson (singer, songwriter, *Smokey Robinson and The Miracles*), Lee Marvin (film actor), Brad Steiger (psychic researcher, writer, *The Hypnotist*), Carson McCullers (novelist, *The Heart is a Lonely Hunter*), John Frankenheimer (stage, film director, *The Manchurian Candidate*), Margaux Hemingway (film actress, model), Stan Kenton (jazz composer, arranger, pianist, bandleader), David Murray (jazz tenor saxophonist, composer), István Szabó (Hungarian film director, *Mephisto*), Prince Andrew (British royal family, Royal Navy officer,



COPERNICUS



EDDIE ARCARO



AQUARIUS
FEBRUARY NINETEENTH

19

☉ ♓

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 19th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (1+9=10, 1+0=1), and by the Sun. Those ruled by the number 1 like to be first, tend to be ambitious and dislike restraint. Because February 19 people are born on the Aquarius-Pisces cusp, they are also ruled by both Uranus and Neptune; consequently, they are often interested in telepathic, mystical or religious phenomena.

TAROT

The 19th card of the Major Arcana, The Sun, can be considered as the most favorable of all the Major Arcana cards; it symbolizes knowledge, vitality, and good fortune, and promises esteem and reward. This card posits attributes of clarity, harmony in relationship and fine reputation; it does, however, also indicate negative qualities of pride, vanity and pretentiousness.

HEALTH

Those born on February 19 tend to be accident-prone and must be careful of injuries to their legs, feet and toes. They also may have various circulatory troubles. Sufficient fluid intake is a key to their health, and a regular consumption of at least a quart of fresh water per day is recommended. Because of their penchant for physical activity, they generally get plenty of exercise, and this only needs to be channeled properly to insure their continued vigor and good health. As far as diet is concerned, those born on this day are usually free-spirited and tend to eat what they want, when they please. It is suggested however that they focus more on nutrition, making certain they are getting the necessary vitamins and minerals, as well as being careful not to consume an overabundance of meat. February 19 people must make a conscious effort to get enough rest, particularly at times of stress.

ADVICE

Cultivate patience and learn to observe without doing. Trying hard is not always the best way. Sometimes let things come to you, without pursuing them. Be open to varying experience.

MEDITATION

It has been said that, "Discretion is the better part of valor"

brother to Charles), Gabriele Münter (German painter, founding member of Der Blaue Reiter), Merle Oberon (Tasmanian-born film actress), Joseph P. Kerwin (US astronaut), Luigi Boccherini (Italian composer), Justine Bateman (comic TV actress, *Saturday Night Live*)



Amy Tan



STRENGTHS

DARING
IMAGINATIVE
FORCEFUL

WEAKNESSES

RASH
HARDENED
UNCONTROLLED

WINTER, PAGE 19
AQUARIUS, PAGE 30
AQUAR-PISCES CUSP, PAGE 76
FIXED AIR, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 20

SIGN: 0–2° PISCES

AQUARIUS-PISCES CUSP

MUTABLE WATER

February Twentieth



THE DAY OF THE IMPRESSION

Those born on February 20 are taken up with the theme of both registering an impression and making an impression on others. Because of their receptive nature, they generally have vivid memories and can much later repeat accurately what they have seen or heard. On the other hand, they will usually do what they have to do to make certain that others remember them as well. February 20 people want to be taken seriously, and therefore forcefully stamp their mark on whatever it is they carry out, be it their business involvements, creative efforts or familial responsibilities.

For this reason, one might expect February 20 people to be aggressive types, but though forceful, most born on this day are not particularly combative or argumentative. It is rather out of sympathetic feelings and self-belief that they express themselves so strongly. For them, holding nothing back is a way of showing people how much they really care about what they do. Excellent additions to a team, they demonstrate both their ability to put their talents to work for the common good, as well as their relative disinterest in being a dictator. They do, however, demand that others pull their weight and can quickly grow impatient with anyone seemingly not giving their all. Those born on this day must not make the mistake of assuming that friends and associates are somehow slouching when they in fact are doing the very best they can.

February 20 people display a tremendous will to win. They must, however, avoid triumphing at the expense of someone else's feelings, if possible. Those born on this day are themselves highly emotional, and also extremely sensitive to criticism and negativity directed their way. Learning to master and structure their emotional life can makes them more stable and reliable. This is not to suggest in any way that they bottle up or cool their ardor or passion. It is just that their enthusiasm and belief in themselves is so strong that they do tend to go overboard more often than they should. Thus it is important, particularly as they age, that they become more philosophical and contemplative, more aware of their impact on their environment.

Although being open and retaining impressions is a great strength of February 20 people, they may at times be too impressionable. They can fall under the spell of negative influences through their sympathy and openness. Thus their empathic tendencies may sometimes work against them. In addition February 20 people too often have a desire to please and wind up compromising themselves. Learning not to be so malleable or reactive, and remaining true to their beliefs in the face of adversity is essential to their personal development.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Ansel Adams (naturalist photographer, conservationist), Louis I. Kahn (architect), Sidney Poitier (film actor), Patty Hearst (heiress, kidnapped by SLA, became revolutionary, bank robber, captured by FBI, sentence commuted, married bodyguard), Robert Altman (film director, *Nashville*, *The Player*), Gloria Vanderbilt (heiress, stage actress, designer), "Sir" Charles Barkley ("The Round Mound of Rebound," All-Star basketball forward, MVP, US Olympic "Dream Team" gold medalist), Kurt Cobain (lead singer, *Nirvana*, influential in grunge music, suicide at age twenty-seven), Phil Esposito (hockey player, 6x All-NHL, 2x MVP, 5x scoring champ), René Dubos (French-American bactenologist, developer of first commercial antibiotic), Nancy Wilson (singer), Bobby Unser (auto racer, 3x Indy 500 winner, 2x USAC/ CART champion), Roger Penske (national sports car driving champion, CART co-founder, record sixty-seven IndyCar victories—Penske racing team), Bob Richards (US 2x Gold



ANSEL ADAMS



SIDNEY POITIER



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTIETH

2

☾ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 20th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (2+0=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 tend to be gentle, imaginative and easily hurt by the criticism or inattention of others. They may also take offense easily and be prone to irritability. Moon influences make for an impressionable and emotional nature, particularly true for February 20 people. The influence of Neptune (ruler of Pisces) and Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) may lend highly intuitive, even psychic powers to those born on this day.

TAROT

The 20th card of the Major Arcana shows The Judgment or Awakening in which people are urged to leave material considerations behind and seek a higher spirituality. The card, depicting an angel blowing a trumpet, signifies that a new day, a day of accountability, is dawning. It is a card which suggests we move beyond our ego and allows us to glimpse the infinite. The danger is that the trumpet call for some heralds only exaltation and intoxication, a loss of balance, and indulgence in revels involving the basest instincts.

HEALTH

Those born on February 20 have sensitive nervous systems which can periodically go out of whack. Also they may be prone to skin allergies. They must take particular care of their lower extremities, not only to avoid muscle and bone injuries at the present time but circulatory complications later in life. Certain foods may have to be avoided if allergies are a problem, but for the most part February 20 people can eat a well-rounded diet. As far as physical exercise is concerned, vigorous activities two or three times a week—such as team sports, aerobics, martial arts or weightlifting—are recommended. As sensitive individuals, February 20 people usually need plenty of sleep.

ADVICE

Stick by what you believe; do not be so easily swayed by others. The emotional life is but one part of a healthy being. Focus a bit more on your mental strengths. Beware of your tendency to overwhelm people.

MEDITATION

The images we receive shape the ones we transmit

Medal winning pole vaulter, minister), Anthony Davis (composer, pianist), Buffy St.-Marie (Canadian singer, songwriter), Riccardo Chailly (Italian conductor), Chnstoph Eschenbach (pianist, conductor), Sandy Duncan (TV, film actress), Ivana Trump (ex-wife to Donald, wrote exposé)



PATTY HEARST



STRENGTHS

PERCEPTIVE
COOPERATIVE
MEMORABLE

WEAKNESSES

IMPRESSIONABLE
REACTIVE
OVEREMOTIONAL

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
AQUAR-PISCES CUSP, PAGE 76
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 21

SIGN: 1–3° PISCES

AQUARIUS-PISCES CUSP

MUTABLE WATER

February Twenty-First



THE DAY OF INTIMACY

Those born on February 21 struggle to express themselves on a personal level. Their early life can be largely tied up with themselves and with the internal difficulties they face. They may at first see these difficulties as originating with their environment but usually come to realize that their own highly complex natures are the real issue. But problems, of course, can be challenges and opportunities—to grow, to learn, to evolve. Most February 21 people fully accept this challenge to improve themselves and grow enormously as a result. By coming to terms with and perhaps overcoming their own emotional sensitivities they can realize a kind of self-awareness attained by few. They can also display remarkable insight into the emotions and motivations of others.

One of the highest attainments of February 21 people seems simple enough—intimacy. But for them to share themselves fully with another human being, to allow that person to see them as they really are without defenses, is perhaps the greatest gift they can give. Problems may arise when that special person ignores the gift, does not recognize its specialness or is not interested. The resultant shock to these sensitive individuals can be devastating, and it can be a long time before they again dare to open themselves that way again.

It is difficult for the ego-oriented, feeling people born on this day to be objective about their work, since what they create seems indivisible from who they are. Therefore, negative criticism is particularly difficult for them to handle, since in their eyes criticism may amount to a personal attack. Particularly artists, craftspeople, entertainers and public servants born on this day have will have to toughen their skin if they wish to be successful in the world.

It is not uncommon for February 21 people to have had very difficult childhoods emotionally, with the focus of their problems on the parent of the opposite sex. As a result of either being overly supervised and minutely criticized or when attention was needed most, ignored, those born on this day may develop in the former case into unusually quiet, secretive individuals and in the latter into flamboyant and extroverted types. A healthy and contented love life may also be elusive, something they will search the world over to find. For some, a loving partner affirms their worth; for others, such a person can be a much needed confidant/e, one who is intimate with their most sensitive secrets. In either case, few individuals are forced to live more closely in touch with their inner world than February 21 individuals. For them to find emotional happiness and peace can be eminently satisfying, but generally involves an entire lifetime of growth and effort.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Anaïs Nin (French-American writer, diarist of sixty volumes, artist's model, dancer, affair with Henry Miller, erotic works, *Henry and June, Delta of Venus*), W.H. Auden (British-American poet), Nina Simone (jazz singer, pianist, songwriter), Constantin Brancusi (Romanian sculptor), Sam Peckinpah (film director, *The Wild Bunch, Pat Garrett and Billy the Kid*), John Henry Newman (Catholic cardinal, philosopher, *Apologia Pro Vita Sua*), Erma Bombeck (writer, *The Grass is Always Greener Over the Septic Tank*, humor columnist), Robert Mugabe (Zimbabwe president, prime minister), Tyne Daly (TV actress, Lacey of *Cagney and Lacey*, singer, Broadway entertainer, *Gypsy*), Hubert de Givenchy (French fashion designer), Barbara Jordan (US congresswoman, House Judiciary Committee member), Tadd Dameron (jazz composer, arranger, bandleader, pianist), Alexei Kosygin (Soviet statesman, Communist Party official), Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna (Mexican revolutionary, general, dictator, massacred Texas garrison at Alamo, died poverty-stricken in exile), Margarethe von Trotta (film director, *Rosa Luxemborg*, actress, married Volker Schlöndorff), Auguste von Wasserman (German bacteriologist,



NINA SIMONE



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-FIRST

3
♌ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 21st of the month are ruled by the number 3 (2+1=3), and by the expansive planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 tend to be highly ambitious, sometimes dictatorial. Jupiterian influences make for an expansive attitude toward the world, but coupled with Neptune's power (as ruler of Pisces) good financial judgment may also be bestowed, as well as an idealistic and spiritual outlook.

TAROT

The 21st card of the Major Arcana is The World, which depicts a goddess running while holding energy-giving rods. She surmounts the world and displays the truth; she has unlimited power. This card symbolizes all that is attainable on the earthly plane. Although reward and integrity are assured, traditionally the card can also indicate monumental obstacles and setbacks of fortune, as well as negative traits of distraction and self-pity, the last of which is particularly harmful to February 21 people.

HEALTH

Those born on February 21 are prone to internalize their problems and as a result can ultimately suffer from chronic internal ailments. On the psychological level those born on this day are prone to deep depressions. Therapy or psychological counseling may be of some help, but normally they have to pull out of it by reorienting themselves, unassisted. Keeping their diet on an even keel is important; however, emphasizing the most delicious and tantalizing recipes is often a good way for them to raise their spirits. Strong sexual attachments are par for the course for February 21 people, although not always beneficial to them. As far as physical exercise is concerned, only light to moderate activity is recommended, perhaps walking or swimming, for example.

ADVICE

Develop your social side. Don't get so wrapped up in yourself. Get out more. Reach out to others; stay vital and connected.

MEDITATION

One side of the moon is always dark

test for syphilis), Petra Kronberger (Austrian alpine ski racer, World Cup winner), Ann Sheridan (film, TV actress, "The Oomph Girl"), Rue McClanahan (TV actress, Blanche of Golden Girls), William Falconer (sea poet, *The Shipwreck*, died in shipwreck).



CONSTANTIN BRANCUSI



STRENGTHS

EMOTIONALLY DEEP
SELF-AWARE
HONEST

WEAKNESSES

SELF-INVOLVED
DISSATISFIED
DETACHED

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
AQUAR-PISCES CUSP, PAGE 76
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 22

SIGN: 2–4° PISCES

AQUARIUS-PISCES CUSP

MUTABLE WATER

February Twenty-Second



THE DAY OF UNIVERSALITY

Those born on February 22 tend to dissolve their ego away in the service of a meaningful cause. Their personal world may be an intricate and complex one, their emotions profoundly sensitive, yet they do not allow this to be their principal concern, and rather turn their spotlight out on the world, illuminating worthy ideals and goals.

February 22 people generally believe in the greatest good for the greatest number. In this sense, their democratic, perhaps patriotic feelings run high. Not infrequently, they find themselves supporting or leading the cause of their clan, organization, community, even country. However, the most highly evolved people born on this day have ideals that reach far beyond municipal or national borders. Lovers of universal freedom, high idealists, they wish that all enjoy the blessings of a good life, without threat of tyranny or oppression.

February 22 people have a strict sense of duty and can be rather stern and unforgiving. When they make mistakes, they come down very hard on themselves. They also suffer greatly when they have gone against their own personal code, whether for reasons of expediency or survival. They must learn to be less hard on themselves, and more accepting of circumstances as they are. February 22 standards are often too high for anyone (including themselves) to ever live up to.

Though, as mentioned, February 22 people often dissolve away their ego in the service of their work, this does not mean that they are necessarily easygoing in personal relationships. Despite the fact that they can appear open to a variety of experience, their likes and dislikes are pronounced, even fixed. In addition, they will pull no punches when making their displeasure known to their partner.

Those born on this day are frequently critical of their society, adopting a revolutionary or avant-garde stance. Not particularly optimistic, they realistically assess the shortcomings of everyone and everything. Less highly evolved individuals born on this day can't help but see all the imperfections around them, but choose to do nothing most of the time, vacillating between grumbling and aimlessly striking out in rebellion. Those February 22 people who come to accept social inequities against their idealistic nature can sink into a deep pessimism.

Because of their capacity to put personal desire aside, February 22 people are capable of making magnetic leaders who instill great loyalty in their followers. Certainly not everyone born on this day will have the opportunity to exercise authority as an employer, manager or political leader. However, should the need arise to call for assistance or support, they will be able to demand great sacrifice from colleagues, family and friends since the purity of their motives is rarely in doubt.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

George Washington (commander of American revolutionary forces, first US president, established presidential transference of power), Frederic Chopin (Polish composer, master pianist), Edna St. Vincent Millay (Pulitzer Prize-winning poet, playwright, librettist, *The Harp Weaver*), Arthur Schopenhauer (German pessimist philosopher, *The World as Will and Idea*), Luis Bunuel (Spanish master film director, *The Exterminating Angel*), Julius Erving ("Dr. J," innovative basketball forward, 5x All-NBA first team, NBA, ABA MVP), Guilietta Masina (Italian film actress), 1st Baron Robert Baden-Powell of Gilwell (British general, founder of Boy Scouts), Edward M. "Ted" Kennedy (US senator, Massachusetts), Heinrich Engelhard Steinweg (German founder Steinway and Sons piano makers), Charles O. Finley (maverick Royals, Oakland A's baseball owner, three straight World Series victories), Sparky Anderson (baseball manager, only to win World Series both leagues), Robert Wadlow (tallest human, 8'11", died age twenty-two), August Bebel (German 19th c. founder



CHOPIN BY DELACROIX



"DR. J"



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-SECOND

4

♓ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 22nd of the month are ruled by the number 4 (2+2=4), and by the planet Uranus, which is both erratic and explosive. Those ruled by the number 4 are highly opinionated and can be rather argumentative. Such traits may be enforced in February 22 people by the lingering influence of Uranus (ruler of Aquarius), and given a rebellious or revolutionary cast. Not infrequently, number 4 people wish to change the social order, particularly true for those born on February 22. Since the sign of Pisces is ruled by Neptune, the Uranus-Neptune connection resulting here can indicate high idealism but also personal confusion, preoccupation with strange subjects, even self-destructive tendencies. Since 22 is a double number, those born on the 22nd of the month may be interested in twins, coincidences, symmetry or other doubles.

TAROT

The 22nd card of the Major Arcana is The Fool, who in several versions of the Tarot is shown blithely stepping over the edge of a cliff. Some interpretations picture him as a foolish man who has given up his reason, others a highly spiritualized being free of material considerations. Positive meanings include renouncing resistance and following instincts freely; foolish acts, impulsiveness and annihilation are the negative aspects. The highly evolved Fool has followed life's path, experienced its lessons and become one with his/her own vision.

HEALTH

Those born on February 22 are most often apt to ignore their health. They may one day be forced by disease to seek treatment if they don't more actively engage in preventive practices. Staying informed as to current medical health research and possible homeopathic and holistic cures may prove beneficial, if not to themselves, then to their family. Taking vitamin and mineral supplements and eating a low-fat diet featuring plenty of fresh fruits and vegetables is a good start for them. Vigorous exercise is recommended for February 22 people, including aerobics, running, weightlifting, ocean swimming or climbing, and possibly competitive team sports.

ADVICE

Don't be so demanding of yourself and others. Allow for mistakes, they cannot always be avoided. Be very conscious of your responsibilities to those who entrust themselves to you. Show more interest in yourself as a person, too.

MEDITATION

In some obscure corners of the world, the Ideal and the Real have consummated a secret marriage

Social Democrat Party), John Mills (British stage, film actor), Robert Young (film, TV actor, *Marcus Welby*), Kyle MacLachlan (TV actor), Nikki Lauda (Austrian auto racer, 3× Formula One champion), Sean O'Faolain (Irish short-story writer, playwright), Sybil Leek (British astrologer)



GIULIETTA MASINA



STRENGTHS

UNSELFISH
IDEALISTIC
DEDICATED

WEAKNESSES

UNFORGIVING
PESSIMISTIC
OVERCRITICAL

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
AQUAR-PISCES CUSP, PAGE 76
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 23

SIGN: 3–5° PISCES

PISCES I

MUTABLE WATER

February Twenty-Third



THE DAY OF THE VIABLE CANDIDATE

February 23 people specialize in offering not only their ideas but also themselves as viable alternatives to less than ideal circumstances. They are often problem solvers engaged in moving things forward in a positive direction. Once those born on this day are convinced that they are the best candidate for a job, position of family leadership or social responsibility, they must secure that position, or at least receive a fair hearing. Their arguments are usually cogent and sound as is their advice, for rarely do they try to convince anyone of their views until they have done their homework thoroughly.

February 23 people are realists, down-to-earth individuals adept at sizing up a situation and placing their finger on precisely what can be improved. Unfortunately, February 23 realism may in fact be pessimism and particularly in later life those born on this day must beware of becoming hypercritical, even bitter. There is an undeniably dark side to February 23 people, necessitating a careful balance of their energies to avoid depression. They must particularly beware of falling into self-destructive patterns.

February 23 people have a solid hold on the material world. They are not overly indulgent in enjoying the luxuries of life. For them the thrill of dealing with practicalities and everyday difficulties has to do with building on yesterday and preparing for the complexities of tomorrow. They are like a motor which once running, keeps running.

Those born on this day are happy to expand their base of operations but will generally do so cautiously. One reason for their success, in addition to their pragmatism, is their kairotic sense, i.e. knowing the right time to act and when to stand pat. Those born on this day usually handle the existential dilemma well, taking responsibility for directing their lives while accepting the laws of inevitability.

When February 23 people are frustrated in one direction they rarely backtrack, but simply choose another path. Most of the time, before embarking on plan A, they have already considered the merits of plan B, and hold it in ready reserve. Thus those born on this day excel at offering advice to those who have simply reached a dead end and can go no further. Often they themselves, or their services, prove to be the viable alternative to a stalemate.

In their private lives, February 23 people must beware of adopting an all-knowing or infallible attitude and becoming complacent or unresponsive to the emotional needs of others. They must strive to keep their minds open and tune in to the wishes of those around them. By truly valuing the opinions of others, and listening quietly and non-judgmentally to their concerns, they will win friends and inspire support for their own efforts.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Meyer Amschel Rothschild (German-Jewish banker, financier, founder of most influential investment house, five sons ruled Europe financially), William Edward Burghardt Du Bois (African-American historian, sociologist, educator, founder NAACP, *The Crisis* magazine, writer, *The Souls of Black Folk*), Casimir Malevitch (influential Russian painter, constructivist designer, suprematist), Alan MacLeod Cormack (South African-US Nobel Prize-winning physicist, CAT scan), Karl Jaspers (German existentialist philosopher), Samuel Pepys (British 17th c. diarist), Hiroshi Nomura (Japanese novelist, *Zone of Emptiness*), Thomas Gallagher (novelist, *The Gathering Darkness*), William L. Shirer (journalist, historian, *Rise and Fall of the Third Reich*), Jiri Menzel (Czech theater, film director, *Closely Watched Trains*), Peter Fonda (stage, film actor), James L. Holloway III (US Navy admiral, commanding officer first nuclear aircraft carrier: USS Enterprise), Johnny Winter (blues, rock guitarist, singer), Régine Crespin (French opera singer), Victor Fleming (film director, producer, replacement director for both *The Wizard of Oz* and *Gone With the Wind* in 1939), Erich Kästner (German children's author, *Emil and the Detectives*), Elston Howard



W.E.B. Du Bois



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-THIRD

5

☿ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 23rd of the month are ruled by the number 5 (2+3=5), and by the planet Mercury. Since Mercury represents quickness of thought and change, February 23 people may find themselves likely to both overreact mentally and to change their physical surroundings with great regularity. The combination Mercury-Neptune (Neptune rules Pisces) indicates great sensitivity to external phenomena and a logical ability to think in universal terms. Whatever hard knocks those ruled by the number 5 receive from life typically have little lasting effect on them as they recover quickly. The number 23 is associated with happening, and this is particularly true for February 23 people who wish to be at the center of the action.

TAROT

The 5th card of the Major Arcana is The Hierophant, an interpreter of sacred mysteries who is symbolic of human understanding and faith. His knowledge is esoteric and he has authority over things unseen. Favorable traits conferred by this card are self-assuredness and insight; unfavorable traits include moralizing, bombast and dogmatism.

HEALTH

Those born on February 23 are likely to drive themselves too hard. They must learn to rest and relax. Also, undisturbed, full nights of sleep are crucial to their health. Therefore, a top priority should be given to making their sleeping space comfortable and quiet. Because of their sensuous orientation, those born on this day are particularly receptive to massage and all forms of pleasurable physical stimulation. This sensuality is shown in their attitude toward food as well. They can make excellent cooks, capable of creating new dishes and rethinking traditional recipes. They must, however, be careful of letting their appetites run away with them, and are advised to limit fat in their cooking and diet. Regular moderate daily exercise is recommended for February 23 people.

ADVICE

Listen to others and remain open to their suggestions. You may not always be the best solution to a problem. Learn to back off when necessary. In your personal life be more caring and attentive. Remember to relax and have fun, too.

MEDITATION

In plants, as in people, the strongest candidate for survival is often the "volunteer"

(baseball player, first African-American New York Yankee), Fred Biletnikoff (Raiders football wide-receiver, tenth all-time in receptions), Viktoras Kulvinskas (alternative nutritionist, *Survival into the 21st Century*), Anton Mosimann (Swiss-born British chef, *Natural Cuisine*)



PETER FONDA



STRENGTHS

CONVINCING
ANALYTIC
PRAGMATIC

WEAKNESSES

HYPERCRITICAL
NEGATIVE
ALL-KNOWING

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES I, PAGE 77
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-FOURTH

6

♀ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 24th day of the month are ruled by the number 6 (2+4=6), and by the planet Venus. Those ruled by the number 6 are magnetic in attracting love and admiration, and since Venus is strongly connected with social interaction, it may be a temptation for February 24 people to give themselves over to the easy pursuit of pleasure and become objects of admiration. The combined influence of Venus and Neptune (Pisces' ruler), can lend February 24 people an ultra-romantic and magnetic charm but also weaken their sense of personal and social reality. Often love becomes the dominant theme in the lives of those ruled by the number 6.

TAROT

Emphasizing this last point is the fact that the 6th card of the Major Arcana is The Lovers, symbolizing the love that unites all of humanity through integration of masculine and feminine polarities. On the good side this card indicates affections and desires on a high moral, aesthetic and physical plane; on the bad side, unfulfilled desires, sentimentality and indecisiveness.

HEALTH

Too many people born on February 24 have a tendency to relax into an easy life of sensuality and relative inaction. They must, therefore, beware of sedentary disorders affecting the legs, circulatory system and lymphatics. Because of their self-sacrificing nature, and propensity for creating negative expectations, they may eventually arouse resentment or anger in themselves or others. For some February 24 people, love relationships become the be-all and end-all of existence; therefore, those born on this day have to be particularly aware of dependencies as well as sex-and-love addictions. Sensual food enjoyment and gratifying sexual activities are naturally important for their continued happiness, but they would do well to limit their diet, both in richness and quantity, and perhaps structure their emotional life in a more healthy or productive fashion.

ADVICE

Learn to stick up for the real you. Don't respond so readily to the suggestions or wishes of others. Augment your talents and your willpower. Resist the temptations of ego massage.

MEDITATION

Many tragedies are enacted in the name of love

fiction writer), Arnold Dolmetsch (musicologist, instrument maker), Lance Reventlow (sportscar designer, racer, heir to Woolworth fortune, Barbara Hutton's only son, killed in plane crash at age thirty-six), Charles Maria Widor (French organist, Bach organ works editor)



STRENGTHS

GIVING
OPEN
ACCEPTING

WEAKNESSES

SELF-ABSORBED
DEMANDING
STATIC

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES I, PAGE 77
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 25

SIGN: 5–7° PISCES

PISCES I

MUTABLE WATER

February Twenty-Fifth



THE DAY OF THE HIGHER CAUSE

Although those born on February 25 are often formidable individuals in their own right, they only reach their full potential when giving their all for a cause greater than themselves. Those born on this day have a large measure of confidence and self-respect but generally believe that universal goals have greater meaning than personal ones. Also they intuit that by plugging into a higher cause their own power is only magnified.

Not infrequently, February 25 people come into conflict with those around them. That they are critical of social mores is not surprising, since they see society as being in constant flux and turmoil, perhaps unworthy of a deep commitment. As children, February 25 people often rebel quite openly against their parents and other authority figures, and react emotionally to what they perceive to be injustice. Because they often do not find peace with themselves until later in life, their adolescence and early adulthood can be stormy.

In their late thirties and forties, February 25 people usually deepen their commitment to a worthy interest, perhaps art, philosophy, religion or an ideal of what humanity could be at its very best. Once an interest of this kind takes hold of them, they will devote ever increasing time and effort to it—publicly, privately or both. However, it is usually a happier state of affairs when they do not radically depart from their preexisting life but build on it in a healthy, organic way.

Those born on this day have no time for meanness or pettiness of any sort. They may evince a regal bearing themselves and do things with a grand gesture, yet rarely adopt a condescending or elitist attitude. The most successful of February 25 people are thus able to communicate their high ideals and sense of purpose to others. The less evolved of this day may fail to convince others of their sincerity and therefore be perceived as proselytizing or claiming types. The success, and indeed happiness, of February 25 people is often in direct proportion to their ability to communicate without arousing antagonism. In the worst cases they may come to feel self-pity and frustration through being misunderstood.

Giving is generally more important for February 25 people than receiving, but they must be sensitive to the fact that those on whom they bestow their gifts may be less than eager to receive them. In such cases those born on this day only prime themselves for feelings of rejection. Instead, toughening their stance and adopting a more no-nonsense attitude based on mutual exchange may be a more suitable approach for them and ultimately a healthier way of relating to others.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Pierre-Auguste Renoir (French impressionist painter), Georg Friedrich Händel (German-British master court composer, Baroque instrumental music to oratorio to opera), Enrico Caruso (Italian operatic tenor superstar), Meher Baba (Indian mystic, self-professed avatar, maintained vow of silence, washed feet of lepers, said "Don't worry—be happy"), Anthony Burgess (British novelist, *Clockwork Orange*, composer), Dame Myra Hess (German-British pianist), Marcel Pagnol (French screenwriter, film director, *Manon of the Springs*, producer), Adelle Davis (nutritionist, *Let's Eat Right to Keep Fit*), George Harrison (British singer, guitarist, songwriter, *Beatles* member), John Foster Dulles (secretary of state), Herb Elliott (Australian Olympic gold medalist miler, three world records, seventeen sub-four-minute miles), Lee Evans (US Olympic gold medalist, 400 meter world record holder), Benedetto Croce (Italian philosopher, aesthetician), David Puttnam (British film director, *Chariots of Fire*, *The Killing Fields*, head Columbia Pictures), Gert Frobe (German film actor, Goldfinger), Jim Backus (film, TV actor, Thurston Howell III of *Gilligan's Island*, animation voice, Mr. Magoo),



RENOIR SELF-PORTRAIT



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-FIFTH

7

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 25th day of the month are ruled by the number 7 (2+5=7), and by the planet Neptune whose province is mystical and religious states. Such metaphysical influences are magnified in February 25 people since their sign, Pisces, is also ruled by Neptune. Number 7 people generally enjoy change and travel, but since the number 25 has associations with danger, those born on February 25 must be vigilant in order to avoid accidents.

TAROT

The 7th card of the Major Arcana is The Chariot, which shows a triumphant figure moving through the world, manifesting his physical presence in a dynamic way. The card may be interpreted to mean that no matter how narrow or precarious the correct path, one must continue on. The good side of this card posits success, talent and efficiency; the bad side suggests a dictatorial attitude and a poor sense of direction.

HEALTH

Those born on February 25 lead very active unconscious lives. Sleep is extremely important to them and, in particular, adequate dream time. Therefore sleep disturbances must be eliminated as much as possible. The consequences of an unconscious unable to work through problems are irritability, grouchiness and a low threshold for stress in waking life. February 25 people tend to either ignore food or revel in it, so they will benefit from working out a systematic diet which insures proper nutrition. Physical exercise is helpful in grounding those born on this day, and those activities with a spiritual component such as dancing, yoga, tai-chi or the martial arts are highly recommended.

ADVICE

Be your own person but consider the wishes of others. Concentrate on improving yourself also. Don't be too needy of admiration. Respect beliefs different from your own.

MEDITATION

The brain is both a transmitter and a receptor

Sally Jessy Raphael (broadcaster, talk show host), Tom Courtenay (British stage, film, TV actor), Bobby Riggs (amateur champion tennis player, set up "battle of the sexes" matches), Carl Eller (Minnesota Vikings All-Pro football defensive end)



CARUSO'S PAGLIACCI



THE CHARIOT

STRENGTHS

FAITHFUL
DEVOTIONAL
GIVING

WEAKNESSES

OVERINVOLVED
REBELLIOUS
UNREALISTIC

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES I, PAGE 77
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 26

SIGN: 6–8° PISCES

PISCES I

MUTABLE WATER

February Twenty-Sixth



THE DAY OF AROUSAL

Those born on February 26 have a great capacity to arouse others both emotionally and mentally. They are highly attuned to people's sensitivities and therefore able to stir them deeply. Very adept at wielding irony and satire, they are also able to bring critical faculties to bear on the faults of both people and social institutions. More highly evolved individuals born on this day devote themselves to selfless causes in order to benefit their fellow human beings, often awakening them to the possibilities of both material and spiritual advancement.

Although February 26 people are highly individualistic, often engaged in a somewhat lonely pursuit of personal goals, they have a quiet but magnetic effect on those they meet. Most born on this day are not given to public displays of affection, and are more comfortable when spontaneity and impulsiveness originate with the other party. But while in private they are often quiet, serious and peace-loving individuals, they generally adopt a much more aggressive persona in their work life.

Because those born on this day are capable of wounding others deeply with their criticisms and probing insights, they must beware of arousing enmity and antagonism. But though February 26 people, particularly as parents, can be overly authoritarian on occasion, they are rarely as firm or decided in their stance as they would like to appear. Actually they are very vulnerable to emotional appeals and their buttons a bit easy to push. Where indulgences for their lovers, family members or children are concerned, this may not be such a bad thing. However, it is best if those born on this day lessen their reactiveness when handling their business or professional affairs. Many February 26 people have a bad habit of presenting an overserious or even high-handed demeanor, and should therefore try to lighten up and take themselves a bit less seriously. More highly evolved February 26 people develop a much-needed capacity to laugh at themselves, without losing dignity or self-esteem.

Due to their empathic powers, February 26 people can strike a common chord in those whom they do not know that well or even have never met (through their work or creations). Being on the same wave length with others and sharing good feelings is very highly valued by them. Those born on this day are extremely happy when there is no need to explain themselves but can feel assured that another person silently understands their thinking.

Because many February 26 people secretly feel on the outside of society, being accepted carries great significance for them. In gaining social recognition for their often unusual achievements, they are brought into meaningful contact with society at large. However, should they assume positions of importance or receive a great deal of worldly success, they may feel but a heightened desire to be alone once again with their work.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Victor Hugo (French poet, dramatist, essayist, critic, novelist, *Les Miserables, The Hunchback of Notre Dame*), Honoré Daumier (French painter, sculptor, caricaturist, lithographer, imprisoned for cartoon of King Louis Philippe), Buffalo Bill Cody (US Army scout, colonel, buffalo eradicator, showman, Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show), Johnny Cash (country-western singer, film actor), Fats Domino (rock & roll singer, pianist), Jackie Gleason (comedian, film, TV actor, Ralph Cramden in *The Honeymooners*), Tony Randall (stage, film, TV actor, Felix in *The Odd Couple*), Camille Flammarion (French astronomer, writer, *The Wonder of Heaven*, psychic researcher later in life), Emile Couvé (French psychotherapist, apothecary, hypnotist, founder autosuggestive healing), Orde Wingate (British-Indian major general, commando raider, cut off Burma railroad from Japanese, died in plane crash), Theodore Sturgeon (science-fiction writer, *More Than Human*), Godfrey Cambridge (comedian, comic film actor),



FATS DOMINO



JACKIE GLEASON



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-SIXTH

8

♄ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 26th of the month are ruled by the number 8 (2+6=8), and by the planet Saturn. Saturn posits responsibility and a sense of limitation, caution and fatalism; in the case of February 26 people, conservative and dictatorial tendencies may be emphasized. The combined influence of Saturn with Neptune (ruler of Pisces), can make for magnetic, almost hypnotic powers of attraction. Those ruled by the number 8 generally build their lives and careers slowly and carefully. Although they may be quite warmhearted, saturnian influences can lend them a forbidding, even grave appearance.

TAROT

The 8th card of the Major Arcana is Strength or Courage, which depicts a graceful queen taming a furious lion. The queen symbolizes the female Magician who can master rebellious energies and stands for moral as well as physical strength. This card's positive attributes include charisma and determination to succeed; the negative qualities include complacency and the misuse of power.

HEALTH

Those born on February 26 often have confidence in their ability to keep themselves in good health through autosuggestion and a positive outlook. They do, however, have strong sensual needs, often manifesting in a love of food and other physical pleasures. Diet can be a real problem for them for this reason. They must make a special effort to curb their love for butter, cream, rich sauces and delicious, but fattening, foods. They can be prone to all sorts of allergies, particularly those that produce mucus, which makes cutting down on milk products still more vital. Although physically active in their youth, many February 26 people get too comfortable and sedentary as they grow older and in some cases ignore their need for physical exercise altogether. They should fight this tendency and partake in regular, moderate exercise (of a noncompetitive nature).

ADVICE

Keep things simple, and always human. Don't get carried away; take yourself a bit less seriously. Learn to listen, share responsibility and sometimes let others be the boss.

MEDITATION

Awakening others carries tremendous responsibilities

Madeleine Carroll (British actress), Emma Destinn (Czech operatic soprano), Irving Goldschneider (immunologist, pathologist, meningitis vaccine developer), Sir James Goldsmith (Anglo-French financier, industrialist), Noboru Takeshita (Japanese prime minister), Robert Novak (TV journalist), Robert Taft (US congressman, Ohio), He Kang (Chinese Agriculture minister)



STRENGTHS

EMPATHIC
CRITICAL
STIMULATING

WEAKNESSES

SELF-IMPORTANT
HARSH
REACTIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES I, PAGE 77
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 27

SIGN: 7–9° PISCES

PISCES I

MUTABLE WATER

February Twenty-Seventh



THE DAY OF THE REALITY MASTERS

Those born on February 27 are extremely insightful into the workings of the world around them. They spend a great deal of energy coming to understand the basic elements of everyday life—how things work, why people act the way they do, how to work to advantage with the environment—but this is only the beginning. From this solid reality base, February 27 people allow their questioning spirits to explore outward to social, international and universal spheres as well. Because they build solidly at each step of the way, they can confidently count on the wisdom they have culled from experience to see them through new and perhaps increasingly ambitious endeavors.

The greatest difficulties for February 27 people usually surface in their personal lives. Because they are extremely demanding individuals, and also since their intuitive choices in relationships are often not the most suitable for them to say the least, they can have tumultuous and often chaotic love lives. For some reason, for all of their understanding of the world and their capacity to make their way in it, they often know surprisingly little about themselves, other than what they *think* they want. To learn the difference between what they want and what they truly need is an important distinction for them to grasp and one which they hopefully make sooner rather than later in life. By satisfying their true needs they can, of course, find greater emotional stability and happiness. Too often they feel that their problems can be solved by another person, and put much too much energy into their romantic love lives, instead of seeking the solutions to their needs at a deeper level inside themselves. Given their emotional makeup, it is unlikely that those born on this day will experience much "downtime" between relationships, but an extended period alone could actually do them some good. Because of their thoughtful and sensitive nature, they should be able to accomplish much personal growth without outside help.

February 27 people are happiest when they can let their minds roam freely over a wide variety of subjects, and generally demand friends and mates who are also intellectually active. Those born on this day often struggle with their social environment in an attempt to somehow master it or perhaps redirect it. Their urge to dominate is very strong and because their magnetic powers are among the strongest in the entire year, they must be extremely careful not to overwhelm everyone around them.

If February 27 people lose moral direction they have a great potential for bringing destruction on themselves and others. Their capacity for not only seeing the truth but also bringing what they desire to pass, through a rare combination of empathy and willpower, presents them with great ethical and moral challenges.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Constantine the Great (Roman 4th c. emperor, united Eastern and Western Empires, established new capitol [Constantinople: on former site of Byzantium], tolerance for Christianity, fixed March 21 as spring equinox), John Steinbeck (American Nobel Prize-winning novelist, *East of Eden, Of Mice and Men*), Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (19th c. epic poet, *Hiawatha*), Elizabeth Taylor (film actress), Dexter Gordon (jazz tenor saxophonist, film actor), Rudolf Steiner (Austrian-born anthroposophist founder, writer, *Knowledge of Higher Worlds*), Ralph Nader (pioneering consumer advocate, environmentalist, writer, *Unsafe at Any Speed*), Lawrence Durrell (British novelist, *Alexandria Quartet*), Irwin Shaw (playwright, short-story writer, novelist, *The Young Lions*), Joanne Woodward (film actress), James T. Farrell (novelist, *Studs Lonigan*), David Samoff (TV executive, president RCA, "father of modern television"), Lotte Lehmann (soprano, writer, *The Interpretation of Songs*), Lee Atwater (political strategist, Chairman Republican National Committee), Arthur Schlesinger (historian, *Paths to the Present*), Hugo Black



ELIZABETH TAYLOR



RALPH NADER



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-SEVENTH

9

♂ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 27th of the month are ruled by the number 9 (2+7=9), and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number: e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5, and any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9: e.g., 9x5=45, 4+5=9), and February 27 people are similarly able to influence those around them. The planet Mars is forceful and aggressive; the combination of Mars with Neptune (ruler of Pisces) can grant February 27 people almost hypnotic power over the minds of others.

TAROT

The 9th card of the Major Arcana is The Hermit, who is usually depicted walking with a lantern and a stick; he represents meditation, isolation and quietude. The Hermit also signifies crystallized wisdom and ultimate discipline. He is a taskmaster who motivates by conscience and guides others on their path. This card points the way to the sort of spiritual development which February 27 people should pursue. The positive indications of this card are stick-to-it-iveness, purpose, profundity and concentration; negative qualities include dogmatism, intolerance, mistrust and discouragement.

HEALTH

Those born on February 27 often know a surprising amount about health even though they may have no formal training. However, they periodically forget everything they know and personally go off in an entirely unhealthy direction. Having benefit of a medical or alternative health authority whom they trust is crucial to their well-being. Vigorous physical exercise is recommended for those born on this day (running, aerobics, gymnastics, weightlifting, rock climbing, ocean swimming) as well as sexual contentment with a steady partner. February 27 people are prone to both alcohol and sex-and-love addictions, so they must develop the willpower to keep their turbulent natures under control.

ADVICE

Bring your mastery over your environment to bear on yourself. Follow your spiritual path wherever it takes you, but be kind to those you meet on the way. Tend to your own personal business and don't get sidetracked.

MEDITATION

"Necessity" is a relative term

(Supreme Court justice), John B. Connally (Texas governor, shot in car with JFK, survived "single bullet"), David H. Hubel (Harvard Nobel Prize-winning neurobiologist), Alice Hamilton (physician, social reformer, industrial toxicology pioneer, lived to age101), Gene Sarazen (golfer, British Open, 2x US Open, 3x PGA winner)



WOODWARD AS EVE



STRENGTHS

MAGNETIC
CAPABLE
WORLDLY

WEAKNESSES

SELF-UNAWARE
DEMANDING
EMOTIONALLY CHAOTIC

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES I, PAGE 77
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 28

SIGN: 8–10° PISCES

PISCES I

MUTABLE WATER

February Twenty-Eighth



THE DAY OF ZEST

Those born on February 28 have a tremendous zest for life, which they communicate to everyone who meets them. These positive, energetic individuals are able to brighten up most occasions with their vibrant personality. Yet, on the other hand, they have a propensity for heading off in entirely the wrong direction, full steam ahead. To make them aware of this is almost impossible when they are caught up in their own enthusiasm. They can be at once assured and positive, dynamic, effective or destructive, depending on the circumstances. Obviously, those born on this day would do well to sit down and contemplate their direction in life, get to know themselves better, and be more deliberate and purposeful in their actions.

Because their energies tend to be diffused and dispersed, and since they can so easily get carried away with new endeavors, February 28 people may adopt an unrealistic attitude toward the world which causes those near and dear to them a great deal of worry. Part of the problem is that some February 28 people may like having others worry about them, and may even engage in dangerous or uncertain activities precisely to get that attention.

For those born on this day, it is the actual excitement of events, the sensations that arise both in themselves and in others that keep them feeling vital and alive. However, they must learn to be highly discriminating in their choice of endeavors and involvements, taking on challenges that are not only risky but also worthwhile and rewarding, not just in the short term but over a lifetime.

Because they choose to live in such a vital and uncompromising way, February 28 people are likely to experience far more of life than the average person. Most born on this day wouldn't have it any other way. On the other hand, uninhibited enthusiasm can lead to carelessness or thoughtlessness, which stands in the way of their serious development. Also, as they mature, February 28 people may find that the negative after-effects of their activities begin to outweigh the fun or stimulation.

Those born on this day need to imbue their zest for life with understanding. Through both intensely positive and negative encounters, they may eventually come to develop a personal philosophy and deepen their spiritual understanding of life. The question is at what point experience will at last translate into wisdom. For some born on this day, such an evolution takes place quite late in life, for others not at all. Indeed, it is incumbent on February 28 people to at some point stand removed from life's passing show and observe themselves and others living.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Mario Andretti (only auto racer to win Indy 500, Daytona 500, *and* Formula One world championship), Linus Pauling (Nobel Prize-winning chemist, molecular structure, Nobel Peace Prize winner, Vitamin C advocate, *How to Live Longer and Feel Better*), Vincent Minnelli (film director, *Meet Me in St. Louis, An American in Paris*, married Judy Garland, father of Liza), Benjamin "Bugsy" Siegel (gangster, built Flamingo Hotel and Casino in Las Vegas, murdered), Michel de Montaigne (French 16th c. essayist, sceptic, magistrate), Tommy Tune (Broadway dancer, choreographer, actor), Bernadette Peters (stage, film actress), Frank Gehry (architect), Ben Hecht (journalist, playwright, film director, screenwriter, novelist, *Broken Necks*), Zero Mostel (comic film, stage actor), Charles Blondin (French tightrope walker, crossed Niagara Falls on stilts), Brian Jones (guitarist, *Rolling Stones*, swimming pool drug death), Ernest Renan (French historian, *Life of Jesus*), Willie Bobo (jazz percussionist), Sir John Tenniel (British cartoonist, illustrator, *Alice in Wonderland*), Geraldine Farrar (opera singer), Stephen Spender



LINUS PAULING



BERNADETTE PETERS



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-EIGHTH

1

☉ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 28th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (2+8=10, 1+0=1), and by the Sun. Those ruled by the number 1 generally like to be first in what they do; they are typically individual, highly opinionated and eager to rise to the top. The Sun symbolizes strong creative energy and fire, which is best kept flowing steadily rather than allowed to sporadically flare out of control. The combination of the Sun and Neptune (ruler of Pisces) can make February 28 people overly romantic and sensationalistic.

TAROT

The 1st card of the Major Arcana is The Magician, who symbolizes intellect, communication, information, as well as magic. Over his head is an infinity symbol, which in some Tarot decks takes the form of a hat, in others a halo. Many interpretations may be drawn, one of which is that The Magician recognizes the cyclical and unending nature of life and is empowered by this understanding. The positive traits suggested by this first card include diplomatic skill and shrewdness but, negatively, lack of scruples and opportunism. This card warns February 28 people against getting carried away with the world of illusion, picking the wrong friends and using their energies for immoral purposes.

HEALTH

Those born on February 28 may not have a great awareness of their body and how it works. An objective medical authority with whom they may have regular checkups and health discussions is highly beneficial. February 28 people must be particularly careful of chronic conditions affecting their lymphatics, venous return and blood pooling in their lower extremities with advanced age (leading to varicosities). A regular exercise schedule involving swimming, jogging and/or yoga is a good combination of thoughtful body work which suits them. Those born on this day usually like both to cook and eat, so they do not need much encouragement in this respect.

ADVICE

Cultivate your contemplative side and confront the important questions of your existence. Don't get carried away with thrills and sensation. That which makes you feel alive must adapt to the aging process.

MEDITATION

The object of one's enthusiasm is at least as important as the enthusiasm itself



Bugsy Siegel

(British poet, critic), Christopher Kraft (NASA Space Center director), Gustave Thoeni (Italian alpine skier, 4x World Cup champion, Olympic Giant Slalom gold medalist), Dean Smith (basketball coach, took North Carolina to twelve ACC titles, US Olympic team to gold medal)



STRENGTHS

VIBRANT
ALIVE
EMOTIONALLY COMPLEX

WEAKNESSES

OVERENTHUSIASTIC
EXCESSIVE
THOUGHTLESS

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES I, PAGE 77
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: FEBRUARY

DAY 29

SIGN: 9–11° PISCES

PISCES I

MUTABLE WATER

February Twenty-Ninth



THE DAY OF ETERNAL YOUTH

We can say with some certainty that there are far fewer February 29 people than those born on any other day. Moreover, were we to determine our age by counting up our birthdays, those born on February 29 would also be far younger than anyone else. Twenty would be a ripe old age for someone born on this day. Consequently, it could be said that February 29 people are forever young.

Of course February 29 is a unique day, for it was created artificially to try to make up for the fact that our year is really a few hours longer than 365 days. This 366th day was brought into existence by Julius Caesar, who decreed that it occur only once every four years. However, in the time of Pope Gregory it was discovered that one day every four years is in fact a bit too much, so only one in four century years (2000, but not 1700, 1800 or 1900) is given the extra day.

Those born on the February 29 do carry an unmistakably youthful air. They seem, like a cat, to have nine lives, and are able to slip out of dangerous predicaments repeatedly. They are survivors whose deeds could almost be taken as a confirmation of their unusual birthdate. Indeed, February 29 people tend to be rather peculiar, a fact they know full well. From the earliest times they realize they are unusual because their apprehension of the world often seems at odds with the consensus. In the same way that for them their true birthday is a rarefied event and thus special, they tend to see the specialness in aspects of life that others would take for granted. At their best they are thus childlike, holding dear the simple joys—at their worst, childish, and somewhat needy.

Those born on this day are generally not the types to flamboyantly display their uniqueness to the world, but more often than not make a strong attempt to be even more normal than the average person. Thus they generally gravitate to work that deals with human concerns and the problems of everyday life, rather than seeking far-out professions. Often, their highly active fantasy and imagination finds its expression at home rather than in society at large.

February 29 people must not abandon their individuality or iron out too many of their idiosyncrasies in a quest for normality. It may be desirable for them to give up those habits which cut them off from others in a social sense, but should those differences be integral to their talents or an essential part of who they are, "improving" or "adjusting" could just be code words for *repressing*.

Many born on February 29 have a tendency to overcompensate for real or imagined deficiencies. Those who do so through an ambitious pursuit of success are, of course, at risk of succumbing to worldly temptations. On the other hand, those who withdraw can become hyperromantic idealists who, wary of revealing themselves, come to live in a secretive fantasy world. February 29 people should strive to avoid such extremes of thought and behavior, and seek a middle path of moderation.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



MORARJI DESAI

Anne Lee (British-born American founder of Shakers: New Hampshire community, revered furniture makers, spartan lifestyle, sex prohibited, finally died out), Gioacchino Rossini (Italian overture, opera composer, *The Barber of Seville, William Tell*—wrote forty operas in fifteen years, retired at age thirty-two), Morarji Desai (Indian prime minister, imprisoned Mahatma Gandhi disciple, still going strong at age ninety-eight), Balthus (Polish-French self-taught painter of adolescent girls), Jimmy Dorsey (jazz clarinetist, saxophonist, bandleader), Dinah Shore (singer, film actress, TV host, overcame polio), John Holland (Irish-American submarine inventor), William Wellman (film director, *The Public Enemy, The Story of GI Joe*, producer), Vladimir Kryuchkov (Russian Army, KGB officer, failed in coup against Gorbachev, tried, acquitted), George Seferis (Greek Nobel Prize-winning poet), Henri "Pocket Rocket" Richard (hockey player, Maunce's brother, played on more Stanley Cup-winning teams than anyone—eleven), Liu Shaotang (Chinese writer, *Bean Shed, Melon Hut, Drizzle*),



PISCES
FEBRUARY TWENTY-NINTH

2

☾ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 29th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (2+9=11, 1+1=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders. Such qualities help February 29 people fit in as team players but may also act as a brake on individual initiative and action. The Moon's strongly reflective and passive tendencies underline the above-mentioned points. A strong connection between the Moon and Neptune (ruler of Pisces) can indicate high romanticism and idealism but perhaps a deficit in logical thought. February 29 people must be particularly watchful for illusions, particularly of their own making.

TAROT

The 2nd card of the Major Arcana is The Priestess, shown seated on her throne, calm and impenetrable. She is a spiritual woman who reveals hidden forces and secrets, empowering those of us who heed her with that knowledge. Favorable qualities of this card are silence, intuition, reserve and discretion; negative values are secretiveness, mistrust, indifference and inertia. The positive traits embodied by the Priestess can well be emulated by February 29 people.

HEALTH

Those born on February 29 are generally blessed with good health. Yet they may take the whole matter of health a bit too seriously. They should avoid new fad cures and diets, and depend on tried-and-true approaches. Developing culinary skills comes naturally to most born on this day, and so does enjoying the fruits of their labors; however, those born on this day should try to exercise some restraint where indulging their appetite is concerned. Plenty of rest will be important to calm the active nervous system of February 29 people. Daily naps may be beneficial when they do not cause sleeplessness at night. As far as exercise is concerned, February 29 people should seek out moderately competitive or social sports, if possible. Dancing is particularly recommended.

ADVICE

Find a balance between your individual and social selves. Develop a quiet self-confidence. Beware of adhering too much to external values. Bring your fantasy out in the world and share it with others.

MEDITATION

Less is often more

Michelle Morgan (film actress), Richie Cole (jazz alto saxophonist), Jiro Akagawa (Japanese novelist, Chizuko's Younger Sister), Teofilo Sison (statesman), Jack R. Lousma (US astronaut), Gretchen Christopher (singer), Edward Cave (British 18th c. printer), James Mitchell (film actor)



DINAH SHORE



STRENGTHS

YOUTHFUL
ACCEPTING
APPRECIATIVE

WEAKNESSES

INDULGENT
IMMATURE

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES I, PAGE 77
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 1

SIGN: 9–11° PISCES

PISCES 1

MUTABLE WATER

March First



THE DAY OF ARTISTIC SENSIBILITIES

Those born on March 1 have a natural feeling for artistic expression of many kinds and a great sensitivity to their environment. They are usually keen appreciators of beauty—in people, nature, art and daily life. However, those who take them to be overly fanciful or lightheaded will be surprised to find how practical they can be. But though March 1 people usually impose a logical structure that orders their work life, they generally let it all hang out in their private lives. And whether they have it together in any daily situation is a matter of choice; if they wish, they can be quite relaxed and hence late for appointments or sloppy with their living space, but equally well they can be extremely concerned with being on time or doing neat work. Generally such a choice is made on the basis of how much importance they place on something, not merely on the whims of their mood. Thus it is less a lack of discipline as it is a relaxed attitude, a refusal to be compulsive.

March 1 people are usually very attentive to their personal appearance as well as their surroundings, whether artists or businesspeople, not only out of aesthetic considerations but also since they know it may be an important part of their drive for success. Those born on this day who have a business or political orientation know full well how to be charming, diplomatic, when to push and when not to. Their aesthetic sensibilities are reflected in the elegance with which they accomplish their career tasks. March 1 people in general feel that the way something is done is at least as important as what is being done. They can be very unforgiving to individuals who are impolite, ill-mannered, abrupt or unkind.

March 1 people like to keep it light, to laugh and enjoy time in an easy manner. They do not wish to live with problems—particularly personal problems. In their work, difficulties which arise are met head on and represent opportunities to evolve. But in their personal lives, few people go through the agonies March 1 people suffer when things are not going well. Rather than hang in there in what appears to be a losing battle, those born on this day often choose to leave before things become still worse. Unfortunately, however, they often carry the emotional hurt or confusions with them inside, unresolved.

March 1 people may have to learn to face their interpersonal problems and to work them out with the other person instead of becoming impatient or perhaps rejecting. Although highly expressive individuals, in such situations those born on this day could be closing themselves off to the promptings of their own heart.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Sandro Botticelli (Italian Renaissance Florentine master painter, fortunes fell with the Medicis, died in poverty), Hans Hofmann (German-American abstract expressionist painter), Oskar Kokoschka (Austrian expressionist painter, writer), Robert Lowell (Pulitzer Prize-winning poet, *Lord Weary's Castle*), Howard Nemerov (Pulitzer Prize-winning poet), Itzhak Rabin (Israeli prime minister, Defense Force head, mastermind of seven-day war, signed Washington peace accord with PLO's Yasser Arafat), Ralph Ellison (essayist, novelist, *The Invisible Man*), Glenn Miller (bandleader, arranger, trombonist), Harry Belafonte (singer, film actor), Roger Daltry (lead singer, *The Who*, film actor), David Niven (film actor), Alberta Hunter (blues, jazz singer, sang to age eighty-nine, biography, *Alberta Hunter: A Celebration in Blues*), Ron Howard (TV actor, Richie Cunningham in *Happy Days*, film director, *Cocoon*, *Backdraft*), Catherine Bach (film actress), Hans von Aachen (German



BOTTICELLI'S "PRIMAVERA"



ALBERTA HUNTER



PISCES
MARCH FIRST

1

☉ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 1st of the month are ruled by the number 1 and by the Sun. People born on the 1st usually like to be first. Those ruled by the number 1 are typically individual, highly opinionated, and eager to rise to the top. The Sun symbolizes strong creative energy and fire, which should be kept flowing steadily rather than allowed to flare out of control. Coupled with Neptune (ruler of Pisces), Sun influences can make for marked romanticism and unconventionality, and perhaps emotional confusion. March 1 people must beware of adopting an ambivalent posture which sends others mixed signals.

TAROT

The 1st card of the Major Arcana is The Magician, who symbolizes intellect, communication, information, as well as magic. Over his head is an infinity symbol, which in some Tarot decks takes the form of a hat, in others a halo. Many interpretations may be drawn, one of which is that the Magician recognizes the cyclical and unending nature of life and is empowered by this understanding. The positive traits suggested by this first card include diplomatic skill and shrewdness but, negatively, lack of scruples and opportunism.

HEALTH

Those born on March 1 tend to ignore the warnings of their body, and thus their health needs. They often take an easy attitude toward diet and exercise (which on the whole is healthy) but must be sure to get proper nutrition and visit a doctor for occasional checkups. Because they have good appetites and enjoy eating, particularly when food is aesthetically served, they should take a personal interest in culinary matters. Sensuous, their needs to touch should be expressed in affectionate play and perhaps also through massage. March 1 people need plenty of sleep, not only for rest but because their imaginative dream life is unusually active.

ADVICE

Don't always look for the door. Build up the aggressive side of your nature. Find what really suits you, realistically, but beware of being swallowed up by your role

MEDITATION

An aesthetic person sees beauty in the ordinary

mannerist painter), Lytton Strachey (British Bloomsbury writer, Eminent Victorians), Jacques Rivette (French film director, Paris du Nord), Robert Conrad (TV actor, Wild, Wild West), Ralph Gleason (jazz journalist, critic), Joan Hackett (film actress)



HARRY BELAFONTE



THE MAGICIAN

STRENGTHS

ARTISTIC
TECHNICAL
AMBITIOUS

WEAKNESSES

IRRESOLUTE
ESCAPIST

WINTER, PAGE 19

PISCES, PAGE 31

PISCES I, PAGE 77

MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 2

SIGN: 10–12° PISCES

PISCES I

MUTABLE WATER

March Second



THE DAY OF UNDYING LOYALTY

The highly dependable individuals born on March 2 display an unusually strong sense of loyalty which can manifest in relation to their family, friends, nation or perhaps a higher cause. Those born on this day tend to hold the object of their passion in the greatest esteem, even to grant it adoration or worship. Rarely if ever will they forsake their commitments once they have given themselves fully.

But it is precisely their unswerving loyalty that can present problems for March 2 people. It can be pretty uncomfortable at times for others to be the object of such feelings; in fact, care, concern or devotion can both be a source of great security and inhibition to those involved with them. As parents, those born on this day may experience difficulties with sons or daughters who hold a contrary value system and wish to be free to go their own way. More highly developed March 2 people do not lock others into static roles, but allow for change in family, friends and those they admire. Their loyalty is not conditional or something to provide themselves with a sense of security, but remains constant through the evolution of people and entities.

Many March 2 individuals go through periods where they devote themselves exclusively to their work. Particularly if this work is of a creative nature, they may block out everything else. This not only isolates them from those uninvolved in their efforts, but can make them one-track personalities. March 2 people may overlook the fact that remaining open to varying experiences ultimately enriches their work.

March 2 people are often unable or unwilling to disentangle themselves from commitments when things begin going in a bad direction. Though in such "no win" situations, they may still find a way to turn this around, the sacrifice required can be great. On the other hand, should everything ultimately fall apart, those born on this day are likely to move on fresh, perhaps to a completely new area of endeavor. Win or lose they are secure in the knowledge that they have given their best.

One of the most important challenges for March 2 people is finding a balance between their need to develop more personal, individual goals on the one hand and their desire to give themselves to more universal causes on the other. Learning to deal with the here and now and to meet personal challenges is of the highest first priority for those born on this day, for only when their own house is in order will they be able to give their best to worldly or idealistic endeavors.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Mikhail Gorbachev (last Soviet president, Nobel Peace Prize-winner, *perestroika* [restructuring], *glasnost* [openness] institutor, political philosopher, writer, deposed), Sam Houston (US general, first president of Texas Republic), Theodore Seuss Geisel (Dr. Seuss, children's author, artist, *The Cat in the Hat*), Kurt Weill (German music drama composer, wrote *The Threepenny Opera* with Brecht), Lou Reed (singer, guitarist, songwriter, producer), Tom Wolfe (journalist, novelist, *The Bonfire of the Vanities*), John Irving (novelist, *The World According to Garp*), Martin Ritt (theater, TV, film director, *Sounder, Norma Rae*), Max Lincoln Schuster (publisher, editor, founder Simon and Schuster), Jon Bon Jovi (rock singer, songwriter), Naomi Jones (New Zealand adventurer, sailed solo around the world), Peter Straub (horror fiction writer, *Floating Dragon*), Juvenal (Roman poet, satirist), Bedřich Smetana (Czech 19th c. national composer), Jennifer Jones (film actress), Desi Arnaz (Cuban-American band-



MIKHAIL GORBACHEV



LOU REED



PISCES
MARCH SECOND

2

☾ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 2nd of the month are ruled by the number 2 and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders, a quality that can help March 2 people in their jobs and relationships. However, Moon influences can also act as a brake on individual initiative and action, producing frustration. (This is further enhanced by the Moon having strongly reflective and passive tendencies.) When Moon influences are combined in March 2 people with the neptunian qualities of Pisces, they can indicate a highly romantic, idealistic individual; however, those born on March 2 must be careful not to allow their mental energy to be diffused or misdirected. They should be wary of "spiritual" groups which are overly solicitous.

TAROT

The 2nd card of the Major Arcana is The Priestess, shown seated on her throne, calm and impenetrable. She is a spiritual woman who reveals hidden forces and secrets, empowering those of us who heed her with that knowledge. Favorable qualities of this card are silence, intuition, reserve and discretion; negative traits are secretiveness, mistrust and inertia.

HEALTH

Those born on March 2 must beware of living an overly fanciful life. All sorts of psychological problems can arise if they get out of touch with the practical concerns of the world. Structuring their lives, and taking part in regular social as well as physical activities will help to ground them. All exercise of a team nature (like competitive sports) or of a social nature (like workouts in a gym) are strongly recommended. As far as diet is concerned, March 2 people do well to eat earthy foods (which may not be their favorites at all) such as grains, root vegetables, hearty soups and stews. Alcohol should be viewed with caution. All sorts of sensual activities with a loved one are recommended, as well as regular sexual expression.

ADVICE

Ground yourself in the activities of everyday life. Let your mind roam but also try to be realistic about what you wish to accomplish. Don't neglect your own needs and development. Phasing out the ego might not be the proper direction for you.

MEDITATION

God may not be so far away

leader, TV comic actor, producer, I Love Lucy), Eddie "Lockjaw" Davis (jazz tenor saxophonist), Orrin Keepnews (jazz record producer, co-founder Riverside and Milestone, director Fantasy and Prestige labels), Anne Vondeling (Dutch politician, European parliamentarian), Slava Zaitsev (Russian fashion designer).



Dr. Seuss



STRENGTHS

LOYAL
IMAGINATIVE
PERSEVERANT

WEAKNESSES

OUT-OF-TOUCH
INFLEXIBLE
OBSESSIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES I, PAGE 77
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 3

SIGN: 11–13° PISCES

PISCES II

MUTABLE WATER

March Third



THE DAY OF DESIGN

Those born on March 3 usually have a pretty clear picture in their minds of what they wish to accomplish. Although highly imaginative, they have a firm pragmatic side that enables them to put their ideas into practice. Unlike those who seek acclaim or reward before finding a way to be useful, they recognize first a substantive need, and then apply whatever talents they have to provide for that need. Not only able to see the big picture, those born on this day are capable of focusing on details as well. It doesn't hurt that their visual skills are generally well developed.

March 3 people are usually socially involved in their work, and as mentioned, pragmatic. Yet they may feel a need to live highly private, even secretive, lives away from their career. Those born on this day can be prone to escapism, whether they lose themselves to an earthly world of sensation or a romantic world of the imagination. Nonetheless, successful March 3 people are able to neatly balance their public and private lives, not allowing either to dominate at the expense of the other.

Whether more social or reserved types, most March 3 people are taken up with plans and designs. The need to prepare carefully for eventualities is highly characteristic of those born on this day and they usually examine a problem minutely before acting. Indeed many March 3 people enjoy the planning more than the execution of an endeavor. But because they put so much energy into these formal constructions they run at least two dangers. The first is getting bogged down in the planning phase and losing the motivation to act; the second is losing a sense of spontaneity and thus deadening the experience itself, and perhaps facing disappointment by having too many preconceptions about what is going to happen. Because it is difficult for many March 3 people to make up their minds about what course to pursue, they are often better off just making a decision and getting on with it, rather than endlessly weighing alternatives and not acting on them.

March 3 people often become overly absorbed in what they do. Though their activities give them great satisfaction, they may be avoiding the underlying reason why they lose themselves in this way. Perhaps some born on this day have an actual dislike of or discomfort with their own personality due to an overly critical parent or social pressures in their childhood. It is important that such March 3 people learn to like themselves more, not just for what they do, but for who they are. Gaining such a sense of wellness and security will also aid them greatly in their career, lending them the confidence needed to follow through on their plans and make a success of themselves.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Alexander Graham Bell (Scottish-American inventor, telephone, photophone, recording cylinder, teacher of music and speech to deaf children), Jackie Joyner-Kersee (US Olympic three gold medal-winning heptathlon, long jump champion, world heptathlon record holder), Gilbert Adrian (MGM motion picture fashion designer), Milton Avery (self-taught painter), Ronald Searle (illustrator, drawings in *New Yorker, Life*), Perry Ellis (designer), George Pullman (industrialist, railroad sleeping car inventor), Rod Hackney (British architect), Sholem Aleichem (Ukrainian-Jewish short-story writer, *Red Cavalry*, playwright), Jimmy Garrison (jazz bassist, member *John Coltrane Quartet*), Jean Harlow (film actress, sex symbol, died at twenty-six of uremic poisoning), Diana Barrymore (film actress, daughter of John Barrymore, died at thirty-nine), Barney Bigard (jazz clarinetist, tenor saxophonist), George K. Miller (Australian film



BELL TESTS EARLY PHONE



JACKIE JOYNER-KERSEE

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 4

SIGN: 12–15° PISCES

PISCES II

MUTABLE WATER

March Fourth



THE DAY OF CREATIVE ISOLATION

Those born on March 4 are able to live and work in isolation without having too much contact with the outside world. Although many born on this day do not consciously choose isolation, nevertheless it often proves to be an important recurring theme in their lives, so that again and again they find themselves either physically, emotionally or spiritually cut off from their fellow human beings or environment.

However, to most born on this day being alone is not a lonely experience, but rather a chance to be productive. Even when invited to go out and have a terrific time, they may choose to stay home—not out of fear or negativity but simply because they believe they will enjoy it more. Highly evolved or creative individuals born on this day see their relative isolation as essential to doing their best work. Their powers of concentration are usually excellent, and as they are comfortable with themselves face few distractions or anxieties when alone.

Socially, those born on this day generally prefer the company of a few close friends rather than a large number of lighter acquaintances. Intimacy has a very special meaning for March 4 people and they tend to seek it out both in their relationships and surroundings. Those born on this day are generally happy in modest, secure spaces where they are surrounded by the objects they love most. When in larger places or pressed by crowds they may begin to feel a bit insecure. However, when they take part in social occasions at which they feel at ease, they are able to carry the same feeling of special intimacy with them and to share it with others.

Setting up and running any sort of home or office comes naturally to these cosy people. They have a good feeling for what is comfortable in a simple, elegant way. Perhaps this is because their material needs tend to be modest and they are not particularly impressed by luxury.

March 4 people find great satisfaction in sharing the results of their work with others whom they may not even know. Hearing about someone who liked what they did can mean more to them than meeting the admirer face to face, which could well embarrass them. The shyness of March 4 people is a very endearing quality, but those born on this day must also learn to be aggressive when necessary and to stand up for what they want. They may find that what they have learned on their own stands them in good stead when it is time to be more assertive.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



IRINA RATUSHINSKAYA

Irina Ratushinskaya (Soviet dissident poet, *I Shall Live to See It*, imprisoned civil rights activist), Antonio Vivaldi (Italian Baroque composer, "The Red Monk"), Don Pedro of Portugal (Prince Henry the Navigator, teacher to great explorers, patron, observatory and navigation school builder), Margaret Osborne Du Pont (tennis player, 5x French Open, 7x Wimbledon, 24x US national singles, doubles and mixed titles winner), Robert R. Wilson (physicist, sculptor, synchronotron and Fermilab designer), Alan Sillitoe (British playwright, novelist, *Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner*), Lili Kraus (Austrian pianist), Miriam Makeba (African singer), Matt Cvetic (FBI undercover agent, worked as mole in Communist Party), Charles Goren (bridge expert, syndicated columnist), George Gamow (physicist, writer, *1,2,3...Infinity*), Hans J. Eysenck (British psychologist, *The Structure of Human Personality*), John Garfield (film actor, died at thirty-nine), Jim Clark (race car driver, "The Flying Scot," 2x Formula One world champion, Indianapolis 500



PISCES
MARCH FOURTH

4

♓ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 4th day of the month are ruled by the number 4 and by the planet Uranus. Those ruled by the number 4 tend to be highly opinionated, sometimes argumentative. Generally, March 4 people are more concerned with expressing their individuality than with amassing wealth, which is typical of most people ruled by the number 4. Ruled by the planet Uranus, Number 4 people tend to be quick and explosive in their change of mood, qualities which are here softened by the influence of Neptune, making those born on March 4 either dreamy or unconventional (or both).

TAROT

The 4th card of the Major Arcana is The Emperor, who rules over worldly things through wisdom, the primary source of his power. The Emperor is stable and wise; the force of his authority cannot be questioned. The positive associations of this card are strong willpower and steadfast energy; negative indications include stubbornness, tyranny, even brutality.

HEALTH

Those born on March 4 must really work on developing their social side. Hobbies, clubs or recreational activities that involve sharing a good time with others are all recommended. As far as exercise is concerned, those forms of physical exertion that are of a social nature, such as team sports and dancing, can contribute greatly to their physical and mental well-being. Although quite capable of cooking for themselves, March 4 people will be happiest when meals are occasions that provide a comfortable setting for social interaction. However, those individuals born on this day relegated by fate or accident to be with groups of people without letup may suffer terribly if their personal space is denied them for long periods of time. Psychological difficulties arising from a childhood lacking in privacy or from parental rejection generally respond to therapy.

ADVICE

Make an effort to interact more with people. Develop your social skills. Don't use being alone as an escape. Stay in touch with the perceptions of others.

MEDITATION

Some people who are silent have nothing to say

winner, killed in crash), Alice Rivlin (economist), Paula Prentiss (film actress), Jan Garbarek (Norwegian jazz tenor saxophonist), Knute Rockney (Notre Dame football coach, killed in plane crash), Bernhard Kellerman (German journalist, novelist, *The Tunnel*), Kay Lenz (film, TV actress)



ANTONIO VIVALDI



STRENGTHS

SELF-CONTAINED
INTIMATE
AUTONOMOUS

WEAKNESSES

FEARFUL
SHY
SELF-INVOLVED

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES II, PAGE 78
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 5

SIGN: 13–15° PISCES

PISCES II

MUTABLE WATER

March Fifth



THE DAY OF HEAVEN AND HELL

Those born on March 5 usually have two distinct sides to their personality. To the world they may appear debonair and charming, sophisticated, as well as kind and considerate, while inside they are grappling with their personal demons. Extremely secretive, they can be quite different people in private and are often prone to expressing dark feelings and emotions.

Productive and creative individuals born on this day are usually able to express both sides of their nature in their work without contradiction or fear of censure. Problems can arise for them in their personal lives which are often not only stormy but sometimes destructive as well. Deep individuals, March 5 people are in touch with the whole spectrum of human emotions which they themselves express at one time or another. They also have a way of bringing out both the best and the worst in others; through piercing insight, those born on this day can expose the weaknesses, deficiencies and insecurities of others with great impact. This is largely because March 5 mental and emotional sensitivities are equally developed.

Not surprisingly, those born on this day seem to live life more intensely than others. They also remain open to a wider variety of experiences than most people can handle. It is as if the colors on their palette are a little brighter, the highlights and shadows on their canvas more contrasted.

At times March 5 people can be logical and emotionally objective, at others passionate, perhaps irrational, overwhelming people with their intensity—and all this can happen in the short space of a few minutes or seconds! Others may wonder how one person can be so mutable, and adaptable to circumstances.

Because they often have a high turnover rate in interpersonal relationships, March 5 people can come to feel somewhat alone in the world. They may even begin to wonder if they will ever find the right person for them. Those that come to realize that it is their own difficult nature that is the source of their dissatisfaction stand a good chance of making needed changes. Such March 5 people can find great joy in simplifying their emotional life.

Keeping on a more even keel, and integrating the diverse aspects of their personality is a daunting but greatly rewarding task for March 5 people. It may be true that the friction generated by their internal struggle fires their creative engine. Therefore, some born on this day may fear that by becoming more regular or normal they will dull their cutting edge. Perhaps it is a question of what value they place on happiness.

Developing a highly attuned awareness of their effect on others is essential for March 5 people. Cultivating the more unselfish side of their ego and perhaps submitting to some higher spiritual power, focusing on simple acts of kindness in everyday life, makes life easier for themselves and those around them.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Pier Paolo Pasolini (Italian film director, *The Decameron, The Arabian Nights*, poet, novelist, *Ragazzi di Vita*, critic, murdered by seventeen-year-old male pickup), Rex Harrison (British film, stage, musical comedy actor, Professor Henry Higgins in *My Fair Lady*, six marriages), Zhou En-Lai (Chinese premier), Rosa Luxembourg (German socialist leader, left-wing Spartacus Movement founder), Lady Augusta Gregory (Dublin's Abbey Theater co-founder with W.B. Yeats), Charles Fuller (Pulitzer Prize-winning playwright, *A Soldier's Play*), Giovanni Battista Tiepolo (Italian late Baroque painter), Dean Stockwell (film actor), Heitor Villa-Lobos (Brazilian national composer), Elaine Page (British musical comedy star, *Cats*), Wang Zeng Qi (Chinese writer, *Wild Jasmine: Short Stories*), Josephine Herbst (journalist, writer, *Pity Is Not Enough* [trilogy]), Lynn Margulis (biologist, editor, writer, *5 Kingdoms*, SET theory proponent), Willis Alan



ROSA LUXEMBOURG



PIER PAOLO PASOLINI



PISCES
MARCH FIFTH

5

☿ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 5th of the month are ruled by the number 5 and by the speedy planet Mercury, which represents quickness of thought and change. Since Neptune rules Pisces, March 5 people come under the combined influence of Mercury and Neptune, which tends to make them very sensitive to colors, sounds and smells, and expressive of what they feel. Some born on this day may live in an unstable emotional world, in which they can periodically flip from the angelic to the demonic. Whatever pitfalls Number 5 people encounter, they usually recover quickly, which generally holds true for those born on March 5.

TAROT

The 5th card of the Major Arcana is The Hierophant, an interpreter of sacred mysteries who is symbolic of human understanding and faith. His knowledge is esoteric and he has authority over things unseen. Favorable traits conferred by this card are self-assuredness and insight; unfavorable traits include moralizing, bombast and dogmatism.

HEALTH

Many born on March 5 are subject to dramatic mood swings and emotional fluctuations. They must grapple with negative feelings in particular and learn not to inflict them on those they love. In cultivating personal willpower and self-control they will invariably aid their physical health as well. Usually very opinionated about matters of medical interest or health subjects, those born on this day tend to be hard to advise or convince. Therefore, it is of the greatest importance that they have a physician whom they respect and trust to guide them. March 5 people are no strangers to the pleasures of the table and bed, which though a healthy indication of vitality, must be moderated not only for their sake but for their partners' also. Severely restricting or eliminating alcohol, nicotine, sugar or other stimulants may be necessary. It is crucial that March 5 people realize that they may in fact have less to fear from the world than from their own defenses. The true danger for them, the one that needs tending to, is often internal.

ADVICE

Regulate your energy—don't be driven by it. You wag the tail, not the other way around. Keep your priorities straight and be a bit nicer to yourself.

MEDITATION

Most children think that they are devils who play at being angels, when very often it is the reverse that is true

Ramsey (singer, songwriter), Samantha Eggar (British film actress), Eugene Fodor (violinist), Randy Matson (US Olympic Gold Medal-winning shot-putter), Fred Williamson (film actor), Frank Norris (writer, *The Octopus*), King Henry II (British Plantagenet king)



CHARLES FULLER



STRENGTHS

EXPRESSIVE
POLISHED
INCISIVE

WEAKNESSES

DIFFICULT
TEMPERAMENTAL
SUFFERING

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES II, PAGE 78
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 6

SIGN: 14–16° PISCES

PISCES II

MUTABLE WATER

March Sixth

THE DAY OF THE BEAUTY LOVERS

An irresistible attraction to beauty is central to the lives of March 6 people—less often an aggressively forceful or passionate attraction, but rather a subtly magnetic one. March 6 people find themselves drawn toward certain people, situations, environments, music, drama and art that please their senses. They themselves often have attractive powers of their own which they may not fully realize. Easygoing March 6 people need to spend time getting to understand this power and how it can work for them if they wish to be more successful in their careers and progress in their personal development.

March 6 people may be going along peacefully in a certain direction when something or someone catches their eye, and though they may view this thing of beauty but for a brief instant, they cannot get the image out of their mind. Irresistibly they are drawn to it and before they know it they are caught. Perhaps this is due to their unconscious sensitivities or even psychic powers and the nature of romantic attraction and how it works. March 6 people tend to project their own series of internalized and idealized pictures out on the world, or at least an unconscious set of strong expectations. Especially when viewing that which strikes them as beautiful, they often do not see what is really there, but rather what they wish to see. Perhaps what they see reinforces and complements their internal needs. Thus they may, like Narcissus, be actually falling in love with their own reflection.

Many March 6 people are highly aesthetic creatures, willing to devote their lives and if necessary sacrifice themselves to their ideals. They themselves are capable of inspiring great admiration, even adoration in others. Such attraction might be called irrational were it not for the fact that it often satisfies concrete, objective concerns and needs.

For March 6 people, all forms of sensuous experience—textures; sounds, colors, smells and tastes—combine in a kind of bouquet which buoys their spirits but sometimes overwhelms them. Some born on this day may well become slaves to their desires and attractions, but for many March 6 people the purely sensual does not satisfy their need to adore and appreciate beauty. They need to do far more—to idealize the object of their affections, and once having done so, to share their life with it, perhaps even merge with it.

Unfortunately, disenchantment and disentanglement are two possible painful results when an initial ecstatic period of involvement has faded. For those born on March 6, learning to be objective in handling their attractions and attractiveness is key to their maintaining control over their lives and fulfilling their potential as human beings.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



"Creation of Man" from Sistine Chapel

Michelangelo [Buonarroti] (Italian Renaissance master sculptor, designer, architect, Sistine Chapel painter, poet), Gabriel Garcia Marquez (Colombian-Mexican Nobel Prize-winning short-story writer, novelist, *One Hundred Years of Solitude*), Cyrano de Bergerac (Spanish soldier, poet, dramatist, *Voyage to the Moon*, fought more than a thousand duels over insults to his big nose), Valentina Tereshkova (Soviet cosmonaut, first woman in space), Elizabeth Barrett Browning (British poet, *Sonnets to the Portugese*), Ring Lardner (short-story writer, humorist), Wes Montgomery (jazz guitarist, innovator), Dame Kiri Te Kanawa (New Zealand operatic soprano), Andrzej Wajda (Polish theater, film director, *Man of Iron, Danton*), Rob Reiner (comic TV actor, Meatball in *All in the Family*, film director), Mary Wilson (singer, *Supremes*), Lou Costello (comedian, film actor, *Abbot and Costello*), Dick Fosbury (US Olympic gold medal-winning high



Gabriel Garcia Marquez



PISCES
MARCH SIXTH

6

♀ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 6th day of the month are ruled by the number 6 and by the planet Venus. Those ruled by the number 6 are magnetic in attracting, but also expressing, both sympathy and admiration. For March 6 people the added influence of Neptune (ruler of Pisces) may push venusian tendencies in the direction of sentimentality and impressionability. Often love becomes the dominant theme in the life of those ruled by the number 6.

TAROT

Emphasizing this last point is the fact that the 6th card of the Major Arcana is The Lovers, symbolizing the love that unites all of humanity through integration of masculine and feminine polarities. On the good side this card indicates affections and desires on a high moral, aesthetic and physical plane; on the bad side, unfulfilled desires, sentimentality and indecisiveness. Too often March 6 people think they are living in a most desirable, blissful state when actually they are either slaves to their desires and passions, or under the strict control of some less impressionable individual.

HEALTH

Those born on March 6 will generally want to surround themselves with as much beauty as possible. Long walks in the country and regular vacations far away from the bustle of cities are strongly advised, if possible. Gardening is a perfect hobby for March 6 people if they have access to a flower bed or vegetable patch, since it can provide needed exercise as well as aesthetic satisfaction. Improving their health can be seen by March 6 people as a way of enhancing their appearance, as well. The more sensuous born on this day have to watch diets which can too easily go in the direction of highly fattening foods, particularly those with an excess of animal fat. Controlling such urges can be very difficult. Though denial is an item that is foreign to many March 6 people, they must get to know it better if they wish to accomplish their goals.

ADVICE

Not only beauty is worthwhile. Beware of being too easily seduced by it. Discover your real source of power and use it constructively. What about your personal development? Sometimes one must move on, no matter how painful separation may be.

MEDITATION

Falling in love too easily and too often may in fact be an expression of disaffection with oneself

jumper, revolutionary back-first jump—"Fosbury Flop"), Ann Curtis (US Olympic 2× gold medalist, first woman swimmer to win Sullivan Award), Willy Stargell (Pirates baseball outfielder-first baseman, "Pops," 2× NL HR leader, MVP), Flora Purim (Brazilian singer), Lonn Maazel (conductor), Tom Foley (US congressman, Washington, House Speaker), Alan Greenspan (Federal Reserve Board chairman), Marion S. Barry, Jr. (Washington, DC mayor)



STRENGTHS

AESTHETIC
ATTENTIVE
DEVOTED

WEAKNESSES

COMPLACENT
OVERSENSUOUS
ADRIFT

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES II, PAGE 78
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 7

SIGN: 15–17° PISCES

PISCES II

MUTABLE WATER

March Seventh



THE DAY OF ABSTRACT STRUCTURE

Those complex individuals born on March 7 often live in a highly abstract world. Giving structure to this world is the great challenge which they take on in life. Those born on this day who are able to find a concrete form of expression for their thoughts can meet with great success.

Although their minds generally remain free to roam over very far out and abstract issues, career-oriented March 7 people usually manifest their ideas in highly practical ways, hopefully involving the popular support and participation of those around them. But whether they are involved in down-to-earth activities or not, they can give the impression of living on another plane of existence. Not surprisingly, those born on this day usually lead highly private lives away from their work.

In fact, the often lonely world of March 7 people is not an easy one to penetrate. Those who wish to be friends with them will find that it is necessary to be exceptionally patient and understanding and above all not too demanding. It is not that March 7 people find it difficult to give, far to the contrary for they can be very generous, but rather that they do not react well to direct pressure being applied to them. Usually their reaction is to withdraw, both emotionally and physically.

When they are attacked or criticized, March 7 people only defend themselves to a degree (if at all) before pulling back into their own safe space. They learn very quickly who they can and cannot trust to be understanding and accepting of them. Somewhat secretive, however, they may be less than forthcoming as to what they expect from loved ones. For those whom they feel are deserving, March 7 people can be extremely giving of both their time and financial resources. Those born on this day are highly sympathetic to the needs of others on a basic human level and thus justice and equality can be preoccupations of theirs. Though bound up with the concerns of their society, however, they are not the most social of creatures. They may find one or two good friends more than enough for them.

Some of the problems that March 7 people encounter include inconstant energy, lack of a rich social life, fears and instabilities, and a feeling of uncertainty about what it is that they are meant to do with their lives. Once they are able, however, to direct their diffuse energies in one meaningful line of endeavor they can go very far, both to the heights and the depths. Using their work as a wedge, they may even find themselves making impressive inroads socially.

March 7 people need to remain in touch with the thoughts and feelings of their family, social circle and society at large. In bringing their sense of care and attentiveness to bear not only on their work but on their personal concerns as well, they can build quite an impressive sort of life for themselves. They may or may not ever find the right person with whom to share their life, but they can certainly build firm friendships which serve as outlets for their great need to share affection.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Luther Burbank (experimental horticulturalist, developed many new strains of fruits, trees and other plants), Piet Mondrian (Dutch-American modern painter), Maurice Ravel (French impressionist composer), Kobo Abé (Japanese playwright, novelist, *Woman in the Dunes*), Ivan Lendl (Czech tennis champion, 4x ranked World #1, 3x French, US, 2x Australian Open winner, computer whiz, speaks six languages), Joseph Niepce (French 18th c. physician, produced first photograph using the camera obscura), Janet Guthrie (auto racer, first woman to race in Indianapolis 500), Franco Harris (Pittsburgh Steelers football running back, 8x rushed over 1,000 yards, Super Bowl MVP 1975, teammate of Lynn Swann), Lynn Swann (Steelers wide receiver, Super Bowl MVP 1976, sports commentator), Anna Magnani (Italian film actress), Ben Ames Williams (short-story, novel writer, *Leave Her to Heaven*), Mary Norton (US congresswoman, New Jersey—twenty-seven years, Labor Committee chairperson, working woman's champion), Gabriel Hauge (economist), Roger Revelle (oceanographer), Thomas Masaryk (Czechoslovakian Democratic Republic president), Edwin Henry



BURBANK & SPINELESS CACTUS



PISCES
MARCH SEVENTH

7

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 7th day of the month are ruled by the number 7 and by the planet Neptune. Because Neptune is the watery planet ruling visions, dreams and psychic phenomena March 7 people can be rather unstable (particularly since Neptune also rules their sign, Pisces). Such strong neptunian influences can make for sensitive, dreamy, and imaginative people who at times have trouble focusing their diffuse energies. Those ruled by the number 7 traditionally like change and travel.

TAROT

The 7th card of the Major Arcana is The Chariot, which shows a triumphant figure moving through the world, manifesting his physical presence in a dynamic way. The card may be interpreted to mean that no matter how narrow or precarious the correct path, one must continue on. The good side of this card posits success, talent and efficiency; the bad side suggests a dictatorial attitude and a poor sense of direction.

HEALTH

Those born on March 7 must be extremely careful with their health. Because of their great sensitivity and their receptiveness they are prone to many types of infections and allergies. These can ultimately overstress their lymphatic and blood systems, constantly forcing the body to react and defend itself. It is important for March 7 people to pay particular attention to their diet. Usually restriction of dairy products helps in reducing mucus and phlegm deposits. A well-rounded diet featuring regular meals and an emphasis on grains and lightly cooked or stir-fried vegetables will also help. As far as exercise is concerned, moderate to vigorous physical activity is advised, relative to general condition and energy levels. Dancing is usually very suitable for March 7 individuals, along with all physical endeavors that involve graceful movement, such as skating, swimming, yoga and tai-chi. Getting sufficient sleep is important to those born on this day, but they should not indulge in excess, since it can easily become a means of escape from the world.

ADVICE

Strengthen your position. Formalize your abstract thoughts and communicate them to others. Don't get mired in self-criticism. Allow others into your private world and give more of your true self.

MEDITATION

Following our dreams can lead us to freedom or imprisonment

Landseer (English painter, sculptor), Albert Carel Willink (Dutch painter), Anthony Armstrong Jones (British photographer, Lord Snowden), Peter Carey (Australian novelist, *Oscar and Lucinda*), Peter Wolf (songwriter, singer, *J. Geils Band*)



HARRIS AND SHANS



STRENGTHS

CONCEPTUAL
SENSITIVE
GIVING

WEAKNESSES

DIFFUSE
WITHDRAWN
LONELY

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES II, PAGE 78
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 8

SIGN: 16–18° PISCES

PISCES II

MUTABLE WATER

March Eighth



THE DAY OF NONCONFORMITY

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Otto Hahn (German Nobel Prize-winning chemist, physicist, discoverer of nuclear fission), Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. (Supreme Court justice, "The Great Dissenter," served thirty years, lived to age ninety-four), Kenneth Grahame (Scottish children's writer, *The Wind in the Willows*, Bank of England secretary, Sunday writer), Anselm Kiefer (German modern painter), Ruggiero Leoncavallo (Italian opera composer, *I Pagliacci*), Alan Hovhaness (modern composer), Cyd Charisse (film actress, dancer), Aidan Quinn (film, TV actor), Sir Anthony Caro (sculptor), Lynn Redgrave (stage, TV, film actress), C.P.E. Bach (composer, J.S. Bach's son), Konstantinos Karamanlis (Greek president, prime minister), Douglas Hurd (British foreign minister), Lynn Seymour (ballet dancer), Mississippi John Hurt (country blues/folk singer, songwriter, guitarist, during Great Depression went back to herding cows for thirty-five years, rediscovered), Jim Rice (Boston Red



JUSTICE HOLMES



CYD CHARISSE

Those often misunderstood individuals born on March 8 must do things their own way. Whether in their outlook, lifestyle, manner of expression or personal appearance, they are at heart nonconformists who often find themselves at odds with the status quo. Although they may be lovers of tradition, and perhaps express reverence for cultures past, March 8 people need to break away, sometimes violently, sometimes sorrowfully, from their backgrounds in order to become individuals in their own right. Because of their critical, emotionally difficult natures, making this break themselves is often not necessary, as they may well be rejected first. But however it comes to pass, by the time they are in their late teens or early twenties they have sufficiently realized that their life is likely to be stormy and their path perhaps lonely.

March 8 people have a zest for life. Yet try as they may their lifestyle or ideas rarely find sympathy with the majority of people around them. This is in part due to their intensity, and also because their point of view is so often uncompromising, highly individualistic and perhaps challenging to societal values. Iconoclasts, those born on this day have a strong rebellious and aggressive side that does not necessarily win them friends, and an instability that may not earn trust. Yet they can be tremendously loyal friends. Those who are granted the highly personal distinction of being a March 8 person's friend will find that an equally high degree of loyalty is demanded in return.

March 8 people are supreme roleplayers. Should they choose to do so, they can work quietly at the same job for many years, keeping a low profile. Equally well they can even function as pillars of society and upholders of the status quo. Behind the scenes, however, they will nonetheless work for change and progress, and though they may assume a highly conventional position, perhaps out of a desire for financial or political security, they usually find a way to express the extravagant side of their nature in their personal life.

Great magnetic attraction is often granted to those born on March 8. They are capable of exerting an almost hypnotic power over select individuals which is as much due to their mental strength as to their charm and intuition. As young people, their energy is often volatile and uncontrolled but as they mature they make an impact through a highly subtle, mesmerizing dynamism. Although they are not fully aware or capable of exercising these powers when young, psychic abilities often devolve on those born on this day, and may be discovered and better directed later in life. Tremendously appreciative of greatness in all fields, March 8 people are apt to express wonder and even worship when grace, power and beauty are displayed.



PISCES
MARCH EIGHTH

8

♄ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 8th of the month are ruled by the number 8 and the planet Saturn which posits responsibility and a sense of limitation, caution and fatalism. For March 8 people, the influence of Neptune (ruler of Pisces) frees up this fixed energy, allowing for more expressiveness and a greater likelihood of material luck and magnetic qualities. Although those ruled by the number 8 can be quite warmhearted, the saturnian influence of this number often indicates a forbidding or imposing exterior.

TAROT

The 8th card of the Major Arcana is Strength or Courage, which depicts a graceful queen taming a furious lion. The queen symbolizes the female Magician who can master rebellious energies and stands for moral as well as physical strength. This card's positive attributes include charisma and determination to succeed; the negative qualities include complacency and the misuse of power.

HEALTH

Those born on March 8 may be accident-prone, particularly men born on this day, and should therefore take precautions if possible when traveling and indulging in rough sports. Because March 8 people are sensitive and open to many forms of experience, they not infrequently get themselves in both physical and psychological trouble. Eating a balanced diet as well as indulging in moderate exercise helps to ground them. Drugs of all types, including alcohol, "mind-expanders" and amphetamines should be avoided. Most March 8 people are capable of pushing themselves through intense experiences or work while avoiding sleep, perhaps aided by caffeine or other stimulants. Their mental stability, however, demands sufficient sleep on a well-regulated basis. March 8 people can get highly unstable psychologically and even out of control if matters of diet, sleep, physical exercise and other general health considerations are overlooked for too long.

ADVICE

Maintain your balance. Beware of hurting others but don't make yourself the victim either. Self-pity is poison to you. Soften your seriousness and lighten up if you can. Integrate yourself socially.

MEDITATION

The power is there—we only have to plug into it

Sox baseball outfielder, AL 3× HR, 2× RBI leader, MVP), Richie "Crash" Allen (baseball slugger, AL RBI, 2× HR leader, MVP), Leslie Fiedler (literary critic, *Love and Death in the American Novel*), George Coleman (jazz tenor saxophonist), Ardis Krainik (director Chicago Lyric Opera)



STRENGTHS

INDIVIDUAL
MAGNETIC
INTUITIVE

WEAKNESSES

ISOLATED
EMOTIONALLY DIFFICULT
UPSETTING

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES II, PAGE 78
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 9

SIGN: 17–19° PISCES

PISCES II

MUTABLE WATER

March Ninth

THE DAY OF THE SPACE VOYAGER

Those highly conceptual, visionary individuals born on March 9 are concerned with examining and exploring the space around them, either mentally, physically, emotionally or spiritually. Curious about most everything, they are not satisfied until they get to the root of any issue or problem. They have a pronounced dislike for all forms of affectation, authoritarianism and condescension in others, and endeavor to remain natural in their approach to life. Because of their high idealism, they are generally on the side of the underdog and tend to be protectors of the poor and weak. They themselves, however, are powerful individuals with a highly developed personal magnetism. Their psychic abilities are also strong and they should therefore trust in their intuition, which is most often sound.

Highly developed March 9 people rely heavily on their instincts. Although no one would deny their mental strength, in many cases they choose to go against the odds, logic and what appears true, in favor of what their sixth sense tells them (particularly when it comes to relationships and crucial life decisions). Though sometimes accused of living in another world, in fact those born on this day understand a great deal about how the daily world works, but are also able to see through a given situation to its essence and potentialities. Whether labeled as spacy or flaky or not, many March 9 people have a more elevated or detached point of view than the average person. Thus they make valuable advisors, since they so often present a viewpoint that the person seeking counsel has not yet considered.

March 9 people often experience a conflict between their stable, nurturing side and their desire to be free, to travel, to let their minds roam over dreams and ideas. If they lock themselves into a position of heavy personal responsibility (family, job, social position), they may find themselves frustrated a good deal of the time. Part of the problem is that since they are highly capable, others easily grow dependent on them. They must be careful to leave certain doors open for themselves through which they can periodically escape and express the adventuresome, far-out elements of their personalities.

March 9 people usually go through many major changes in their lives. Moving from one job, place or relationship to another is very natural to them, since they enjoy variety and are wary of attachment. People born on this day who have not gotten to know themselves at a deep level, who know they are unusual but have never really expressed their true self, are often surprised to discover one day how truly powerful they can be. Once they begin to realize and exercise this power, those born on this day will experience and enjoy a whole new dimension in their lives but perhaps also face many new difficulties. Indeed, they may feel the urge to drop their more mundane duties, reject a former life of compromise and reach for the stars.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



VESPUCCI ENCOUNTERS WONDERS AT SEA

Yuri Gagarin (Soviet cosmonaut, first man in space, killed in test flight), Amerigo Vespucci (Italian navigator, Amazon discoverer, America namesake), Leland Stanford (railroad builder, California governor, senator, founder Stanford University), Bobby Fischer (only American-born world champion chess grandmaster), Ornette Coleman (jazz avante-garde saxophonist, violinist, composer), Irene Papas (Greek stage, film actress), Raul Julia (film actor), Jackie Wilson (R&B soul singer, songwriter, heart attack on stage left him in coma), Micky Spillane (detective story writer, Mike Hammer creator, *Kiss Me, Deadly*), Andre Courréges (French fashion designer, miniskirt inventor), Joseph Franz Gall (German phrenology founder), Vyacheslav Molotov (Soviet foreign minister, sent into exile, "Molotov Cocktail" [firebomb] namesake), Masahiro Shinoda (Japanese film director, *Pale Flower, Double Suicide*, producer), Samuel Barber (composer),



YURI GAGARIN



PISCES
MARCH NINTH

9

♂ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 9th of the month are ruled by the number 9 and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number: e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5, and any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9: e.g., 9x5=45, 4+5=9), and March 9 people also exert a strong influence on those around them. The planet Mars is forceful and aggressive, embodying male energy. March 9 people, as Pisces, are ruled by Neptune. A Mars-Neptune connection grants powerful and even magical qualities, usually involving psychic and highly intuitive abilities.

TAROT

The 9th card of the Major Arcana is The Hermit, who is usually depicted walking with a lantern and a stick—he represents meditation, isolation and quietude. The Hermit also signifies crystallized wisdom and ultimate discipline. He is a taskmaster who motivates by conscience and guides others on their path. The positive indications of this card are stick-to-it-iveness, purpose, profundity and concentration; negative qualities include dogmatism, intolerance, mistrust and discouragement.

HEALTH

Those born on March 9 must avoid undermining their health by placing themselves under too much stress and shouldering too many responsibilities. They must beware of periodic depression, sometimes the result of an inability to express their creative talents or better their career circumstances. Variety in surroundings, proper diet and physical activities, healthy relationships as well as freedom of expression of course help greatly. Those born on this day are people who really need to free up the more vibrant side of their nature and be appreciated for who they are. Thus, their choice of partner is indeed crucial to their happiness. A talent for food preparation is not uncommon to this day, but March 9 people must beware that they are not taken for granted, despite the tremendous satisfaction they get from pleasing others.

ADVICE

Get to know yourself better. Decide what it is you must do. There are times when it is best not to define yourself in terms of others. Exercise your personal magnetism. Have the courage to go as far as you can.

MEDITATION

The most interesting person you ever meet in your life may be yourself

Floyd B. McKissick (civil rights leader, CORE director, lawyer, Baptist preacher), Michael Kinsley (TV journalist), Trish Van Devere (film, TV actress), Danny Sullivan (auto racer, CART champion, seventh all-time money winner), Robin Trower (British guitarist, *Procul Harum*), Keely Smith (film actress, singer)



BOBBY FISCHER AT AGE 14



THE HERMIT

STRENGTHS

INTUITIVE
VISIONARY
CONCEPTUAL

WEAKNESSES

SELF-SACRIFICING
DETACHED
OVERSTRESSED

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES II, PAGE 78
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 10

SIGN: 18–21° PISCES

PISCES II

MUTABLE WATER

March Tenth



THE DAY OF THE SOUL SEARCHERS

Those born on March 10 are deep, emotional individuals. Their drive for success is often rather low-key and they may be more concerned with understanding themselves and coming to grips with their complex personalities than they are with fortune, power or fame. This does not mean to say that March 10 people are overly self-involved or somehow self-indulgent. On the contrary, they love to have fun, particularly in an intimate social setting with close friends, and are most happy when they occupy a central position in their families, surrounded by nurturing and protective influences.

The sensitivity of March 10 people is pronounced. They are easily hurt, feel rejection keenly and want little more than to live in peace with their fellow human beings. However, those born on this day who have experienced traumatic childhood episodes, deep psychological wounds inflicted by a hurtful parent or overly rigid moral systems placed on them early in life, can retreat from the world into a private, inaccessible emotional space and stay there.

Because March 10 people are so sensitive, they experience the highs and lows of life as few others do, and therefore are more likely to turn inward and search their souls, to try to understand themselves. Through this inner development they cultivate empathy to the pain and suffering of the misfortunate, and for this reason, many born on this day opt for a service-oriented career. The more highly evolved of March 10 people show great sympathy and kindness for others, even to the point of being self-effacing and saintlike. As parents March 10 people tend to be nurturing and understanding, but must beware of a tendency to be overprotective and subtly manipulative.

Generally, March 10 people put personal considerations before anything else. Also since they are so highly developed in the emotional realm, they may not develop their willpower and mental toughness as fully as they might. Consequently they can drift or stagnate, not having the strong desire or ability to better their circumstances. For the less talented or gifted of March 10 people, qualities of acceptance and passivity may not be so desirable.

In putting emphasis on internal rather than external values, March 10 people are oriented toward an idealistic, non-materialistic value system. Yet they nonetheless display a great need for security and a marked desire for simple comforts, which becomes more evident with advancing age. The danger here is that they will stagnate and fail to carry their personal development any further. It is true that their exploration of inner emotional worlds (theirs and others'), deepens their sensitivity and makes them more soulful, but they must not use this activity as an escape from expressing themselves outwardly or making crucial decisions.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Harriet Tubman (African-American abolitionist, Underground Railroad organizer, smuggled countless slaves to freedom, Union Army nurse, spy, lived to age ninety-one), Bix Beiderbecke (jazz cornetist, trumpeter, pianist, composer, died of pneumonia and alcoholism at age twenty-eight), Tamara Karsavina (Russian ballerina, Nijinsky partner, co-founder Royal Academy of Dancing, London), David Rabe (playwright), Pablo de Sarasate (composer of gypsy music, violinist), Alexander III (Russian 19th c. tsar, strengthened police system, persecuted revolutionaries and Jews), Marcellus Malpighi (Italian 17th c. naturalist, microscopic anatomist, namesake of structures in spleen and kidney), Arthur Honegger (French composer), Siegried Borries (violinist, Berlin Philharmonic concertmaster at age twenty), Shannon Miller (US Olympic five medal-winning gymnast), James Earl Ray (Martin Luther King assassin, career criminal, sentenced to life imprisonment), Fou T'song (Chinese pianist), Chuck Norris (film, TV actor, karate champ), Kelly Quinn (psychic, died of cancer at age thirty-six), Gerard Croiset (Dutch psychic), Paul Wunderlich (German graphic artist, sculptor), Barry Fitzgerald (Irish film actor),



HARRIET TUBMAN



PISCES
MARCH TENTH

1



NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 10th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (1+0=1), and by the Sun. Those ruled by the number 1 generally like to be first, which in the case of March 10 people may mean putting their feelings first. The Sun often grants the qualities of a warm and well-developed ego, with a distinctly human, positive orientation to life. Since those born on March 10 are Pisces they are also influenced by Neptune, which lends a romantic cast to the Sun's radiance, and may indicate a tendency to be a bit scattered, impressionable and fanciful.

TAROT

The 10th card of the major Arcana is The Wheel of Fortune, which symbolizes the ups and downs, wins and losses, and successes and failures of life. (Those ruled by the numbers 1 and 10 focus on seizing opportunities; indeed, acting at just the right moment is the key to their success.) The card signifies a reversal in fortune and teaches that there is nothing permanent except change.

HEALTH

Those born on March 10 often have a low resistance to harmful elements in their environment. Many are not only prone to various allergies but are also a bit too sensitive to the negative energy of others, which can work to their detriment. Building a strong ego is the basis of their psychological development, even if later in life they wish to dissolve it in selfless pursuits. March 10 people can suffer from a variety of chronic disorders, usually involving the nervous and circulatory systems. Retaining fluid may be a particular problem for them, for which they should seek medical or homeopathic advice. Since they are comfort-loving individuals, March 10 people generally enjoy a wide range of sensual experiences. Those born on this day must pay close attention to their diet: particularly recommended are whole grains, fresh vegetables and a lowering of dairy and meat intake. Regular physical exercise is strongly suggested, particularly long walks in the open air, swimming, yoga or milder forms of aerobics.

ADVICE

Don't deny your ambition. Build a strong ego. Learn to protect yourself from your environment without cutting yourself off; remain open, but attentive. Beware of getting stuck or materially attached.

MEDITATION

One soul may inhabit many bodies

Pamela Mason (film actress, wife to James), Hector-Germain Guimard (French art nouveau architect), Isaac L. Rosenfeld (critic, essayist, short-story writer, novelist, *Passage from Home*, died at thirty-eight)



Tamara Karsavina



STRENGTHS

SENSITIVE
EMPATHIC
SOULFUL

WEAKNESSES

LONG-SUFFERING
WITHDRAWN

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES II, PAGE 78
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 11

SIGN: 19–21° PISCES

PISCES III

MUTABLE WATER

March Eleventh



THE DAY OF PROGRESSIVE INTUITION

Those born on March 11 keep abreast of the times. Whether liberal or conservative in outlook, they are progressive in thought. That is, they know that to be out of touch with or unaware of what is going on socially around them is perhaps to say goodbye to one's career. They see the world as a highly competitive place where only the quick and clever survive. In their private lives, however, they allow themselves to express the dreamier, more relaxed side of their nature, chewing over ideas and speculation through conversation with friends or family and perhaps developing imaginative projects. In both areas of their life, however, the unifying talent which they employ is their intuition, which for the most part serves them well.

March 11 people believe that if they stand still in the world they are going backwards, since others will simply leave them behind. They are nonetheless moderately, rather than fiercely ambitious, moving ahead with assurance and clarity of vision. Should they work a regular job, they will put themselves in a position in which they can be promoted, but may not actively push or politic for it. Their idea is that by making valuable contributions they will be noticed and advanced at the right time. Whether this is a correct assumption or not may depend on the fairness of their work environment and the culture in which they live.

If they are self-employed or own their own business, they have a decided talent for seeing a hidden opportunity and going for it. Once they have assessed such an opportunity they will not hesitate to put a sizeable part of their material resources in the service of their intuitions. Thus they make good investors and gamblers, since they are courageous enough to take educated risks but wise enough to avoid foolish endeavors.

Another trait which serves them well is their taste. They not only have an instinctive feeling for what is good and worthwhile, but also are quick to learn about what makes objects or ideas valuable. Some March 11 people can even select items which appear phony or cheap but later prove to have great worth.

March 11 people have a claiming and controlling aspect to their personality. They don't part with what they have very easily, and that goes for people as well as for things. As family members they invariably find themselves in the center of what is going on, where they can exercise powerful decisions affecting the lives of both their parents and children. They must avoid arousing antagonism and rebelliousness in the latter who may wish to have a greater degree of freedom or independence. In many areas, March 11 people could learn to let go a bit more, to relax their control over their environment. More highly evolved individuals born on this day will learn to trust the Universe and to realize that in essence nothing is really lost, thus freeing themselves by renouncing a claiming attitude. Ultimately their intuition will lead them to value their own freedom more than either possessions or personal control.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Manus Petipa (early French-Russian classical ballet choreographer, original choreographer for Tchaikovsky's *Swan Lake, Sleeping Beauty*), Ralph D. Abernathy (NAACP head), Rupert Murdoch (Australian-US newspaper magnate, [London]*Times, Sunday Times*, Sky TV owner), Dorothy Schiff (*New York Post* owner-publisher, heiress).



RALPH ABERNATHY

Bobby McFerrin (jazz singer), Raoul Walsh (film director, *White Heat, The Naked and the Dead*, producer, actor), Dorothy Gish (stage, silent film actress, sister of Lillian), Harold Wilson (British prime minister), Antonin Scalia (Supreme Court justice), Alfred Lowenstein (financier), Lawrence Welk (TV bandleader, host), Douglas Adams (British science-fiction writer, *A Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy*), Mercer Ellington (jazz trumpeter, composer, Ellington band leader [Duke's son], writer, *Duke Ellington in Person*), Robert Mosbacher (Commerce secretary, sailor), Sam Donaldson (TV journalist, host), Claude Jutra (French-Canadian director, *Mon Oncle Antoine*, suffered from Alzheimer's disease at age fifty-seven, found in St. Lawrence River).



PISCES
MARCH ELEVENTH

2

☾ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 11th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (1+1=2), and by the Moon. Since those ruled by the number 2 often make good co-workers and partners, rather than leaders, the social talents of March 11 people may be enhanced. Because Pisces is ruled by Neptune, March 11 people come under a Moon-Neptune connection which grants strong intuitions but also a propensity for runaway imagination. The number 11 lends a feeling for the physical plane, as well as a possible interest in doubles of various kinds.

TAROT

The 11th card of the Major Arcana is Justice, a serene seated woman holding the scales in one hand and a sword in the other. She reminds us of the order of the universe and that balance and harmony will be maintained in our lives as long as we continue on our path. The positive aspects of this card are integrity, fairness, honesty and discipline; the negative aspects are low initiative, impersonality, fear of innovation and grievances.

HEALTH

Those born on March 11 are usually very aware of how they look and are anxious to make a good impression. Consequently they will need to take particular care of their skin, hair, nails and teeth. Seeing that they get the proper vitamins as well as using the proper cosmetic aids is essential to their efforts in this area. March 11 people often make excellent cooks and can enjoy entertaining the "right people" in their homes, thus combining business and pleasure. Their aesthetic sensitivity to food and presentation is usually strongly marked. All substances that produce mucus, such as cheeses (particularly rich ones), should be eaten in moderation. March 11 people must be particularly careful not to go overboard on cream, butter and sugar. Vigorous exercise is recommended for those born on this day, but competitive sports should be avoided

ADVICE

Deepen your thoughts and feelings. Do not be too concerned with tangible goals. Put more energy into your spiritual development. Don't be afraid to let things go.

MEDITATION

Imagine having to carry everything you own

Torquato Tasso (Italian 16th c. poet), Madeline McWhinney (banking executive), Julius Blüthner (German piano manufacturer), Kenneth H. Miller (New York painter, etcher)



RUPERT MURDOCH



STRENGTHS

SHREWD
TASTEFUL
CHARMING

WEAKNESSES

POSSESSIVE
CLAIMING
DOMINEERING

WINTER, PAGE 19

PISCES, PAGE 31

PISCES III, PAGE 79

MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16



PISCES
MARCH TWELFTH

3
♃ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 12th of the month are ruled by the number 3 (2+1=3), and by the expansive planet Jupiter. Those ruled by the number 3 tend to rise to the highest positions in their sphere. They also tend to be dictatorial, and March 12 people should beware of this. Those ruled by the number 3 put a high premium on independence, which may necessitate some March 12 people giving up a secure position in order to freelance. The jupiterian energy associate with the number 3 encourages March 12 people to follow their calling with enthusiasm, and the influence of Neptune (ruler of Pisces) may indicate material fortune.

TAROT

The 12th card of the Major Arcana is The Hanged Man, who dangles by his foot in a head-down position. Though such a position seems helpless, The Hanged Man is nevertheless spiritually powerful and deeply thoughtful. The positive attributes of this card are recognizing limitations and overcoming them, as well as simply being human; negative aspects are spiritual myopia and restrictedness.

HEALTH

Those born on March 12 are often prone to psychological difficulties and emotional instability. Before their twentieth year they will be forced to examine their inner state, confront their problems and do something about them. Therapy in their twenties, or other forms of psychological counseling, can be of great help to them. March 12 people are capable of building a firm basis for their psychological health through experience—this is best done slowly, brick by brick. Vigorous exercise is recommended for these powerful individuals as well as sexual relations with one mate (hopefully both loving and intense). As far as diet is concerned, March 12 people tend to just eat whatever and whenever they like, which seems to work for them, but in cases of obesity or dietary restriction it is difficult to bring these habits under control.

ADVICE

Find a balance between your physical and metaphysical sides. Learn to trust more and to share fully. Put the past behind you and beware of sensationalism. Learn to express the best part of yourself, but do not deny your weaknesses either. Accept the whole package.

MEDITATION

Caution should not be mistaken for cowardice



GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO

violinist, Amadeus String Quartet primarius), Darryl Strawberry (baseball outfielder, Rookie of Year), Giovanni Agnelli (Italian industrialist, Fiat chairman, brother of Umberto), Annette A. Adams (lawyer, first woman US Appellate Judge [California], first woman Federal prosecutor), C.G. Suits (physicist, inventor)



STRENGTHS

DARING
INTENSE
VISIONARY

WEAKNESSES

RECKLESS
UNSTABLE
FOOLHARDY

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES III, PAGE 79
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 13

SIGN: 21–23° PISCES

PISCES III

MUTABLE WATER

March Thirteenth



THE DAY OF FATEFUL PREDICTION

Those born on March 13 lead fateful lives, which in retrospect could be said to have turned around a few chance happenings. Most individuals born on this day strongly believe in predetermined occurrences, moreover, and are prone to making predictions about the world and the lives of others. There is something of the oracular about much of what March 13 people say. They often utter their analyses of the world and its problems with a kind of knowing finality. The more intellectual of March 13 people are attracted to philosophy, spiritual teachings, theoretical speculations and scientific or analytical systems; they tend to worship the human mind and what it is capable of producing, yet reserve an even higher awe for the Universe of which it is only a small part.

Those born on this day are capable of surviving what would be overwhelming catastrophes for most people, be they physical, economic or psychological disasters (particularly true for men born on this day). Because of their fatalism, March 13 people of both sexes are able to accept the blows of fate without complaint and go on to lead highly creative and productive lives. In many cases, before these events occur March 13 people are not fully aware of their talents or fortitude. Thus such trying circumstances can serve as a sort of baptism, or rite of passage, which not only furthers their growth but also instills pride and grit that can be called upon in future difficulties. They may even come to better understand themselves and their life path.

Personal evolution and growth is something that is built into the basic fabric of the March 13 personality, so that almost all people born on this day progress in an evolutionary fashion without much choice in the matter. However, many get sidetracked along the way due to an attraction to the esoteric and metaphysical energies which they can't fully handle. Such individuals tread on dangerous ground when they pretend to master or even to understand matters beyond them at the present moment, but even this serves as an important part of their development, no matter how great their failures. One of their wishes is to be an inspiration to others, and to find those who can benefit from what they have to say.

In general, March 13 people should resist making predictive statements or even thinking certain thoughts about individuals close to them, since they thereby may unknowingly influence the course of future events. So-called self-fulfilling prophecies can be, in their case, nothing more than a strong set of expectations. However, not only dreams but also nightmares have a way of coming true if dwelled on too much.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Percival Lowell (19–20th c. astronomer, predicted Pluto's discovery—March 13 is also date of Uranus's discovery by Herschel in 1781), L. Ron Hubbard



PERCIVAL LOWELL

(Church of Scientology founder, writer, *Dianetics*, engineer, philosopher, science-fiction writer), Walter H. Annenberg (publisher, *TV Guide*, *Philadelphia Inquirer*, ambassador to Great Britain, philanthropist, founder Annenberg School of Communications), Eugene A. Cernan (US astronaut, commander of Apollo 17 moon mission, second astronaut to walk in space), Bruno Fürst (business writer, lawyer, memory school founder), Alexei von Jawlensky (Russian early abstract painter), Mahdi Elmanjra (Moroccan university professor, *China in the 21st Century*), Karl Dietrich Bracher (German political scientist, historian, *The German Dictatorship*), Janet Flanner (American Parisian journalist), Roy Haynes (versatile jazz drummer), Hugo Wolfe (German song composer, critic, suffered insanity from syphilis), William Casey (CIA director), Fritz Busch (German violinist,



L. RON HUBBARD



PISCES
MARCH THIRTEENTH

4

♓ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 13th of the month are ruled by the number 4 (1+3=4), and by the planet Uranus which is both erratic and explosive. The number 4 traditionally represents rebellion, idiosyncratic beliefs and a desire to change the rules. March 13 people are, of course, born under the sign of Pisces and thus ruled by Neptune as well. The resulting Uranus-Neptune connection tends to break down the more static and resistant elements of their personalities. Thus those born on this day are forced to change by major events, whether they like it or not. Although the number 13 is considered unlucky by many people it is, rather, a potent number which carries the responsibility of using its power wisely or running the risk of self-destruction.

TAROT

The most misunderstood card in the Tarot is the 13th card of the Major Arcana, Death, which very rarely is to be taken literally but signifies a letting go of the past in order to grow beyond limitations, metamorphically. Both this card and the number 4 suggest that March 13 people must guard against discouragement, disillusion, pessimism and melancholy.

HEALTH

Those born on March 13 tend to be accident-prone. They must pay particular attention to their lower extremities and take especially good care of their feet and toes. Moderate, regular physical exercise is important in keeping the physical apparatus of these philosophical and concept-oriented individuals in good working order. Particularly recommended are a variety of non-competitive activities, such as yoga, calisthenics, long walks in natural surroundings, swimming, and tai-chi or dancing. The March 13 diet should be strictly controlled, and feature a high percentage of whole grains, nuts, fruit and of course fresh vegetables. In certain special cases high protein intake can be important for a period of time. A nutritionist, homeopath or alternative medical specialist may be helpful.

ADVICE

Lighten up a bit. Don't take yourself so seriously. Admitting ignorance from time to time is liberating. Work out your problems without putting them on others.

MEDITATION

The present periodically splits into various paths, each a potentially fruitful avenue of exploration

pianist, conductor), Terrence Blanchard (jazz trumpeter), Blue Mitchell (jazz trumpeter), Neil Sedaka (singer, songwriter), Dick Katz (co-founder Milestone records, jazz pianist, arranger), Sammy Kaye (bandleader "Swing and sway with Sammy Kaye"), William Bolger (US postmaster general), Tessie O'Shea (British entertainer, Two-Ton Tessie)



STRENGTHS

ACCEPTING
COURAGEOUS
EVOLVING

WEAKNESSES

OVERREACHING
SELF-IMPORTANT

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES III, PAGE 79
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 14

SIGN: 22–24° PISCES

PISCES III

MUTABLE WATER

March Fourteenth



THE DAY OF RELATIVITY

Those born on March 14 tend to understand themselves in relation to others. Their position in a family or social group is tremendously important to them, since it defines their role and gives structure to their daily activities. The theme of relativity, however, goes much further in their lives. Ideologically, they tend to be open to many approaches and thus find it difficult to be sympathetic to absolute points of view. For March 14 people, changing their mind is a specialty, and even those born on this day who have adhered to a fixed set of principles for a lifetime will be open to examining and modifying them if the right set of circumstances arises.

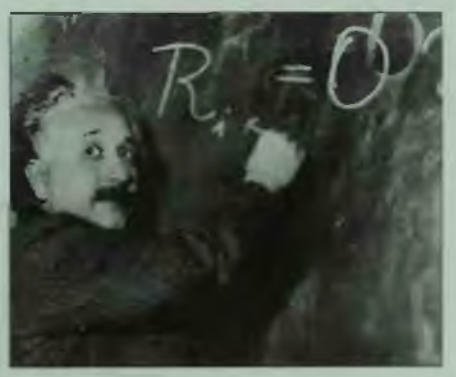
More highly evolved March 14 people are able to consider many different planes of existence simultaneously, whether emotional, physical or spiritual. They are also interested in the relationship between the personal world (concerns of here and now) and the universal world (unchanging, eternal principles). Most March 14 people do believe in some absolute principles, whether they be of God, science or humankind, but they can struggle a whole lifetime trying to define where they themselves stand. They recognize that even the simplest fact can be viewed from many sides (everything depends on how you look at it), and thus can experience great frustration trying to reconcile their varying points of view.

Because they like to remain independent, and are usually not the first to rush to join a cause or ally themselves with a group, March 14 people must be careful that others don't take them for aloof or superior types. Though they have a fine sense of humor and are not afraid to express their opinions forcefully, they are somewhat wary where offering deeper friendship is concerned.

In their personal lives March 14 people tend to be open, accepting and tolerant, since they know that anyone may be right in a given situation, and that all outlooks should be considered. They do, however, have a tendency to idolize objects of affection who they are unable or unlikely to attain. Less highly evolved March 14 people often get themselves into trouble by playing favorites with their family, and are in general prone to indulging in relative evaluations where one person suffers by comparison to another.

The most successful of those born on March 14 evolve to the point where they can appreciate the merits of a given person or thing with less need for comparison. They recognize both the sameness and difference of all living things, i.e., a person is a person like all other people on the one hand, but is a unique individual with distinct thoughts and feelings on the other.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



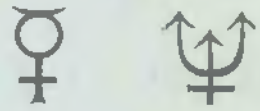
ALBERT EINSTEIN

Albert Einstein (German-Jewish-American Nobel Prize-winning theoretical physicist, mathematician, advanced notions of space and time through Relativity Theory), Paul Ehrlich (German Nobel Prize-winning immunologist, founder of modern chemotherapy), Victor Emanuel II (first king of united Italy, Sardinian king), Frank Borman (US astronaut, airline executive), Georg Philipp Telemann (German composer, most prolific composer of all time), Quincy Jones (jazz trumpeter, keyboardist, arranger, composer, bandleader, producer, record executive), Diane Nemerov Arbus (photographer, portraitist of strange people), Michael Caine (film actor), Sylvia Beach (Paris publisher, owner of Shakespeare & Co. book store, first to publish Joyce's *Ulysses*), Johann Strauss, Sr. (Austrian composer, conductor), Billy Crystal (comedian, entertainer, film actor), Osa Helen Leighty Johnson (explorer, filmmaker), Max Schulman (comic novelist, *The Feather Merchants*), Robert Rimmer (writer, *That Girl from Boston*), Hank Ketchum



PISCES
MARCH FOURTEENTH

5



NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 14th day of the month are ruled by the number 5 (1+4=5), and by the speedy planet Mercury, which confers strongly developed mental abilities. However, for March 14 people, Mercury's influence is shaped by Neptune (ruler of Pisces) which makes for a marked sensitivity and appreciation for surrounding stimuli—particularly colors, smells and sounds. It is fortunate for March 14 people that the number 5 bestows a resilient character, which can recover quickly from the hard knocks of life.

TAROT

The 14th card of the Major Arcana is Temperance. The figure shown is a guardian angel who protects us and keeps us on an even keel. The card cautions against all forms of egotistical excess. Positively seen, Temperance modifies passions in order to allow for new truths to be learned and incorporated into one's life. Because Temperance may indicate negative qualities of passivity and ineffectiveness, March 14 people should work to establish certain absolute principles which they believe in strongly and stick to them.

HEALTH

Most March 14 people have a natural tendency to nurture and provide. Since they are family-oriented, they will usually be concerned about the health of other family members, and not infrequently take a strong interest in medicine and the healing arts. They must beware of worrying too much or nagging others about such matters. They themselves are prone to problems with fluid retention and circulation—particularly in their feet—as they get older. March 14 people can make excellent cooks. They often find the kitchen, therefore, an important creative outlet in their lives and a social focus for most evenings. Since they tend to be relaxed and comfort loving, some March 14 people may find it difficult to summon the discipline necessary to institute a daily or weekly program of exercise. Particularly recommended are milder forms of physical activity such as walking and swimming.

ADVICE

Be more demanding of yourself as far as your personal development is concerned. Evolve into the best person you can be. Beware of withholding love from some people while lavishing it on others. Try to be at ease with certain basic principles.

MEDITATION

We are at once the same—and worlds apart

(cartoonist, *Dennis the Menace*), Bertrand Blier (French filmmaker, *My Best Friend's Girl*), Rita Tushingham (British film, stage, TV actress), Kirby Puckett (Minnesota Twins baseball outfielder, led team to two World Series titles), "Casey" Jones (fabled 19th c. train engineer), Tessa Sanderson (British Olympic gold medal-winning javelin thrower)



FRANK BORMAN



TEMPERANCE

STRENGTHS

ACCEPTING
FLEXIBLE
AFFECTIONATE

WEAKNESSES

INDECISIVE
COMPLACENT
NONCOMMITTAL

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES III, PAGE 79
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 15

SIGN: 23–25° PISCES

PISCES III

MUTABLE WATER

March Fifteenth



THE DAY OF THE HEIGHTS

Many born on March 15 are taken up with rising to a high position in their element, be it within a company, social group or profession. In addition, they display natural leadership ability and magnetic qualities which make it likely that others will follow them. Not always content to advance within an existing structure, some March 15 people find it necessary to initiate new endeavors in which they play a central role from the very start. Therefore, once they have made a commitment, establishing a family or business comes quite naturally to them.

Curiously enough, climbing to the heights can be a literal theme in the lives of March 15 people. Many born on this day are attracted to physical activities involving elevation, whether it be hang gliding, diving, rock climbing or scaling a mountain to enjoy the scenery. Less confident individuals born on this day may show an actual fear of heights, which they can probably overcome through courage and a willingness to understand its psychological basis . In some cases this may be related to an unconscious pact not to surpass a parent (usually of the same sex), an inhibition that can limit their endeavors. Thus individuals born on this day who avoid high places may be less afraid of failure than of success.

Generally speaking, from an early age, March 15 people are concerned with getting ahead and making for the top. If they are able to express this desire in a socially appropriate fashion and move slowly but steadily toward their goal, they will have a better chance of meeting with success. If, however, their actions are precipitous, or are built around envy, insecurity or strident competition, they can experience great resistance from those around them.

The warning lights should be flashing and the alarm bells of caution should be clanging whenever those born on this day feel the stirrings of ambition without having a well-defined goal in mind. This is not to indicate that their enthusiasm is a negative quality by any means—just that for March 15 people in particular, endeavors should be carefully considered. Certain fatal aspects attach to this day which can inexplicably change the course of events in a highly unexpected way. The only way for those born on this day to prepare for such situations is to build their skills, self-confidence, flexibility and acceptance to the point where they are ready for almost anything.

An important decision for March 15 people is whether or not to work with others in a career situation. The choice between self-employment and company employment, for example, can be a crucial one. Furthermore, in their personal lives, March 15 people often face similarly difficult decisions in regard to bonding with a life partner, having children or investing in a financially costly, permanent home base. Not infrequently, March 15 people put off such commitments or even ultimately choose to live on their own, giving up certain personal rewards and opportunities in favor of a freer lifestyle.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Andrew Jackson (US populist president ["Let the people rule"], debater, duelist, joined Revolutionary militia at thirteen,



ANDREW JACKSON

as general led backwoods fighters to defeat British in 1812 battle), Ruth Bader Ginsburg (Supreme Court justice), Sly Stone (soul-rock singer, songwriter, *Sly and the Family Stone*, funk pioneer, sang song "Take Me Higher"), Alan Lavern Bean (US astronaut, captain, placed first scientific observatory on the moon), Lawrence Tisch (CBS chairman), Lew Wasserman (MCA chairman), Ry Cooder (slide guitarist, singer, songwriter, versatile master of American musical traditions), Lightnin' Hopkins (blues singer, guitarist, songwriter), Philippe De Broca



ALAN L. BEAN

(French film director, *King of Hearts*, producer), Cecil Taylor (avante-garde jazz pianist, composer), Luigi Longo (founder Italian Communist Party), David Wall (British dancer, director Royal Academy of Dancing), Fu Qifeng (Chinese magician, historian, *The Art of Chinese Acrobatics*), Charles Nungesser (aviator), Thomas F. Dixon (aviation



PISCES
MARCH FIFTEENTH

6

♀ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 15th of the month are ruled by the number 6 (1+5=6), and by the planet Venus. Those ruled by the number 6 tend to be charismatic and even inspire worship in others. The dual influence of Venus and Neptune (ruler of Pisces) grants great charm to March 15 people, but can also make them vulnerable to romance and likely to associate with unstable or questionable characters.

TAROT

The 15th card of the Major Arcana, The Devil, indicates a fear/desire dynamic working where sexual attraction, irrationality and passion are concerned. The Devil holds us slave through our need for security and money; he represents our base nature grasping for security; he controls us through the irreconcilable differences which exist in our male/female nature. The positive and negative sides of this card are both found in sexual attraction and the expression of passionate desires. But the card reminds us that although we are bound to our bodies, our spirits are free to soar.

HEALTH

Those born on March 15 must take particular care not to get involved in destructive love relationships. They have a propensity for sex-and-love addictions, which although tremendously pleasurable can ultimately prove to be claiming, dependence-promoting, and painful. Meeting others with similar problems for discussions, or taking part in various individual and group psychological counseling or therapy can provide insights into such problems. All addictive substances, whether alcohol or drugs, should be viewed with caution. As far as diet is concerned, March 15 people do best when they take an active interest in food through cooking, where their natural pride and sensuous traits guarantee success. Care should be taken with cream, butter and other rich items. Physical exercise of a moderate variety is strongly recommended for March 15 people on a regular daily or weekly basis.

ADVICE

Though you may not be satisfied with your position, learn to enjoy yourself where you are. Beware of your power drives; remain unselfish. Kindness and generosity will repay you many times over. Give up unconscious contracts with your parents.

MEDITATION

The perfect marriage of pleasure and pain
can be found in the realm of love

company executive), Michael Love (singer, Beach Boys), Terence Trent D'Arby (singer), Judd Hirsch (Broadway, film, TV actor, *Taxi*), Louis Berman (endocrinologist, isolated parathyroid hormone, writer, *Regulating Personality*), Phil Lesh (electric bass guitarist, member *Grateful Dead*)



JUSTICE GINSBURG



THE DEVIL

STRENGTHS

AMBITIOUS
CHARISMATIC
ENTHUSIASTIC

WEAKNESSES

ENVIOUS
OVERCOMPETITIVE
IMPULSIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19

PISCES, PAGE 31

PISCES III, PAGE 79

MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 16

SIGN: 24–26° PISCES

PISCES III

MUTABLE WATER

March Sixteenth



THE DAY OF REALISTIC INSPIRATION

March 16 people are able to combine the imaginative and the practical, the inspirational and the down-to-earth into an appealing and realistic attitude. Indeed, those born on this day have a talent for balancing the the contrasting sides of their character. Sometimes they are swayed by their fanciful side but generally stay within the bounds of good sense.

March 16 people do best when they follow the middle path. Their ability to compromise is in general a positive thing, and through being able to appreciate another person's point of view and to adapt to it they stand a good chance of succeeding in the world. However, they must be careful not to betray their own personal set of values in the process, or to sell out what they believe in most. Less highly evolved individuals born on this day are quite capable of doing the latter, particularly for gain, and will suffer enormously for it in terms of guilt and regret later on in life.

Many March 16 people carry the confidence of those favored in life. This derives not only from their own self-assurance and self-acceptance, but also from the blessing of an indefinable fortune which they periodically meet along the way. This is further enhanced by their capacity to cull the best from most situations. However, they often run the risk of overlooking danger, paying inadequate concern to negative energy and ignoring resentment in others, all of which are quite capable of surfacing swiftly and blowing up in their face. They must learn how to read the telltale signs of impending difficulty or disaster, and to deal with them swiftly as well as resolutely before they get out of hand.

A kind of golden quality or wholeness imbues much of what March 16 people do. But though they value completeness and finality, their mutable side often leads them to quit projects before they come to fruition. Blaming themselves or being blamed by authority figures for such actions is in general counterproductive and consequently those born on this day must learn to accept the changeable aspects of their nature. At the same time they have to recognize that sustained, consistent efforts along one line of endeavor generally have a better probability of succeeding.

March 16 people should strive to find an occupation in which they can express both the inspirational and pragmatic aspects of their nature. Learning to handle money and to be shrewd in financial matters may be difficult and tiresome for some born on this day but is vitally important to their well-being. Setting up a place of residence, raising a family, keeping social obligations and in general taking on responsibilities is perhaps the most challenging and rewarding part of life for them. Only when such practical matters are under control are March 16 people able to fully enjoy the sense of freedom they need to express their creative impulses.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

James Madison (US president, member Continental Congress, co-writer Federalist papers, helped frame Bill of Rights, Jefferson's secretary of state), Jerry Lewis (comedian, film, TV, stage actor, film producer, director, *The Bellboy*, host and sponsor of Muscular Dystrophy telethon), Bernardo Bertolucci (Italian epic film director, *1900*, *The Last Emperor*), Simon Ohm (German physicist, formulated law of electric current: Ohm's Law), Armand Sully Prud'homme (French Nobel Prize-winning poet, critic), Daniel Patrick Moynihan (US senator, New York), Elvira Mabel Burns (designer of US Social Security), Matthew Flinders (British explorer of Australia), Rene Daumal (French surrealist fantasy writer, *Mount Analogue*), Isabelle Huppert (French film actress), Alice Hoffman (novelist, *At Risk*), Tommy Flanagan (jazz pianist), Nancy Wilson (guitarist, songwriter, *Heart*, sister of Ann), Caroline Lucretia Herschel



JERRY LEWIS



BERNARDO BERTOLUCCI



PISCES
MARCH SIXTEENTH

7

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 16th day of the month are ruled by the number 7 (1+6=7), and by the watery planet Neptune. People ruled by the number 7 can get out of touch with reality easily, particularly true for those March 16 people who neglect the practical concerns of life. Neptune is the planet of dreams, fantasies and also of religious feeling, and its influence on March 16 people (whose sign, Pisces, is also ruled by Neptune) is indeed strong.

TAROT

The 16th card of the Major Arcana is The Tower, which in one version of the Tarot shows both a king falling from a lightning-struck tower and the builder of the tower being killed by a blow to the head. The Tower symbolizes the impermanence of not only physical structures but also of relationships or vocations in our lives. The changes wrought may be sudden and swift. The positive elements of the card include overcoming catastrophe and confronting challenges; however, the Tower cautions against rising unjustifiably high, risking destruction at the hands of one's own invention and succumbing to the lure of fanciful enterprises. March 16 people are reminded by the Tarot to build solidly and to be prepared for misfortune when it arises.

HEALTH

Those born on March 16 should pay a bit more attention to their health, making matters of diet and exercise part of the whole package of personal responsibility. Regular checkups, both dental and medical, are strongly recommended as well as auxiliary reading to support their knowledge of health in general. March 16 people may have to develop objectivity in regard to their diet and spend more time in choosing foods which are suitable for their needs. Quite vigorous exercise, including one-on-one competitive sports like tennis, is recommended for March 16 people. All outdoor activities, from camping to surfing, hang gliding to rock climbing, bicycling to motorcycling, are all possibilities.

ADVICE

Constantly reaffirm your belief in life. Beware of a tendency toward negativity. Search for new horizons and avoid complacency. Push yourself to express the very best which is in you.

MEDITATION

Success can often be measured more truthfully by internal rather than external criteria

(British 18–19th c. astronomer, assisted brother William, published star catalog), Roger Norrington (British conductor), Leo McKern (Australian-British film, stage, TV actor), Christa Ludwig (operatic, concert soprano), Jean Rosenthal (Broadway lighting designer), Sybil Bedford (British writer, A Legacy), Rosa Bonheur (French 19th c. animal painter, feminist)



STRENGTHS

IMAGINATIVE
PRACTICAL
ACTIVE

WEAKNESSES

FANCIFUL
JADED
NEGLECTFUL

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES III, PAGE 79
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 17

SIGN: 25–27° PISCES

PISCES III

MUTABLE WATER

March Seventeenth



THE DAY OF THE AERIALIST

Those born on March 17 live exciting lives taken up with the recurring themes of flying, floating, music, dance, movement and travel of all sorts. They are quite capable of losing themselves in an activity, cause or experience, relinquishing many demands of their ego in the process. Highly evolved individuals born on this day are able to engage in such activities while at the same time expressing a strong sense of self. Less highly evolved individuals tend to be overly self-effacing or passive, unable to direct their lives effectively.

March 17 people are never happier than when they are involved in a cause, particularly one which allows them to express their social side. Without such social involvement, March 17 people have a tendency to become isolated; if they spend too much time alone, they can wrap themselves in a kind of personal cocoon completely insulated from the cares and concerns of the world. At some point, such March 17 people must emerge from their social or personal chrysalis as fully developed butterflies, unafraid to display their uniqueness and beauty.

This metaphor of the butterfly may be useful here to illustrate several other relevant points. March 17 people must learn to pursue activities with concentrated application, rather than flitting about from one flower to the next. In addition, they may have to toughen their stance in order to guarantee that their projects as well as their identity and reputation last well beyond one short season.

March 17 people tend to value all which is fresh and new in the world. Many born on this day tire quickly of old conventions and outdated ideas, wishing to implement new methods with youthful innocence and vigor. Unfortunately, they can run afoul of fate and also of more highly seasoned realists, who though cynical or jaded may have a much firmer grip on the reins of power. The most highly evolved individuals born on this day manage to retain their optimism and energy while at the same time becoming more realistic and effective in implementing their plans.

Often in their desire to avoid being categorized or pinned down to responsibility, March 17 people become adept at eluding those who wish to ground them. Avoidance can quickly become a device they use to defend those positions they maintain that do not stand up under close scrutiny. If they wish to be successful, March 17 people must learn to be more thorough and considered, and indulge less in the mutable, less serious aspects of their nature. For a period of time, their associates, family and friends can be enchanted by their gyrations, but will finally demand that those born on this day come to earth and shoulder their share of mundane concerns, with all of the attendant difficulties and annoyances. Through such grounded activities, March 17 people can effectively contribute to the life around them, bringing their freshness and creativity to bear.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Rudolf Nureyev (Russian dancer, choreographer), Nat King Cole (singer, jazz pianist, film actor), James Irwin (US astronaut), Thomas K. Mattingly (US astronaut), Anna Wessels Williams (physician, bactenologist, diphtheria antitoxin developer), Sammy Baugh (Washington Redskins football quarterback, 6x passing leader), Bobby Jones (golfer, Masters Tournament founder, 4x US, 3x British Open winner, only Grand Slam winner ever), Paul Horn (jazz flutist, saxophonist, clarinettist), John Sebastian (folk-rock singer, songwnter, *The Lovin' Spoonful*), Gottlieb Daimler (German pioneer car maker, engineer), Mercedes McCambridge (film actress), Kurt Russell (film actor), Rob Lowe (film actor), Roger Taney (US Supreme Court chief justice, Dred Scott decision brought US into Civil War, US senator), Kate Greenaway (Victorian children's, adult book illustrator),



RUDOLF NUREYEV



"SLINGIN'" SAMMY BAUGH



PISCES
MARCH SEVENTEENTH

8
♄ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 17th day of the month are ruled by the number 8 (1+7=8), and by the planet Saturn. Saturn carries with it a strong feeling of limitation and restriction, and may indicate a judgmental aspect as well. These characteristics are modified in March 17 people by the influence of Neptune (ruler of Pisces), which tends to bring material good fortune as well as an ability to charm others. The number 8 suggests a conflict between the material and spiritual worlds; those ruled by this number can be lonely, and prone to indulging in excess.

TAROT

The 17th card of the Major Arcana is The Star, which depicts a beautiful naked girl under the stars pouring refreshing water on the parched earth with one pitcher and reviving the stagnant water of a pond with another. She represents the glories of the earthly life, but also material enslavement to it. The stars above her are an eternal reminder of the presence of the spiritual world. March 17 people should seek to unite the energies of heaven and earth as suggested symbolically by this card.

HEALTH

Those born on March 17 may be prone to physical problems relating to their joints, particularly those of the lower extremities. They must take particular care of their feet and deal with fungal infections without delay. As far as their diet is concerned, variety and balance are the watchwords. Though the emphasis here should be on sensual enjoyment, they must beware of becoming slaves to food, and keep their consumption of fats and sugar under control. Regarding physical exercise, March 17 people do well with moderate daily recreation, particularly jogging and swimming.

ADVICE

Ground yourself in experience. Without losing your enthusiasm, partake more in the practical areas of life. Tend to daily tasks, and learn from them. Become more consequent in your endeavors; don't make changes so readily.

MEDITATION

Flowers and butterflies are delicate,
but also surprisingly strong

Anne Wigmore (Lithuanian nutritionist, wheat grass discoverer, autobiography, *Why Suffer?*), Chaim Gross (artist), Eileen Garrett (psychic), Betty Allen (operatic, concert singer), Lisa Sergio (Italian AM broadcaster, "Golden Voice of Rome")



NAT KING COLE



STRENGTHS

ADAPTABLE
EXPRESSIVE
ENTHUSIASTIC

WEAKNESSES

SELF-EFFACING
INEFFECTUAL
DISCONNECTED

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES III, PAGE 79
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 18

SIGN: 26–28° PISCES

PISCES III

MUTABLE WATER

March Eighteenth



THE DAY OF RETURN

The theme of return figures prominently in the lives of those born on March 18, taking many forms but basically having to do with bringing a process full circle or completing a task after reaching a higher level of personal development. The most successful of March 18 people are those able to realize such a cyclical evolution. Less highly evolved individuals born on this day tend to repeat themselves endlessly and get stuck in patterns that do not allow them to advance and to grow.

Powerful March 18 people draw others to them, display marked leadership ability and intuition, and aggressively pursue their dreams and ideals. Although they often seem to depart from their principal activity and suffer an unusual number of setbacks, they rarely if ever give up, and eventually return to implement their plans with renewed vigor. Completing, resuming, renewing—such are the keywords for these persistent individuals, who usually have a well-defined vision of their personal destiny.

March 18 people have their own sense of time, where they are more in tune with *kairos* (the proper time to do something) than *chronos* (clock time). They can demonstrate great patience when waiting for an opportunity to arise. Less highly evolved people born on this day run the risk of sinking into a torpor in which they are ultimately incapable of moving forward and patience becomes an excuse for inaction. Thus a proper balance between action and non-action is essential for those born on this day.

March 18 people generally focus on the big picture but sometimes get sloppy about details, which may in fact surface later to plague them. In addition, those born on this day must beware of dealing too much in generalities. When specific demands are made on them either by society, business or family, they must learn to act without delay. For some March 18 people, problems can arise with their children who, experiencing youthful impatience, despair of a March 18 parent ever taking action at all, and thereby become frustrated, emotionally upset or rebellious.

March 18 people can function well as brokers, emissaries or agents, where they become the meeting point of two worlds. As mediators, diplomats and arbitrators they are able not only to see the validity of differing points of view, but also to suggest ways in which two warring sides can be brought closer together. They must beware, however, of compromising or losing touch with their own beliefs in the process. Cultivating emotional honesty is an important challenge for these deft individuals. Also they must not let their compulsion to complete their endeavors ride roughshod over the feelings of others.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Edgar Cayce (psychic, clairvoyant, healer, self-hypnotist), Stéphane Mallarmé (French poet, theonst, symbolist), Ray Jenkins (US senate special council, exposed McCarthy), F.W. de Klerk (South African president, apartheid reformer, freed Nelson Mandela), Chiang Ching-Kuo (Republic of China president, son of Chiang Kai-Shek, brought prosperity to Taiwan), Grover Cleveland (US president, only to serve two non-consecutive terms, mayor, governor of New York), Bonnie Blair (US Olympic 5x gold medal-winning speed skater, three Olympic appearances, most gold medals by American woman all-time), Charlie Pride (country-western singer), Wilson Pickett (soul singer), Neville Chamberlain (British prime minister), Nicolai Rimsky-Korsakov (Russian composer, master orchestrator), Rudolf Diesel (German engineer, Diesel oil engine, vanished in 1913 from London-bound ship), Ingemar Stenmark (Swedish alpine skier, 3x World Cup champion, 2x Olympic gold medalist), John Updike (novelist, *Rabbit Run*), George Plimpton (writer, TV personality, adventurer, substituted himself



MALLARMÉ BY PICASSO



BONNIE BLAIR



PISCES
MARCH EIGHTEENTH

9

♂ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 18th of the month are ruled by the number 9 (1+8=9), and by the planet Mars. The number 9 is powerful in its influence on other numbers (any number added to 9 yields that number: e.g., 5+9=14, 4+1=5, and any number multiplied by 9 yields a 9: 9x5=45, 4+5=9) and March 18 people are similarly able to influence those around them. Those born on this day must learn how to bring the aggressive impulses of Mars into harmony with the more accepting, abstract energies of Neptune (ruler of Pisces). For March 18 people, a Mars-Neptune combination makes for powerfully attractive energies but can also indicate a certain ruthlessness in implementing personal ideas and plans.

TAROT

The 18th card of the Major Arcana is The Moon, which primarily represents the world of dreams, emotions and the unconscious. Positive attributes include sensitivity, empathy and emotional understanding. Negative qualities include emotional malleability, passivity and lack of ego.

HEALTH

Those born on March 18 tend to attract all sorts of energies to them, both helpful and harmful. Learning to screen out negative influences is therefore vital to their health. Particularly dangerous are those individuals who can latch on to them like parasites and refuse to let go. In addition, certain undesirable psychological attributes may surface in March 18 individuals themselves, including excessive egotism or ruthlessness, both of which can ultimately arouse antagonism. Generally, through healthy human interaction those born on this day become less isolated and progressively kinder and more understanding of others. As far as their physical needs are concerned, March 18 people seem to thrive in a family atmosphere better than in an unattached setting. Both diet and exercise can be areas of social interaction and enjoyment.

ADVICE

Don't be afraid to stand up firmly for what you believe. Avoid expedient methods that do not measure up to your ethical standards. Don't let compromise and seeming acceptance be an excuse for inaction or passivity.

MEDITATION

Completion often signals a new beginning



EDGAR CAYCE

as amateur in professional sports settings), René Clément (French film director, *Forbidden Games*), Irene Cara (Broadway singer, film actress), Richard Condon (writer, *The Manchurian Candidate*), Robert Donat (British stage, film actor), John C. Calhoun (statesman)



STRENGTHS

INTUITIVE
POWERFUL
DIPLOMATIC

WEAKNESSES

GLIB
SELF-COMPROMISING
OBSESSIVE

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES III, PAGE 79
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812-16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 19

SIGN: 27–29° PISCES

PISCES-ARIES CUSP

MUTABLE WATER

March Nineteenth



THE DAY OF DOGGED PERSISTENCE

Those born on March 19 have the dogged persistence needed to achieve their ends and know how to use their charm and allure to help them. These highly directed people are both dreamers and doers. They are able to translate their imaginative ideas into reality. Though assertive, March 19 people may not be the most self-aware individuals, and indeed a strong unreality factor may be at work here.

March 19 people are outwardly directed and intent on winning others over to their viewpoints. But what those born on this day may be attempting at times is to change external reality to conform to their inner picture of it. This may sound like a dubious proposition, but through their tenacity, those born on March 19 are surprisingly successful.

March 19 people possess very pure and childlike qualities. But though they are expansive types who sometimes give the impression that they are in another world, they are in fact forceful and businesslike. Thus they are a bit paradoxical in nature, and can appear to others as being alternately dreamy and fiery.

Some March 19 people are explorers who break new ground and go where no one has dared to go before, but more often they are pragmatic individuals who proceed methodically. Whatever the nature of their undertakings, March 19 people usually move in a straight-line fashion, convinced that their principles are just—as a matter of fact they may even see themselves as reformers, putting everything right after years of neglect by others. Due to a lack of objectivity, however, they can well be headed off track or in the wrong direction.

It is indeed important that March 19 people chart their course with care, because once they are convinced they are on target they will want to follow through to the end. They are also extremely diligent and capable of operating on a personal level with little need for fanfare, reward or acclaim. They will doggedly pursue their goals, even though it may mean endless repetition of tasks. They never seem to tire of their own activities, perhaps at times even going at things too slowly. This thoroughness is one of their most basic attributes and usually guarantees a successful outcome to their ventures.

As hardnosed and hardworking as March 19 people can be, they must learn to be more realistic about who they are. Acquiring self-knowledge and an awareness of limitations is extremely important. Part of their development will inevitably include learning not to overreach. They must make an effort to keep their egoism and egotistical impulses under control. By adopting a modest attitude, they may prove to be still more successful in their efforts.

BORN ON THIS DAY:



SIR RICHARD BURTON

David Livingstone (Scottish explorer, first non-African to view Victoria falls, found in jungle by Sir Henry Morton Stanley), Wyatt Earp (US marshal, brought law and order to Western towns [including Tombstone, Arizona], gunfight at OK Corral), Sir Richard Burton (British orientalist, adventurer), William Jennings Bryan (US statesman, congressman, Democratic Party leader, presidential candidate [tried three times], prosecuting attorney in Scopes trial), Earl Warren (US Supreme Court chief justice), Glenn Close (film actress), Albert Pinkham Ryder (late–Romantic landscape painter, visionary), Bruce Willis (TV, film actor), Serge Diaghilev (Russian ballet producer, Ballet Russe founder, premiered Stravinsky's *Rite of Spring*), Moms Mabley (comedian, singer), John Sirica (Watergate judge), Philip Roth (novelist, *Portnoy's Complaint*), Irving Wallace (novelist, *The Chapman Report*), Lennie Tristano (jazz post-bop



GLENN CLOSE



PISCES
MARCH NINETEENTH

1

☉ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 19th of the month are ruled by the number 1 (1+9=10, 1+0=1), and by the Sun. Neptune and Mars (rulers of Pisces and Aries, respectively) combine their influences with those of the Sun to reinforce the dreamy yet forceful March 19 nature described above. Those ruled by the number 1 like to be first. They bridle at restraints and don't like being subordinate to authority. This characteristic is even more pronounced for March 19 people, since in addition to being ruled by the number 1, they are also born on the first day of the Pisces–Aries cusp. No other number has greater meaning to March 19 people than the number 1 and this business about being first can amount to a mania with them.

TAROT

The 19th card of the Major Arcana is The Sun. It can be considered the most favorable of all the Major Arcana cards, and symbolizes knowledge, vitality and good fortune. Due to both their number and Tarot card, March 19 people are granted strong Sun influences. It must be noted, however, that misusing such power can bring disastrous effects.

HEALTH

March 19 people are success-oriented, and therefore must constantly guard against headaches, as well as other effects of psychic stress, including insomnia. Soothing teas and massage (particularly of the feet, toes and neck) may be helpful in dissolving tension. March 19 people are generally adventurous in the kitchen, often disregarding recipes and freely improvising. This may not, however, lead to the healthiest combinations and therefore they should rein in some of this enthusiasm and focus a bit more on nutritional balance in their diet. It is also important for March 19 people to exercise vigorously during the day. They will sleep better when physically spent.

ADVICE

Get to know yourself better; examine your motives. Beware of having undue influence on the lives of others and maintain respect for them. Don't push so hard, cultivate modesty and keep your egoism under control.

MEDITATION

All life is sacred

pianist, blinded in childhood), Courtney Pine (British jazz saxophonist), Patrick McGoohan (film, TV actor, *The Prisoner*), Ursula Andress (film actress), Baroness Maria Vetsera (lover of Archduke Rudolf of Austria, double-suicide at Mayerling), Adolf Eichmann (Nazi official, mass murderer), Albert Speer (Nazi architect)



Wyatt Earp



STRENGTHS

PERSUASIVE
TIRELESS
THOROUGH

WEAKNESSES

UNAWARE
STUBBORN
CLOSED

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES-ARIES CUSP, PAGE 32
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

MONTH: MARCH

DAY 20

28° PISCES–0° ARIES

PISCES-ARIES CUSP

MUTABLE WATER

March Twentieth

THE DAY OF THE LABYRINTH

March 20 is a highly symbolic day, when considered as the last day of winter and the end of the astrological year. People born on this day possess certain unusual gifts as well as special problems. For example, they are in many ways the most highly evolved creatures of the year, when the zodiac is considered as a map of the evolution of the human being. On the other hand, they may find it difficult to start certain important endeavors and to leave the past behind. It can take them a very long time to make crucial decisions, particularly those involving big changes in their lives.

The expansive qualities and sometimes unfounded optimism of March 20 people can land them in hot water. While their dreaminess lends them magnetic charm, it also makes them prone to unreality in their outlook. However, if those born on this day manage to find their true calling and life partner they will be protected from much that can go wrong.

March 20 talents are generally both numerous and diverse. Therefore those born on this day may flounder for a while, fishing around for the right path to take. They can also be overly influenced by those in higher positions and somewhat inclined toward hero worship, often at the expense of their own ego. Their romanticism, a product of a vivid imagination, can perhaps lead them astray in this respect. By overvaluing the one they worship they tend to unconsciously undervalue themselves. This can lead to a lack of self-confidence of which they themselves may be unaware.

March 20 people must also beware of falling into depressions, which no amount of admiration (either for others or from others) will help. On the other hand, solid friends and loved ones who can keep them on track are of great importance. Ultimately, working toward greater self-assertiveness is the key to March 20 people avoiding these states.

Those born on this day are often drawn to psychic phenomena. They may have great talents in this area, but should be extremely careful not to let themselves go overboard. Such excesses could lead to an abandonment of reality which would be devastating not only to themselves but also to loved ones. If they can put these talents to use in moderation, they will achieve success in life.

Sensitivity to music and art are pronounced in March 20 people who may be particularly drawn to vocal expression. Singing, for example, can make an excellent hobby or even profession for those with musical talent. Attention to the feelings of others makes those born on this day fine interpreters of their fellow human beings' work but also good counselors to whom people come to seek advice. In this they should remain objective if possible, for their opinion carries weight and tends to impact heavily on clients, co-workers or friends.

BORN ON THIS DAY:

Ovid [Publius Ovidius Naso] (Roman poet, *Metamorphoses*, writer, *The Art of Love*), Henrik Ibsen (Norwegian playwright, modern drama pioneer), B.F. Skinner (psychologist, influential behaviorist, writer, *Walden Two*), Spike Lee (film director, actor *Do the Right Thing*, *Malcolm X*), Benjamino Gigli (Italian-born operatic tenor), Lauritz Melchior (Danish-born operatic tenor), Holly Hunter (film actress), Sviatoslav Richter (Russian pianist), Marian McPartland (jazz pianist, educator, radio host), Pat Riley (basketball coach, led Los Angeles Lakers to four NBA titles, all-time leader in playoff wins, winningest pro coach ever), Bobby Orr (hockey defenseman, 8x Norris Trophy winner, NHL 2x scoring, 5x assist leader, 8x All-NHL), William Hurt (film actor), Fred Rogers ("Mr. Rogers," TV Children's Show icon), Johann Charles Hölderlin (German Romantic poet, mentally ill thirty years), Michael Redgrave (stage, TV, film actor,



B.F. Skinner



Pat Riley



PISCES
MARCH TWENTIETH

2

☾ ♆

NUMBERS AND PLANETS

Those born on the 20th of the month are ruled by the number 2 (2+0=2), and by the Moon. Those ruled by the number 2 are gentle, imaginative and easily hurt by the criticism or inattention of others. This fact is underscored by Moon-Neptune influences (Neptune rules Pisces). A low threshold of irritation and a high degree of restlessness are two characteristics of March 20 people heightened by the influence of Mars (ruler of upcoming Aries) on the Moon. Although able to function as a number 2 to someone else's number 1, they do feel resentful of it from time to time. For this reason they need to take the lead more often—this will help them build a stronger ego as well.

TAROT

The 20th card of the Major Arcana shows The Judgment or Awakening which urges leaving material aspects behind and seeking a higher spirituality. The card, depicting an angel blowing a trumpet, signifies that a new day, a day of accountability, is dawning. It is a card which moves us beyond our ego and allows us to glimpse the infinite. March 20 people must heed this message, but also beware of being thrown off balance.

HEALTH

March 20 people are generally more mental than physical, and are prone to getting their feelings tied up in knots. Their excess nervous energy will cause headaches and ultimately lead to exhaustion if care is not taken to seek rest and a stable life situation. Moderate, regular exercise serves to ground them in their body, use up excess energy and combat depression. It is essential for March 20 people to adopt a healthy diet as early in life as possible. Yet the extravagance of Pisces with regard to food will make this difficult. The diet of March 20 people people is best kept to the straight and narrow (grains, fresh vegetables, low-fat foods) and binges avoided. On the other hand, extremes in diet or exercise can cause problems too, however, since health fanaticism may intensify stress.

ADVICE

Your emotions can be destructive. Keep calm and in touch with your center. Direct your energies toward realistic goals. Observe yourself living.

MEDITATION

We create nothing, express nothing;
we only discover or uncover what is already there

father of Vanessa and Lynn), Tanya Boyd (film actress), Carl Reiner (comedian, TV writer), Erwin Meher (Nobel Prize-winning physiologist, cell function), Alfonso Garcia Robles (Nobel Peace Prize-winning Mexican diplomat), Hal Linden (TV actor, *Barney Miller*)



HENRIK IBSEN



STRENGTHS

LOGICAL
SENSITIVE
VERSATILE

WEAKNESSES

UNREALISTIC
UNSURE

WINTER, PAGE 19
PISCES, PAGE 31
PISCES-ARIES CUSP, PAGE 32
MUTABLE WATER, PP. 812–16

Earth

TAURUS • VIRGO • CAPRICORN

SIGN	QUALITY	RULER	SYMBOL	MOTTO
Taurus	Fixed	Venus	The Bull	I Have
Virgo	Mutable	Mercury	The Virgin	I Serve
Capricorn	Cardinal	Saturn	The Goat	I Master

Earth is the solid element. As such it has many related associations and meanings. Earth is of course the third planet from the sun in our solar system, the planet on which mankind lives. In this respect it also houses the world of Nature, as in the term "Mother Earth." More specifically, earth is also the land mass of the world as distinguished from the oceans and the atmosphere. Another meaning of earth is our everyday world as opposed to other hypothetical worlds such as heaven and hell, or the realm of worldly activities vs. spiritual ones. The "earth" in British English is what Americans call the "ground," i.e., the wire in an electrical system used to conduct electricity to a position of 0 potential. The valuable growing substance, topsoil, is sometimes referred to as earth also. Finally, earth can mean humanity as a whole; therefore those aspects of people which are most natural, down-to-earth, or even crude (to some), are referred to as "earthy."

As one of the four elements, earth's nature fosters many of the above associations. It is a highly stable element and resistant to change. It does, however, contain many different minerals and compounds, and can be of widely varying character and composition from one place to another. It mixes well with two of the other elements, air and water, to make good growing soil. In fact, given the proper drainage conditions, large quantities of both air and water mixed in with earth are essential for all plant life. Earth is generally anathematic to the fourth element, fire.

EARTH SIGNS

The earth-sign symbols—goat, bull, virgin—are decidedly oriented toward the physical plane and denote sexuality or lack of it. Each emphasizes different aspects of this orientation, according to its quality, ruler, etc.

The cardinal earth sign, Capricorn, represents earth in its purest and most basic form. Body- and material-oriented, Capricorn takes an active interest in the world of objects, money, sex, and solid symbols of power. However, there are many aspects of Capricorn, so much so that perhaps none may be said to be typical. Capricorn is aesthetic, but also materialistic; highly ambitious, but also spiritual; technical and practical, but also theoretical.

The fixed earth sign, Taurus, represents the immovable element in human nature. Taurus is typically stubborn and hard to convince, refusing to budge on many issues; however, it also desires harmony and so is not completely intractable. Taurus also displays procreative and nurturing characteristics symbolized by Demeter, Gaia, Mother Earth, or Mother Nature. Evidencing a great love for sensuous beauty, Taurus emphasizes the earthier aspects of its ruler Venus. Many Taurus values could be called "deeply human."

The mutable earth sign, Virgo, is perhaps less overtly physical than the other earth signs, more flexible and mentally oriented through the influence of its speedy ruler, Mercury. Virgo is quick and analytical, qualities which seem to be at variance with other earth characteristics. However, Virgos are also highly dependable, service-oriented and stable. Deep sensuous desires may be revealed in more secretive and selective ways. Pragmatic to the extreme, Virgo judges events by results.

THE EARTH-SIGN PERSONALITY

Earth-sign people apprehend the world primarily through the sensation mode. Since their orientation is so decidedly empirical, they tend to judge the quality of things through their senses of sight, hearing, taste, smell, and touch. Tangible realities have more meaning to them than dreams and fantasies. Earth-sign people are pragmatists and workers who believe that "what you see is what you get."

Although what is here and now may be said to be the focus of earth-sign people, they also have a great capacity to wait and to endure. By exercising the "long breath" in adversarial or outright combative situations, they are able to choose the right moment to strike with full force. However, they may also fall into patterns of procrastination. Thus their patience, a true strength, may prove to be a weakness if it becomes an excuse for non-action.

Earth-sign people enjoy the pleasures of the table and bed, whether for reasons of sensuality or repose—or both. Their demands in these areas are usually unambiguous. Physical needs in general are generally given a higher priority by them, whether expressed in sports, sexuality, culinary pursuits, child-bearing and rearing or manual labor.

Generally more sensual than passionate, earth-sign people enjoy physical contact and often have a well-developed tactile sense. Many like to work with their hands and are self-sufficient types who would prefer not to ask for help. They may also have trouble accepting help, however, because they feel it is easier to do things themselves without a lot of verbal to-do.

Though earth-sign people can be known as blunt, slow-moving or conservative, they are incisive and economical in their use of time, and generally avoid having to do things twice. Thus, like the tortoise who beat the hare, they may wind up crossing the finish line first.

MODE: Sensation
MEDIEVAL CONDITION: Dry
MEDIEVAL TEMPERAMENT: Melancholic
MEDIEVAL HUMOUR: Black bile
PSYCHOLOGICAL ORIENTATION: Objective
PHYSICAL STATE: Solid

Air

GEMINI • LIBRA • AQUARIUS

Air is the incorporeal, gaseous element. As such it has many related associations and meanings. Air has a very specific denotation in terms of the substance we breathe, with a chemical makeup of 78% nitrogen, 21% oxygen plus small amounts of carbon dioxide, water vapor, and inert gases. It can also have the larger and less specific meaning of the atmosphere which surrounds the earth. Air can refer to breath but also to wind (Nature's breath). When people give "air" to grievances, they voice them aloud in public, and so air has expressive and revealing connotations also. An air can be a tune, melody, dance or composition, which lends another lively and colorful side to this word. When we say that something is "in the air" or "up in the air" we mean that it is out and abroad or that it is not fixed or certain—in both cases not only uncertainty but also expectation is aroused. People who "walk on air" may be said to be happy. Although having an air of assurance may be complimentary, putting on "airs" is decidedly negative as well as being full of "hot air." The word "airy" can in fact both describe a mood or person that is lofty, light and breezy, or flaky and highly speculative (as in "building castles in the air").

As one of the four elements, air's nature fosters many of the above associations. Although it is highly stable in its purest form, it changes its composition with increasing altitude and also in closed spaces where it is used by plants and animals. Air could be said to be the most amicable and necessary of the elements on earth, mixing well with earth and water, and being essential for the existence of fire.

SIGN	QUALITY	RULER	SYMBOL	MOTTO
Gemini	Mutable	Mercury	The Twins	I Communicate
Libra	Cardinal	Venus	The Scales	I Weigh
Aquarius	Fixed	Uranus	The Water Bearer	I Universalize

AIR SIGNS

The air sign symbols—twins, scales, water bearer—are more concept-oriented and less literal than, for example, earth-sign symbols. None of them has much to do with air itself per se but more with secondary meanings that suggest airiness or intellect.

The cardinal air sign, Libra, represents air in its purest and most basic form. Idea- and society-oriented, Libra takes an active interest in the world of people, human relationships and social codes. A highly aesthetic and sensuous sign ruled by Venus, Libra loves beauty in all its shapes and forms. Since harmony is so important to Libra, it seeks to balance points of view, to relativate, and to evaluate fairly. Libra is concerned with relationships—particularly marriages and other partnerships.

The fixed air sign, Aquarius, is ruled by the powerful planet Uranus which is sometimes called "The Breaker." Uranus is capable of breaking apart the strongest of opponents, and Aquarius in like manner seeks to knock down barriers to understanding. Aquarius can be blindingly quick, and at times erratic, but also values life in a free-and-easy way. In its desire for objectivity and the value it places on scientific and universal truth, Aquarius looks forward to the new age and to the advancement of all mankind.

The mutable air sign, Gemini, is taken up with the study of details and facts, but also with communication (air is the medium for both speech and other forms of transmission such as radio/TV signals). Mercury, ruler of Gemini, is the winged messenger whose flight path spans the skies. The Twins symbolize the principle of duality and for the Gemini signify the need to find a partner who can be the "better half." Gemini rarely feels complete in itself, but seeks to establish a bond of common understanding based on thought, logic and verbal expression. The sign of The Twins is considered the most changeable of all the astrological signs.

THE AIR-SIGN PERSONALITY

Air-sign people apprehend the world primarily through the thought mode. Ideas and concepts can be more real to them than tangibles. Therefore, following an ideal comes naturally to air-sign people. Because outlook and orientation are so important to them, they may trip over material barriers, but also fall into logical traps of their own making. Air-sign people are finely tuned to the world of the senses and thus can be easily irritated or upset by only minimally disturbing sounds, smells and tastes.

Although air-sign people may indeed display sanguine characteristics, they will take cheerfulness and optimism only so far. They also have a highly negative and critical side, which may manifest in irony or scathing sarcasm. Although the majority of air-sign people may not be out-and-out intellectuals, most do like figuring out puzzles, solving mysteries, playing word games, and generally putting their mental capacities to the test.

Air-sign people are quick on the uptake, but also quick to forget. They rarely harbor long-standing grudges or hang on to outworn relationships, particularly in the realm of love. Often they are accused of having emotions which do not go very deep, or of being butterflies who flit from one blossom to the next. Whether or not such charges are true, most air-sign people do enjoy having fun in a natural and unselfconscious manner. Generally more passionate than sensual, air-sign people believe that touching is an intimate act, and find displays of claiming emotionality or sentimentality hard to handle. However, their somewhat cool or detached exterior may belie turbulent feelings below.

MODE: Thought

MEDIEVAL CONDITION: Cold

MEDIEVAL TEMPERAMENT: Sanguine

MEDIEVAL HUMOUR: Blood

PSYCHOLOGICAL ORIENTATION: Objective

PHYSICAL STATE: Gas

Fire

ARIES • LEO • SAGITTARIUS

SIGN	QUALITY	RULER	SYMBOL	MOTTO
Aries	Cardinal	Mars	The Ram	I Am
Leo	Fixed	The Sun	The Lion	I Create
Sagittarius	Mutable	Jupiter	The Archer	I Philosophize

Fire is the combustive element. As such it has many related associations and meanings. Technically speaking, fire refers to an ongoing chemical reaction in which heat and light are released. Such an oxidative or exothermic reaction can produce tremendous amounts of energy. The sun is the principal source of such fiery, radiant power and in the same way that humankind has worshipped the sun, it has regarded fire as a life-sustaining gift from the gods. However, the ability to unlock the power of the atom through nuclear fission and fusion demonstrates in stark relief the immense beneficial and harmful potential of tapping nature's powers.

As with the other elements, the various meanings of fire illustrate its positive and negative associations. Fire can refer to intense feelings, and to displays of such. To fire can mean to ignite flammable materials or to incite people's emotions, but also to shoot a gun or dismiss someone from a job. Being "on fire" or "lit up" refers to intense enthusiasm while being "under fire" means being under attack. A fiery person is someone who is emotionally volatile, or even someone with red hair.

As one of the four elements, fire's nature fosters many of the above associations. Though it is the only element which most humans create practically every day, it is highly unstable and must be kept under careful control to maximize its usefulness. Though it is magical and hypnotic to man, most full fires are remarkably similar, usually differing rather in intensity or degree, or in how they are fueled by their source. Fire reacts explosively with the element air, and indeed in most cases cannot exist without it. Earth and water are anathematic to fire, as neither are capable of sustaining it and both capable of extinguishing it.

FIRE SIGNS

The fire-sign symbols—Ram, Lion, Archer—are dynamic in nature and connote irresistible movement. However, each emphasizes different aspects of this orientation, according to its quality, ruler. etc.

The cardinal fire sign, Aries, represents fire in its purest and most basic form. Ruled by the planet Mars, Aries is willful and impulsive, taking an interest in the world of action, excitement, accomplishment, and leadership. Aries is childlike in nature and enjoys being the center of attention. Impatient, Aries likes to get it done now; insistent, Aries does not like to be told no. The fiery strong-willed Ram does things when and how it feels like doing them; its physical nature is impetuous and passionate.

The fixed fire sign, Leo, represents the steady radiance of the Sun, its ruler. If Aries is fire out of control, then Leo is fire under control. Leo speaks of warmth and of creativity. It despises meanness or pettiness; it is the grand gesture, the noble mien that exemplifies its leonine nature. Steady dependability, courage, and fortitude characterize the Lion.

The mutable fire sign Sagittarius is often depicted drawing the arrow on its prey, but indeed the Archer speeds its shaft toward the highest philosophical targets also. A gentle love of animals characterizes this sign, despite the symbolism of the hunter; indeed, Sagittarius itself is a centaur—half man, half horse. Sagittarius is capable of change but also of erratic behavior. Highly idealistic, Sagittarius values honor above all else. The outlook of Sagittarius is ethically oriented and therefore the energy of this fiery sign must be put in the service of expansive and high-minded endeavors.

THE FIRE-SIGN PERSONALITY

Fire-sign people apprehend the world primarily through the intuition mode. Hunches, gambles and flying by the seat of their pants rather than by a map all characterize this exciting and at times unstable personality. Fire-sign people do not need to be told when to act, or to read about it in a book—they know. More often than not they are guided by a sixth sense which rarely proves wrong unless they themselves doubt it. Thus, they often do better when they follow their first impulses than when they think things over too much. Worry can be particularly destructive to their positive outlook, and undermine their usually high self-confidence.

Fire-sign people have a strong sense of themselves. Often criticized as egotistical, they are self-centered, but not particularly self-indulgent. Usually they are moving too fast to pamper themselves, and may dislike it when others diplay possessiveness or intimacy openly. Their orientation is more sexual than sensuous, and like many air-sign people, more passionate than sensual. Fire-sign people generally enjoy the excitement of competitive sports and challenging physical endeavors.

Because of their impulsive nature, fire-sign people can be prone to accidents. Impetuosity is also frequently paired with a hair-trigger temper. Although those born under fire signs tend to exhibit a great degree of unpredictability, they are quite capable of applying themselves to a rigorous work or practice schedule for years, if necessary. As family members they can be extremely loyal and ardent, but if things are not working out they are usually honest enough to face up to it.

MODE: Intuition
MEDIEVAL CONDITION: Hot
MEDIEVAL TEMPERAMENT: Choleric
MEDIEVAL HUMOUR: Yellow bile
PSYCHOLOGICAL ORIENTATION: Subjective
PHYSICAL STATE: Combustive

Water

CANCER • SCORPIO • PISCES

SIGN	QUALITY	RULER	SYMBOL	MOTTO
Cancer	Cardinal	The Moon	The Crab	I Feel
Scorpio	Fixed	Pluto	The Scorpion	I Control
Pisces	Mutable	Neptune	The Fish	I Believe

Water is the fluid or liquid element. As such it has many related associations and meanings. Its most specific meaning is of course a chemical compound with the formula H_2O which is essential for almost all life here on earth. In the same way that water covers most of the globe, the greatest percentage of most living things, including humans, is water. Its use as a solvent is vital for bringing ions of salts into solution. Although it is the only element capable of appearing in the liquid, gas, or solid state, it is, like fire, very consistent from one situation to another. Indeed, large bodies of water are highly stable and like the earth do not change temperature quickly. Water may also refer to rain or to any body of water whether it be salt or fresh. With reference to the human body, water can refer to what we drink, but also to excretory and secretory substances such as urine or tears.

In scanning a dictionary, one discovers that innumerable compound words such as waterproof, watertight, waterfall, and watermark abound in English. Thus water is not only a ubiquitous element but also one of the most ubiquitous words.

Water is a paradox. Though resistant to pressure, it can change its state dramatically, forming steam or ice. As Lao Tse so eloquently shows in the Tao Te Ching, water always seeks the lowest level, and enters the most despised places, yet gives life to the Ten Thousand Things. Though yielding, water can wear down a stone or find a way in where tools could not.

Water mixes well with two of the other elements, earth and air, making good growing soil with the former and clouds or humidity with the latter, all of which are essential for life. Water is anathematic to the fourth element, fire.

WATER SIGNS

The water-sign symbols—crab, scorpion, fish (a crustacean, arachnid and aquatic vertebrate, respectively)—must be sought out in hidden, underground or underwater areas not encountered by most in everyday life. However, each emphasizes different aspects of this orientation, according to its quality, ruler, etc.

The cardinal water sign, Cancer, represents the water-sign nature in its purest and most basic form. Concerned with feelings, Cancer is protective of itself and others. Like the Crab, it seeks privacy in its own home and is extremely sensitive to intrusion. In addition, it is capable of extremely aggressive action and can go over to the attack mode in an instant. Its ruler, the Moon, governs not only the tides, but also has profound effects on human emotions as well. Both the Moon and the Crab symbolize the life of the Unconscious.

The fixed water sign, Scorpio, demonstrates the power of water and the control necessary to harness this power effectively. Scorpio is purposeful and knows how to get its way. Although it is a social sign, it has a highly personal aspect as well. Scorpio's ruling planet Pluto grants deep sexual expression and volcanic energies. The fixed nature of Scorpio is illustrated by the possessive nature of the sign and its stubborn refusal to give up what it has acquired. The secretive Scorpio will attack mercilessly if it is disturbed but may also do so without provocation.

The mutable water sign, Pisces, is sometimes overly flexible and accomodating. The charm of this sign is unmistakable as is its inward and often profound attitude. Belief and spirituality figure strongly in the emotional sensibilities of Pisces. Indeed the emotions of Pisces run deep, as symbolized by the Fish. Ruled by Neptune, Pisces represents the dissolving of all matter in the vastness of the cosmic ocean.

THE WATER-SIGN PERSONALITY

Water-sign people apprehend the world primarily through the feeling mode. Emotional considerations often take an overriding priority in their daily lives. Many water-sign people are highly empathic or sympathetic, and so they are hurt when others do not reciprocate. Their sensitivity to criticism and rejection is very high. Consequently, they can usually tell when someone approves or disapproves of them before a word is said.

Water-sign people have a natural feeling for what people need. Consequently they can be very good persuaders, and can play on the emotions of others to get their way. Because their feelings run deep they are often serious and profound individuals. Humor has a special meaning to water-sign people not only because it can lighten their mood but also because of its ability to dissolve barriers between people. In fact, bringing people together in intimate settings is a special joy for water signs, who usually have only a few close friends.

Water-sign people can be highly sensual—as much as earth signs. However, their brand of sensuality is more of an easy, flowing (albeit clinging) type and is at its best when it does not get too demanding or heavy. Generally, water-sign people become very deeply involved in their love relationships, so much so that they often have difficulty detaching themselves.

MODE: Feeling
MEDIEVAL CONDITION: Wet
MEDIEVAL TEMPERAMENT: Phlegmatic
MEDIEVAL HUMOUR: Phlegm, mucus
PSYCHOLOGICAL ORIENTATION: Subjective
PHYSICAL STATE: Fluid

Cardinal, Fixed, Mutable

The qualities of the astrological signs are three in number: cardinal, fixed, mutable. Because there are four elements and twelve signs, each sign can be identified by a unique combination of a quality and an element. For example, Aries is the cardinal fire sign; Gemini is the mutable air sign. These combinations are summarized in the table to the right.

Cardinal signs exemplify the most pure and unadulterated characteristics of any element; fixed qualities the most stubborn characteristics and the ones least subject to change; mutable qualities the most flexible and adaptable ones. In any quarter of the zodiac, the three signs are always found in the same order: cardinal, fixed, mutable. Dynamically, this suggests that cardinal signs institute, initiate or set things up; fixed signs establish or concentrate them; mutable signs prepare to move on, to change to the next quadrant.

Thus, a cyclical or evolutionary process is suggested within each quadrant of The Grand Cycle (see pages 12 and 13). In quadrant III for example, the essential air nature of Libra becomes highly fixed and stable in watery Scorpio, only to be freed up and dispersed in the fiery mutability of Sagittarius.

It is helpful to think of people having the same quality (cardinal-sign people, for example) as sharing certain common traits. On the other hand, variety and stimulus can be found in relationships between those who possess very different qualities (such as fixed-sign and mutable-sign people, who set up an exciting, albeit at times contentious dynamic).

QUALITY	EARTH	AIR	FIRE	WATER
Cardinal	Capricorn	Libra	Aries	Cancer
Fixed	Taurus	Aquarius	Leo	Scorpio
Mutable	Virgo	Gemini	Sagittarius	Pisces

CARDINAL SIGNS

The cardinal signs, in order of their appearance in the zodiac, are Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn. The rulers of these signs are Mars, The Moon, Venus and Saturn, respectively. Aries is the most pure fire sign—it initiates spring and sets the tone for the first quadrant. Cancer is the most quintessential of the water signs—its empathic, emotional nature characterizes summer and the second quadrant. Libra is the most basic of the air signs—its venusian, social nature sets the tone for fall and the third quadrant. The fourth cardinal sign, Capricorn, characterizes the nature of earth most fully and initiates winter, the fourth quadrant.

THE CARDINAL-SIGN PERSONALITY

Cardinal-sign people are go-getters. They like to start things up, whether a business, family or organization. Cardinal-sign people dislike being diverted from the matter at hand. They generally wish to direct their energy into one endeavor as fully as possible. Pioneers, cardinal-sign people tend to be the first to think of a project and to be leaders in their particular sphere (e.g., Aries—sports, adventure; Cancer—home; Libra—society; Capricorn—work). Cardinal-sign people are at their worst when beset by indecision.

FIXED SIGNS

The fixed signs, in order of their appearance in the zodiac, are Taurus, Leo, Scorpio and Aquarius. The rulers of these signs are Venus, The Sun, Pluto and Uranus, repectively. Taurus is the most stubborn of the earth signs—it is slow to change and exemplifies the fertile aspects of spring. Leo is the most stable of the fire signs—its Sun rulership most fully characterizes the heat and generative powers of summer. Scorpio is the most powerful and controlling of the water signs—it gives its stamp to the sensuous aspects of fall and its ruler Pluto symbolizes increasing darkness and the death of most growth in nature. The fourth fixed sign, Aquarius, is the most dominant of the air signs—originally ruled by Saturn and in modern times by Uranus it symbolizes universal thought and the cool detachment of winter.

THE FIXED-SIGN PERSONALITY

Fixed-sign people are not easily dislodged. They have a sense of their space and know what is theirs. In the same way, they are more likely to have a good idea who they are and what they want. As they are self-assured, fixed-sign people resist those who seek to dominate them and thus can be rebellious when cast in a subordinate role. Basically, they ask to be left alone. On the other hand, they are perfectly capable of exerting influence, even dominance, over others. Fixed-sign people are at their worst when beset by emotional instability.

MUTABLE SIGNS

The mutable signs, in order of their appearance in the zodiac, are Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius and Pisces. The rulers of these signs are Mercury (Gemini and Virgo), Jupiter and Neptune, repectively. Gemini is the most mutable air sign—it is highly versatile and exemplifies the capriciousness of spring. Virgo is the least stable of the earth signs—its mutability heralds autumnal changes and the coming harvest. Sagittarius is the most malleable of the fire signs—its philosophical, but also jovial nature lends the optimism necessary to get through the upcoming winter. The fourth mutable sign, Pisces, speaks of spiritual change and of rebirth in the coming spring.

THE MUTABLE-SIGN PERSONALITY

Mutable-sign people love variety and change. They are easily bored and demand lots of excitement. Travel is particularly attractive to them. Mutable-sign people are rarely happier than when in motion; consequently they seek a change of scene more often than most. People born under mutable signs may not be the most stable emotionally. On the other hand they are very flexible and thus able to adapt quickly to new circumstances. Mutable-sign people understand that the only constant quality in life is change. They are at their worst when tied down.

The Planets

Astrology traditionally speaks of ten principal heavenly bodies which can be viewed from the earth—the two luminaries (Sun and Moon), three inner planets (Mercury, Venus, Mars) and five outer planets (Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto). All of these, including Sun and Moon, are called "planets" and each represents a different facet of the human personality. The names of the planets largely derive from classical Greek and Roman mythology, and their symbolism from the gods and goddesses which they represent. Every planet serves as an astrological indicator as well as a heavenly body. In this book, the rulership of both astrological signs and numbers by planets gives important clues to the personality of those born on each day.

THE SUN

☉ is the giver of life to our solar system. Thus, it represents tremendous creative force and generative power. Masculine in orientation, The Sun represents the outward drive of the human ego, striving toward unique individual expression. Ruling the sign of Leo and the number 1, The Sun conveys the force of its central position within the solar system. Sun-influenced people (both men and women) tend to be forthright, demanding and able to transmit much-needed energy to others.

THE MOON

☾ stirs the depths of earth's oceans and regulates not only the tides but also human emotions. Reflective in nature, The Moon symbolizes the world of dreams, unconscious feelings and powerful emotions. The traditionally feminine orientation of earth's principal satellite stresses reflective and empathic human tendencies. Those ruled by the number 2 and the sign of Cancer are strongly lunar-influenced, and thus tend to be feeling types who work well with others in group projects.

MERCURY

☿ is the small, speedy planet closest to the sun. Named for the winged messenger of the gods in Greek and Roman mythology, Mercury rules the signs Gemini and Virgo (as well as the number 5) and symbolizes quickness of thought and communication. Those influenced by Mercury tend to bring vivacity and impulse to endeavors in which they are involved. Attention to detail, a love of games and puzzles, and an ability to recuperate quickly are all associated with this planet.

VENUS

♀ takes as its glyph the biological female symbol. For both men and women Venus represents a love of beauty, whether of a sensuous or a more idealistic nature. Those born under the signs of Taurus and Libra, as well as those whose number is 6 are all bathed in this warm and rich venusian energy. Of course the goddess Venus was traditionally associated with love—her son Cupid bent the bow that let fly the irresistible arrow, piercing even the hardest of hearts.

MARS

♂ is represented by the biological male symbol. Traditionally, the province of the god Mars was war, a quality underlined by the reddish appearance of the planet in the night sky. Originally Mars ruled the signs Aries and Scorpio, but in the twentieth century the rulership of the latter sign has passed to Pluto. For both men and women, martian energy is traditionally aggressive, adventuresome, highly motivated to succeed, and in general unstoppable.

JUPITER

♃ is the largest planet in our solar system. Since it takes twelve years to orbit the sun, Jupiter spends about a year in each astrological sign. The jovial, expansive, optimistic and lucky qualities of this massive planet are ascribed to Sagittarians and those ruled by the number 3. Jupiter was king of the gods—thus a philosophical and dynamic outlook colors the effects of this planet. A jupiterian person generally seeks to find the most positive and constructive approach to solving problems.

SATURN

♄ represents contraction, as opposed to Jupiter's expansive nature. Traditionally, Saturn is represented as dark and cold, a fatal force indeed. However, the deeper underlying meaning of Saturn speaks of structure, of order and of taking responsibility for one's actions. Capricorns and those ruled by the number 8 may be seen as saturnian individuals who believe in law and strong personal values. The power of Saturn to rule is great, and its need to exert its authority strong.

URANUS

♅ is the ruler of Aquarius and the number 4. This planet was discovered around the time of the French revolution, and so symbolizes strongly individualistic and at times rebellious energies. The movements of the planet Uranus are erratic, and the quality of not doing things in a straight-line fashion and releasing spontaneous and impulsive energies are characteristic of uranian people. The eighty-four-year solar orbit of Uranus is taken in this book to be the ideal lifespan of humans in the Aquarian age.

NEPTUNE

♆ was the king of the sea in classical mythology and his trident is symbolized in the glyph of this watery planet. Neptunian people can be profound, dreamy, diffuse and difficult to pin down. Fantasy-rich, the minds of Pisces and those ruled by the number 7 often are attracted to highly imaginative objectives. Neptunian energies invariably exert an irresistibly magnetic influence, able to dissolve away barriers of a more rigid and absolute nature.

PLUTO

♇ was predicted by Percival Lowell and its glyph represents both its own first two letters and Lowell's initials. The dark god of the underworld, Pluto, lends volcanic energies to those born under the sign of Scorpio. Plutonic areas are traditionally those of money, power and sexuality. The planet Pluto represents the inexorable forces and events which govern our lives, and with which no easy deal can be struck. Harnessing such powers to achieve positive transformations is essential to a person's development.

Notables

The following is a complete index of every notable and birthday given in this book.

A

Aaron, Hank Feb 5
Abbado, Claudio Jun 26
Abbott, Berenice Jul 17
Abbott, Bud Oct 2
Abbott, Edith Sep 26
Abbott, George Jun 25
Abbott, George Oct 29
Abdul, Paula Jun 19
Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem Apr 16
Abe, Shintaro Apr 29
Abé, Kobo Mar 7
Abercrombie, John Dec 16
Abernathy, Ralph D. Mar 11
Abraham, F. Murray Oct 23
Abrams, Elliott Jan 24
Abrams, Richard Muhal Sep 19
Abs, Hermann Oct 15
Abudashi, Mohammed Aug 15
Abzug, Bella Jul 24
Ace, Johnny Jun 9
Achebe, Chinua Nov 16
Acheson, Dean Apr 11
Ackermann, Max Oct 5
Adams, Abigail Nov 11
Adams, Alice Aug 14
Adams, Annette A. Mar 12
Adams, Ansel Feb 20
Adams, Bryan Nov 5
Adams, Don Apr 19
Adams, Douglas Mar 11
Adams, Edie Apr 16
Adams, Eva Sep 11
Adams, Evangeline Feb 8
Adams, John Oct 30
Adams, John Couch Jun 5
Adams, John Quincy Jul 11
Adams, Pepper Oct 8
Adams, Robert M Jul 23
Adams, Samuel Sep 27
Adams, Sherman Jan 8
Adamsky, George Apr 17
Addams, Charles Jan 7
Addams, Jane Sep 6
Adderly, Julian Sep 15
Adderly, Nat Nov 25
Addinsell, Richard Jan 13
Addison, Joseph May 1
Adelman, Kenneth L. Jun 9
Adenauer, Konrad Jan 5
Adjani, Isabel Jun 27
Adler, Alfred Feb 7
Adler, Jankel Jul 26
Adler, Stella Feb 10
Adrian, Gilbert Mar 3
A.E. (George Russell) Apr 10
Agam, Yakov May 11
Agassi, Andre Apr 29
Agee, James Nov 27
Agnelli, Giovanni Mar 12
Agnelli, Umberto Nov 1
Agnew, Spiro Nov 9
Agricola, C.J. Jun 13
Agronsky, Martin Jan 12
Aguilar, Jennie Dec 20
Ahrends, Peter Apr 30
Aiello, Danny Jun 20
Aiken, Conrad Aug 5
Ailey, Alvin Jan 5
Aimée, Anouk Apr 27
Akagawa, Jiro Feb 29
Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe Jan 29
Akhromeyev, Sergey May 5
Akihito Dec 23
Akiyoshi, Toshiko Dec 12
Aksyonov, Vassily Aug 20
Albee, Edward Mar 12
Albeniz, Isaac May 29
Albert I Apr 8
Albert, Prince Aug 26
Albert Victor Windsor Jan 8
Albright, Tenley Jul 18
Alcock, John Nov 6
Alcott, Amos Bronson Nov 29
Alcott, Louisa Mae Nov 29
Alda, Alan Jan 28
Aldiss, Brian Aug 18
Aldrich, Robert Aug 9
Aldrin, Edwin "Buzz" Jan 20
Aleichem, Sholem Mar 3
Alekhine, Alexander Nov 1
Alexander the Great Jul 22
Alexander I Dec 23
Alexander II Apr 29
Alexander III Mar 10
Alexander, Jane Oct 28
Alexander, John Jan 11
Alexander, Lamar Jul 3
Alexandra Fjodorovna Jun 6
Alexis Aug 12
Alfonso XIII May 17
Alfred, Prince Aug 6
Alger, Horatio Jan 13
Ali, Muhammad Jan 17
Ali, Rashied Jul 1
Alia, Ramiz Oct 18
Alioto, Joseph Feb 12
Allen, Betty Mar 17
Allen, Ethan Jan 21
Allen, Fred May 31
Allen, Garth May 16
Allen, George Apr 29
Allen, Gracie Jul 26
Allen, Henry "Red" Jan 7
Allen, Irwin Jun 12
Allen, Mel Feb 14
Allen, Richie Mar 8
Allen, Steve Dec 26
Allen, William Sep 1
Allen, Woody Dec 1
Allende, Isabel Aug 8
Allende, Salvadore Jul 26
Allie, Kirstie Jan 12
Allison, Bobby Dec 3
Allison, Mose Nov 11
Allman, Duane Nov 20
Allon, Allessandro May 3
Allred, Gloria Jul 3
Allyson, June Oct 7
Almodóvar, Pedro Sep 25
Alonso, Alicia Dec 21
Alpert, Herb Mar 31
Alpert, Richard Apr 6
Alsop, Joseph Jr. Oct 11
Alt, Rudolf von Aug 28
Altman, Robert Feb 20
Altman, Sidney May 7
Alvarez, Luis Walter Jun 13
Alworth, Lance Aug 3
Amalrik, André May 12
Amati, Nicola Dec 3
Ambler, Eric Jun 28
Ameche, Don May 31
Ameling, Elly Feb 8
Amelio, Queen Sep 28
Ames, Jessie Daniel Nov 2
Amis, Kingsley Apr 16
Amis, Martin Aug 25
Ammons, Gene Apr 14
Amory, Cleveland Sep 2
Ampère, Andre Jan 22
Amram, David Nov 17
Amulree, Baron Aug 19
Amundsen, Roald Jul 16
Anastasia, Duchess Jun 17
Andersen, Hans Christian Apr 2
Anderson, Bibi Nov 11
Anderson, Carl D. Sep 3
Anderson, Eddie Sep 18
Anderson, Elda Oct 5
Anderson, Elizabeth G. Jun 9
Anderson, Ian Aug 10
Anderson, Jack Oct 19
Anderson, John Feb 15
Anderson, Laurie Jun 5
Anderson, Lindsay Apr 17
Anderson, Loni Aug 5
Anderson, Lynn Sep 26
Anderson, Marian Feb 17
Anderson, Maxwell Dec 5
Anderson, Norman J. Feb 7
Anderson, Paul Oct 17
Anderson, Roy A. Dec 15
Anderson, Sherwood Sep 13
Anderson, Sparky Feb 22
André, Albert May 24
André, Maurice May 21
Andreotti, Giulio Jan 14
Andress, Ursula Mar 19
Andretti, Mario Feb 28
Andretti, Michael Oct 5
Andrew, Prince Feb 19
Andrews, Dana Jan 1
Andrews, Julie Oct 1
Angelou, Maya Apr 4
Anka, Paul Jul 30
Anne, Princess Aug 15
Anne, Queen Feb 6
Annenberg, Walter Mar 13
Annigoni, Pietro Jun 7
Ann-Margret Apr 28
Anouilh, Jean Jun 23
Ansermet, Ernest Nov 11
Antall, Jozsef Apr 8
Anthony, Earl Apr 27
Anthony, Piers Aug 6
Anthony, Susan B. Feb 15
Anton, Susan Oct 12
Antonioni, Michelangelo Sep 29
Antoon, A.J. Dec 7
Anuszkiewicz, Richard May 23
Aouita, Said Nov 2
Aoun, Michel Sep 30
Aparicio, Luis Apr 29
Apgar, Virginia Jun 7
Apollinaire, Guillaume Aug 26
Appel, Karel Apr 25
Aquino, Benigno Nov 27
Aquino, Corazon Jan 25
Arafat, Yasser Aug 27
Aragon, Louis Oct 3
Arakawa, Shusaku Jul 6
Arbour, Al Nov 1
Arbuckle, Fatty Mar 24
Arbus, Diane Mar 14
Arcaro, Eddie Feb 19
Archer, Jeffrey Apr 15
Arden, Elizabeth Dec 31
Arden, Eve Apr 30
Ardrey, Robert Oct 16
Arendt, Hannah Oct 14
Arens, Moshe Dec 7
Arfons, Art Feb 3
Argerich, Martha Jun 5
Aristide, J-B Jul 15
Arkin, Alan Mar 26
Arkwright, Richard Jan 3
Arledge, Roone Jul 8
Armani, Giorgio Jul 11
Armatrading, Joan Dec 9
Armstrong, Lillian Feb 3
Armstrong, Neil Aug 5
Arnaz, Desi Mar 2
Arness, James May 26
Arnett, Peter Nov 13
Arnold, Benedict Jan 25
Arnold, Denys Jun 25
Arnold, Eddie May 15
Arnold, Matthew Dec 24
Arquette, Rosanna Aug 10
Arrabal, Fernando Aug 11
Arrau, Claudio Feb 6
Artaud, Antonin Sep 4
Arthur, Bea May 13
Arthur, Chester A. Oct 5
Arthur, Jean Oct 17
Artschwager, Richard Dec 26
Arzner, Dorothy Jan 3
Ashe, Arthur Jul 10
Ashcroft, Peggy Dec 22
Ashford, Daisy Apr 3
Ashford, Evelyn Apr 16
Ashkenasi, Shmuel Jan 11
Ashkenazy, Vladimir Jul 6
Ashley, Elizabeth Aug 30
Ashton, Frederick Sep 17
Asimov, Isaac Jan 2
Asmus, Dieter Mar 1
Asner, Ed Nov 15
Aspin, Les Jul 21
Asquith, Herbert Henry Sep 12
Assad, Hafez al- Oct 6
Astaire, Fred May 10
Astor, John Jacob I Jul 17
Astor, Baron J.J. May 20
Astor, John Jacob IV Jul 13
Astor, Mary May 3
Astor, Lady Nancy May 19
Astor, William Waldorf I Mar 31
Astor, William Waldorf II May 19
Astrid Nov 17
Athol, Duchess of Nov 6
Atkins, Chet Jun 20
Atkins, Susan May 7
Atlas, Charles Oct 30
Attali, Bernard Nov 1
Attali, Jacques José Nov 1
Attenborough, Richard Aug 29
Atwater, Lee Feb 27
Auchincloss, Louis Sep 27
Auden, W.H. Feb 21
Audubon, J.J. Apr 26
Auel, Jean Feb 18
Auer, Leopold Jun 7
Auerbach, Red Sep 20
Augereau, Marshal Oct 21
Augustine, Saint Nov 13
Aung San Feb 13
Aung San Suu Kyi Jun 19
Aurelius, Marcus Apr 26
Auriol, Vincent Aug 27
Aurobindo, Sri Aug 15
Austen, Jane Dec 16
Auster, Paul Feb 3
Austin, Patti Aug 10
Austin, Tracy Dec 12
Autry, Gene Sep 29
Avalon, Frankie Sep 18
Avedon, Richard May 15
Avery, Milton Mar 3
Avila, St. Theresa of Mar 28
Axentowicz, Theodor May 13
Ayckbourn, Alan Apr 12
Ayer, A.J. Oct 29
Ayers, Roy Sep 10
Aykroyd, Dan Jul 1
Ayler, Albert Jul 13
Aylwin Azócar,Patricio Nov 26
Ayres, Lew Dec 28
Aznavour, Charles May 22
Azuma, Takamitsu Sep 20

B

Babangida, Ibrahim Aug 17
Babbitt, Milton May 10
Babel, Isaac Jul 13
Babilonia, Tai Sep 22
Bacall, Lauren Sep 16
Bach, Catherine Mar 1
Bach, C.P.E. Mar 8
Bach, Johann Sebastian Mar 21
Bach, Richard Jun 23
Bach, Wilhelm F. Nov 22
Bacharach, Burt May 12
Bachauer, Gina May 21
Backer, Harriet Jan 21
Backhaus, Wilhelm Mar 26
Backus, Jim Feb 25
Backus, John Dec 3
Bacon, Edmund May 2
Bacon, Francis Oct 28
Bacon, Sir Francis Jan 22
Bacon, Kevin Jul 8
Baden-Powell, Robert Feb 22
Badura-Skoda, Paul Oct 6
Baer, Max Feb 16
Baez, Joan Jan 9
Baha, Abdul May 22
Bai Yang Apr 22
Bailey, Alice Jun 16
Bailey, David Jan 2
Bailey, F. Lee Jun 10
Bailey, Mildred Apr 18
Bailey, Pearl Mar 29
Bailey, Phillip May 8
Bailyn, Bernard Sep 10
Baird, John Logie Aug 13
Ba Jin Nov 25
Baker, Anita Jan 26
Baker, Chet Dec 23
Baker, Ginger Aug 19
Baker, Howard Nov 15
Baker, James Apr 28
Baker, Janet Aug 21
Baker, Joe Don Feb 12
Baker, Josephine Jun 3
Baker, Russell Aug 14
Bakker, Jim Jan 2
Bakunin, Mikhail May 30
Balakirev, Mili Jan 2
Balanchine, George Jan 22
Baldovinetti, Alessio Oct 14
Baldridge, Malcolm Oct 4
Baldwin, Alec Apr 3
Baldwin, James Aug 2
Baldwin, Karen Sep 6
Baldwin, Roger Jan 21
Baldwin, Stanley Aug 3
Balenciaga, Cristobal Jan 21
Balfour, Arthur James Jul 25
Balin, Peter Jun 5
Ball, Lucille Aug 6
Ballard, Florence Jun 30
Ballard, Kay Nov 20
Ballard, J.G. Nov 15
Ballesteros, Severiano Apr 9
Balmain, Pierre May 18
Balsam, Martin Nov 4
Balthus Feb 29
Baluschek, Hans May 5
Balzac, Honoré de May 20
Bancroft, Ann Sep 17
Bandaranaike, R.D. Jan 8
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Apr 17
Banhofter, Dietrich Feb 4
Bankhead, Tallulah Jan 31
Banks, Dennis Apr 12
Banks, Ernie Jan 30
Banks, Lynn Reid Jul 31
Banks, Russell Mar 28
Bannister, Roger Mar 23
Bara, Theda Jul 20
Baraka, Amiri Oct 7
Barbeau, Adrienne Jun 11
Barber, D.H. May 3
Barber, Red Feb 17
Barber, Samuel Mar 9
Barbie, Klaus Oct 25
Barbieri, Gato Nov 28
Barbirolli, John Dec 2
Bardeen, John May 23
Bardot, Brigitte Sep 28
Barenboim, Daniel Nov 15
Barker, Bob Dec 12
Barkin, Ellen Apr 16
Barkley, Charles Feb 20
Barnado, Thomas Jul 4
Barnard, Christiaan N. Nov 8
Barnes, Julian Jan 19
Barnett, Charlie Oct 26
Barnum, Phineas T. Jul 5
Baron, Kenny Jun 9
Barr, Candy Jul 6
Barr Arnold, Roseanne Nov 3
Barrault, Jean-Louis Sep 8
Barrett, Rona Oct 8
Barretto, Ray Apr 29
Barne, James May 9
Barrow, Clyde Mar 24
Barrows, Sidney Biddle Jan 14
Barry, Charles May 23
Barry, Gene Jun 14
Barry, Marion S. Jr. Mar 6
Barry, Rick Mar 28
Barrymore, Diana Mar 3
Barrymore, Ethel Aug 15
Barrymore, John Feb 15
Barrymore, Lionel Apr 28
Barth, John May 27
Barthé, Richmond Jan 28
Bartholdi, Frederic A. Aug 2
Bartholomew, Freddie Mar 28
Bartók, Béla Mar 25
Bartoli, Cecilia Jun 4
Bartolommeo, Fra Mar 28
Barton, Clara Dec 25
Bartz, Gary Sep 26
Baruch, Bernard Aug 19
Baruchello, Gianfranco Aug 24
Baryshnikov, Mikhail Jan 28
Barzini, Luigi Dec 21
Barzun, Jacques Nov 30
Basehart, Richard Aug 31
Baselitz, Georg Jan 23
Bashkertseff, Marie Nov 11
Basie, Count Aug 21
Basinger, Kim Dec 8
Basov, Nicolai Dec 14
Bassey, Shirley Jan 8
Bateman, Justine Feb 19
Bates, Alan Feb 17
Bates, Kathy Jun 28
Batista, Fulgencio Jan 16
Battle, Kathleen Aug 13
Baudelaire, Charles Apr 9
Baudoin, Pierre-Antoine Oct 17
Bauer, Rudolf Feb 11
Baugh, Sammy Mar 17
Baum, Frank L. May 15
Baum, Paul Sep 22
Bausch, Pina Jul 27
Baxter, Anne May 7
Baxter, George Jul 31
Bayard, Jaki Jun 15
Bayev, Alexander Jan 10
Bayi, Filbert Jun 23
Baylor, Elgin Sep 16
Bazin, Germain Sep 24
Baziotes, William Jul 11
Beach, Sylvia Mar 14
Beadle, G.W. Oct 22
Beamon, Bob Aug 29
Bean, Alan Lavern Mar 15
Beard, James May 5
Beardsley, Aubrey Aug 21
Beaton, Cecil Jan 14
Beatrix, Queen Jan 31
Beatty, Ned Jul 6
Beatty, Warren Mar 30
Beauharnais, Joséphine Jun 23
Beaumarchais, Pierre de Jan 24
Bebel, August Feb 22
Beccaria, Giovanni B. Oct 3
Bechet, Sidney May 14
Bechtejeff, Vladimir von Apr 16
Bechtel, Stephen Sep 24
Beck, C.C. Jun 8
Beck, Jeff Jun 24
Beckenbauer, Franz Sep 11
Becker, Boris Nov 22
Beckett, Samuel Apr 13
Beckett, Thomas Dec 21
Beckmann, Max Dec 12
Bedford, Sybil Mar 16
Bednarik, Chuck May 1
Beebe, Lucius Dec 2
Beecham, Sir Thomas Apr 29
Beecher, Henry Ward Jun 24
Beerbohm, Max Aug 24
Beery, Wallace Apr 1
Beethoven, Ludwig van Dec 16
Begun, Menachim Aug 15
Begley, Ed Mar 25
Behan, Brendan Feb 9
Behr, Theresa Sep 14
Beiderbecke, Bix Mar 10
Bejart, Maurice Jan 1
Belafonte, Harry Mar 1
Belasco, David Jul 25
Bel Geddes, Norman Apr 27
Belveau, Jean Aug 31
Bell, Alexander Graham Mar 3
Bell, James "Cool Papa" May 17
Bell, Marilyn Oct 19
Bellamy, David J. Jan 18
Bellamy, Ralph Jun 17
Bellamy, Walt Jul 24
Belli, Melvin Jul 29
Belloc, Hilaire Jul 27
Bellow, Saul Jul 10

Bellows, George Aug 12
Bellson, Louis Jul 26
Belmondo, Jean Paul Apr 9
Belov, Marshall Andrei Aug 19
Belt, Guillermo Jun 14
Belushi, Jim Jun 15
Belushi, John Jan 24
Beman, Deane Apr 22
Benali, Zine Al-Abidine Sep 3
Benatar, Pat Jan 10
Bench, Johnny Dec 7
Benchley, Peter May 8
Benedetti, Carlo de Nov 14
Benegal, Shyam Dec 14
Benes, Edvard May 28
Benet, Stephen Vincent Jul 22
Ben-Gurion, David Oct 16
Bening, Annette May 29
Benitez, Manuel May 4
Benner, Gerri Jul 31
Bennet, Richard Dyer Oct 6
Bennett, Constance Oct 22
Bennett, Robert Russell Jun 15
Bennett, Tony Aug 3
Bennett, William Jul 31
Benny, Jack Feb 14
Benoit, Joan (Samuelson) May 16
Benson, George Mar 22
Bentham, Jeremy Feb 15
Benton, Brook Sep 19
Benton, Robert Sep 29
Benton, Thomas Hart Apr 15
Bentsen, Lloyd Feb 11
Benz, Carl Friedrich Nov 25
Berard, Christian Aug 29
Beresford, Bruce Aug 16
Berg, Alban Feb 9
Berg, Gertrude Oct 3
Berg, Patti Feb 13
Berge, Pierre Nov 14
Bergen, Candice May 8
Bergen, Edgar Feb 16
Bergen, Polly Jul 14
Berger, Thomas Jul 20
Bergius, Friedrich Oct 11
Bergman, Ingmar Jul 14
Bergman, Ingrid Aug 28
Bergonzi, Carlo Jul 13
Bergson, Henri Oct 18
Bergan, Bunny Nov 2
Berio, Luciano Oct 24
Beriosova, Svetlana Sep 24
Berkeley, Bishop G Mar 12
Berkeley, Busby Nov 29
Berkeley, Lennox May 12
Berlanga, Luis Garcia Jun 12
Berle, Milton Jul 12
Berlin, Irving May 11
Berlioz, Hector Dec 11
Berlitz, Charles Nov 23
Berman, Louis Mar 15
Berman, Shelley Feb 3
Bermudez, Enrique Dec 11
Bernadette of Lourdes Jan 7
Bernardin, Joseph Apr 2
Bernhardt, Sarah Oct 22
Berni, Antonio May 14
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo Dec 7
Bernoulli, Jacques Dec 27
Bernstein, Aline Dec 22
Bernstein, Carl Feb 14
Bernstein, Elmer Apr 4
Bernstein, Leonard Aug 25
Bernstein, Richard B Oct 31
Berra, Yogi May 12
Berrigan, Daniel May 9
Berrigan, Philip Oct 5
Berry, Chu Sep 13
Berry, Chuck Oct 18
Berry, Wendell Aug 5
Bertolucci, Bernardo Mar 16
Bertrand, Huguette Feb 2
Besant, Annie Oct 1
Bessmertnova, Natalya Jul 19
Bethune, Mary McLeod Jul 10
Bethune, Maximilian de Dec 13
Bettelheim, Bruno Aug 28
Bettelheim, Charles Nov 20
Beuys, Joseph May 12
Bhave, Manova Sep 11
Bhutto, Benazir Jun 21
Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali Jan 5
Bialk, Elisa Oct 6
Biden, Joseph R. Jr Nov 20
Bierce, Ambrose Jun 24
Bigard, Barney Mar 3
Big Bopper, The Oct 24
Biggs, E. Power Mar 29
Bikel, Theodore May 2
Biko, Steve Dec 18
Bildt, Carl Jul 15
Bilenkoff, Fred Feb 23
Bill, Max Dec 22
Billy the Kid Nov 23
Binder, Otto Aug 25
Bing, Rudolf Jan 9
Bingen, Hildegard von Sep 16
Bingham, Hiram Nov 19
Binnig, Gerd Jul 20
Biondi, Matt Oct 8
Bird, Larry Dec 7
Birendra Bir Shah Dev Dec 28
Birran, Faber Sep 21
Bishop, Joey Feb 3
Bismark, Otto von Apr 1
Bisplinghoff, Raymond L Feb 7
Bisset, Jacqueline Sep 13
Bissier, Julius Dec 3
Bissiere, Roger Sep 22
Bizet, Georges Oct 25
Bjoerling, Jussi Feb 2
Bjornsen, Bjornsterne Dec 8
Black, Barbara Aronstein May 6
Black, Hugo Feb 27
Black, Karen Jul 1
Black, Shirley Temple Apr 23
Blackmun, Harry A. Nov 12
Blackstone, Harry Jr Jun 30
Blades, Ruben Jul 16
Blair, Bonnie Mar 18
Blansdell, Thomas C. Jr Dec 2
Blake, Eubie Feb 7
Blake, Peter Jun 25
Blake, Robert Sep 18
Blake, Toe Aug 21
Blake, William Nov 28
Blakey, Art Oct 11
Blanc, George Jan 2
Blanc, Mel May 30
Blanchard, Terrence Mar 13
Bland, Bobby "Blue" Jan 27
Blanda, George Sep 17
Blankers-Koen, Fanny Apr 26
Blass, Bill Jun 22
Blatty, William Peter Jan 7
Blaustein, Albert Paul Oct 12
Blavatsky, Helena Aug 12
Blesh, Rudi Jun 21
Bley, Carla May 11
Bley, Paul Nov 10
Blier, Bertrand Mar 14
Bligh, Captain William Sep 9
Blish, James May 23
Bliss, Anthony Apr 19
Bliss, Arthur Aug 2
Bloch, Ernst Jul 24
Bloch, Robert Apr 5
Blomstedt, Herbert Nov 7
Blondell, Joan Aug 30
Blondin, Charles Feb 28
Bloom, Allan Sep 14
Bloom, Claire Feb 15
Bloom, Harold Jul 11
Bloom, Ursula Dec 11
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks May 27
Bloomfield, Mike Jul 28
Bloomingdale, Al Apr 15
Bloor, Ella Jul 8
Blue, Vida Jul 28
Blum, Leon Apr 8
Blume, Judy Feb 12
Bluthner, Julius Mar 11
Bly, Robert Dec 23
Blythe, Arthur Jul 5
Blyton, Enid Aug 11
Boardman, Tom Jr Dec 20
Bobo, Willie Feb 28
Boccherini, Luigi Feb 19
Boccioni, Umberto Oct 19
Bocklin, Arnold Oct 16
Bocuse, Paul Feb 11
Boll, Leonardo Dec 14
Bogan, Louise Aug 11
Bogarde, Dirk Mar 28
Bogart, Humphrey Jan 23
Bogdanov, Michael Dec 15
Bogdanovich, Peter Jul 30
Boggs, Wade Jun 15
Bogolyubov, Nicolay Aug 21
Bohm, Karl Aug 28
Bohr, Niels Oct 7
Boileau, Nicholas Nov 1
Boitano, Brian Oct 22
Bok, William Edward Oct 9
Boland, Eli Jan 11
Boland, Francy Nov 6
Bolcomb, William May 26
Boldini, Giovanni Dec 31
Bolger, Ray Jan 10
Bolger, William Mar 13
Bolivar, Simon Jul 24
Bolkiah, Sir Muda Jul 15
Boll, Heinrich Dec 21
Bonbeck, Erma Feb 21
Bon Jovi, Jon Mar 2
Bonaparte, Letizia Aug 24
Bonaparte, Napoleon Aug 15
Bond, Carrie Jacobs Aug 11
Bond, Julian Jan 14
Bond, Michael Jan 13
Bonet, Lisa Nov 16
Bonheur, Rosa Mar 16
Bonnard, Pierre Oct 3
Bono, Sonny Feb 16
Booker, Walter Dec 17
Boone, Daniel Nov 2
Boone, Pat Jun 1
Boone, Richard Jun 18
Boorman, John Jan 18
Booth, Ballington Jul 28
Booth, Edwin Nov 13
Booth, John Wilkes May 10
Booth, Shirley Aug 30
Booth, William Apr 10
Borden, Lizzie Jul 19
Borg, Bjorn Jun 6
Borge, Victor Jan 3
Borges, Jorge Luis Aug 24
Borgia, Cesare Sep 18
Borgia, Lucrezia Apr 19
Borglum, Gutzon Mar 25
Borgnine, Ernest Jan 24
Borman, Frank Mar 14
Borodin, Alexander Nov 12
Borotra, Jean Aug 13
Borowczyk, Walerian Oct 21
Borries, Siegfried Mar 10
Borromini, Francesco Sep 25
Bosendorfer, Ignaz Jul 28
Bost, Lya May 20
Boskin, Michael J Sep 23
Bossy, Mike Jan 22
Bostic, Earl Apr 25
Boston, Ralph May 9
Bostwick, Barry Feb 24
Boswell, James Oct 29
Botha, Louis Sep 27
Botticelli, Sandro Mar 1
Bottoms, Timothy Aug 30
Botvinnik, Mikhail Aug 17
Boulanger, Nadia Sep 16
Boulez, Pierre Mar 26
Boult, Sir Adrian Apr 8
Boulton, Mayone May 7
Boulton, Matthew Sep 14
Bourguiba, Habib ben-Ali Aug 3
Bourke, Ray Dec 28
Bourke-White, Margaret Jun 14
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros Nov 14
Bow, Clara Jul 29
Bowdler, Thomas Jul 11
Bowen, Elizabeth Jun 7
Bowie, David Jan 8
Bowie, Lester Oct 11
Bowles, Paul Dec 30
Bowman, James Nov 6
Bowman, Scotty Sep 8
Boyd, Tanya Mar 20
Boyd, William Jun 5
Boyer, Charles Aug 28
Boyer, Ernest L. Sep 13
Boyle, Pete Oct 18
Boyle, Robert Jan 25
Brabham, Sir Jack Apr 2
Bracher, Karl Dietrich Mar 13
Brackeen, Joanne Jul 26
Bracken, Eddie Feb 7
Bradbury, Ray Aug 22
Bradlee, Ben Aug 26
Bradley, Bill Jul 28
Bradley, Ed Jun 22
Bradley, Pat Mar 24
Bradley, Milton Nov 8
Bradley, Omar Feb 12
Bradley, Tom Dec 29
Bradshaw, Terry Sep 2
Bradshaw, Thornton Aug 1
Brady, Diamond Jim Aug 12
Brady, James Sep 17
Brady, Jody Jul 19
Brady, Nicholas Apr 11
Bragden, Claude Aug 1
Bragg, Don May 15
Brahe, Tycho Dec 24
Brahms, Johannes May 7
Braille, Louis Jan 4
Brain, Dennis May 17
Braun, Norbert Mar 12
Brancusi, Constantin Feb 21
Brand, Vance DeVoe May 9
Brandauer, Klaus Maria Jun 22
Brandeis, Louis D Nov 13
Brandler-Pracht, Karl Feb 11
Brando, Marlon Apr 3
Brandt, Willy Dec 18
Branson, Clark Jun 4
Branson, Richard Jul 18
Braque, Georges May 13
Brasseur, Claude Jun 15
Braudel, Fernand Aug 24
Braun, Eva Feb 6
Brautigan, Richard Jan 30
Braxton, Anthony Jun 1
Brazzi, Rossano Sep 18
Brears, Julian Jul 15
Brecht, Berthold Feb 10
Brecker, Michael Mar 29
Brecker, Randy Nov 27
Breger, Louis C. Jan 2
Breit, Jacques Apr 8
Brenner, Arthur Aug 21
Brendel, Alfred Jan 5
Brennan, Edward A. Jan 16
Brennan, Walter Jul 25
Brennan, William J. Apr 25
Brenner, David Feb 4
Breslin, Jimmy Oct 17
Bresson, Robert Sep 25
Breton, Andre Feb 19
Brett, Alan Dec 13
Brett, Lady Dorothy Nov 10
Brett, George May 15
Breuer, Marcel May 21
Breuker, Willem Nov 4
Brewster, Kingman Jun 17
Brezhnev, Leonid Dec 19
Briand, Aristide Mar 28
Brice, Fanny Oct 29
Brito, Antonia Jun 26
Bridges, Beau Dec 9
Bridges, Jeff Dec 4
Bridges, Lloyd Jan 15
Brightman, Sara Aug 14
Brinkley, David Jul 10
Britten, Benjamin Nov 22
Brock, Lou Jun 18
Broderick, Matthew Mar 21
Brodie, John Aug 14
Brodkey, Harold Oct 25
Brodsky, Joseph May 24
Brody, Jane Ellen May 19
Brokaw, Tom Feb 6
Bronson, Charles Nov 3
Bronte, Charlotte Apr 21
Bronte, Emily Jul 30
Brook, Peter Mar 21
Brooke, Rupert Aug 3
Brookner, Anita Jul 16
Brooks, Cleanth Oct 16
Brooks, Garth Feb 2
Brooks, Gwendolyn Jun 17
Brooks, Herb Aug 5
Brooks, Louise Nov 14
Brooks, Mel Jun 28
Brooks, Richard May 18
Brooks, Van Wyck Feb 16
Brophy, Brigid Jun 12
Brothers, Joyce Sep 20
Brown, Bobby Oct 25
Brown, Clifford Oct 30
Brown, Edmund "Pat" Apr 21
Brown, Emma L. Apr 19
Brown, George Stanford Jun 24
Brown, Helen Gurley Feb 18
Brown, James Jun 17
Brown, Jerry Apr 7
Brown, Jim Feb 17
Brown, Joe E. Jul 28
Brown, John May 9
Brown, Larry Sep 14
Brown, Louise Jul 25
Brown, Norman O Sep 25
Brown, Paul Sep 7
Brown, Ray Oct 13
Brown, Rita Mae Nov 28
Brown, Ron Aug 1
Brown, Sterling May 1
Brown, Steve Aug 13
Brown, Tina Nov 21
Brown, Trisha Nov 25
Brown, Virginia Mae Nov 13
Browne, Coral Jul 23
Browne, Jackson Oct 9
Browne, Sir Thomas Oct 19
Browning, Elizabeth B. Mar 6
Browning, Kurt May 11
Browning, Robert May 7
Browning, Tod Jul 12
Brownlow, Kevin Jun 2
Brubeck, Dave Dec 6
Bruce, Jack May 14
Bruce, Lenny Oct 13
Bruce, Louis R Dec 30
Bruce, Robert Mar 21
Bruckner, Anton Sep 4
Bruel, Patrick May 14
Brummell, Beau Jun 7
Brundtland, Gro Harlem Apr 20
Bruno, Frank Nov 16
Bryan, William Jennings Mar 19
Bryant, Paul "Bear" Sep 11
Bryant, William Nov 3
Brynner, Yul Jul 11
Buatta, Mario Oct 20
Bubka, Sergei Dec 4
Buchanan, James A Apr 23
Buchanan, Pat Nov 2
Buchholz, Horst Dec 4
Buchwald, Art Oct 20
Buck, Pearl S. Jun 26
Buckley, William F. Nov 24
Buddha Apr 7
Budge, Don Jun 13
Bueno, Maria Oct 11
Buffet, Bernard Jul 10
Buffet, Warren Aug 30
Buffon, George Count de Sep 7
Bujak, Zbigniew Nov 29
Bujold, Genevieve Jul 1
Bukowski, Charles Aug 16
Bulgakov, Mikhail May 15
Bulwer Lytton, Edward May 25
Bumbry, Grace Jan 4
Bunch, Ralph Aug 7
Bundy, McGeorge Mar 30
Bunshaft, Gordon May 9
Bunuel, Luis Feb 22
Burbank, Luther Mar 7
Burdon, Eric May 11
Burger, Warren Sep 17
Burgess, Anthony Feb 25
Burghoff, Gary May 24
Burke, Billy Aug 7
Burke, Edmund Jan 12
Burnet, Sir Frank M Sep 3
Burnett, Carol Apr 26
Burnett, Frances Hodgson Nov 24
Burnett, Hallie Dec 3
Burnett Stuart, Joseph Apr 11
Burnett, Tommy Jun 13
Burnham, Daniel H. Sep 4
Burns, Elvira Mabel Mar 16
Burns, George Jan 20
Burns, Ken Jul 29
Burns, Robert Jan 25
Burr, Aaron Feb 6
Burr, Raymond May 21
Burrell, Leroy Jul 31
Burroughs, Edgar Rice Sep 1
Burroughs, John Apr 3
Burroughs, William Feb 5
Burrows, Eva Sep 17
Bursyn, Ellen Dec 7
Burton, Gary Jan 23
Burton, LeVar Feb 16
Burton, Michael Jul 3
Burton, Richard Mar 19
Burton, Richard Nov 10
Burton, Robert Feb 8
Buscaglia, Leo Mar 31
Busch, August Anheuser Mar 28
Busch, Fritz Mar 13
Busey, Gary Jun 29
Bush, Barbara Jun 8
Bush, George Jun 12
Bush, Kate Jul 30
Bushkin, Joe Nov 7
Bushmiller, Ernie Aug 23
Busoni, Ferruccio Apr 1
Butcher, Susan Dec 26
Buthelezi, Mangosuthu Aug 27
Butkus, Dick Dec 9
Butler, Jerry Dec 8
Butler, Josephine May 13
Butler, Samuel Dec 4
Butler, Samuel Feb 8
Butos, Hermene Apr 14
Butterfield, Paul Dec 17
Butterfield, Roger Jul 29
Button, Dick Jul 18
Buxtehude, Dietrich May 9
Buzzati, Dino Oct 16
Byas, Don Oct 21
Byatt, A S Aug 24
Byrd, Charlie Sep 16
Byrd, Richard E Oct 25
Byrd, Robert C. Nov 20
Byrd, William Jul 4
Byrne, David May 14
Byron, Ada Dec 10
Byron, Lord Jan 22

C

Caan, James Mar 26
Caballe, Montserrat Apr 12
Cabell, James Branch Apr 14
Cables, George Nov 14
Cabrini, Mother Jul 15
Cacoyannis, Michael Jun 11
Cadbury, Sir George A Apr 15
Caesar, Julius Jul 12
Caesar, Octavius Augustus Sep 23
Caesar, Sid Sep 8
Cage, John Sep 5
Cage, Nicholas Jan 7
Cagliostro, Alessandro di Jun 2
Cagney, James Jul 17
Cahn, Sammy Jan 18
Cai Qi Jiao Dec 12
Caine, Michael Mar 14
Calder, Alexander Jul 22
Calder, John Jan 25
Calderon, Alberto Pedro Sep 14
Caldwell, Erskine Dec 17
Caldwell, Taylor Sep 7
Calhoun, John C. Mar 18
Caligula, Gaius Caesar Aug 31
Calisher, Hortense Dec 20
Calkins, Mary W. Mar 30
Callas, Maria Dec 2
Calley, William L. Jun 8

Calloway, Cab Dec 24
Calvert, Corinne Apr 30
Calvin, John Jul 10
Calvino, Italo Oct 15
Camargo, Alberto Leras Jul 3
Cambridge, Godfrey Feb 26
Campanella, Roy Nov 19
Campbell, Earl Mar 29
Campbell, Glenn Apr 22
Campbell, Joseph Mar 26
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick Feb 9
Campbell, Roy Oct 2
Camper, Peter May 11
Camus, Albert Nov 7
Canaday, John Feb 1
Canaris, Wilhelm Jan 1
Candela, Felix Jan 27
Candies, John Dec 19
Candy, John Oct 31
Cannell, Stephen J. Feb 5
Canseco, Jose Jul 2
Cantor, Eddie Jan 31
Capablanca, J.R. Nov 19
Capek, Joseph Mar 23
Caplin, Mortimer Jul 11
Capone, Al Jan 17
Capote, Truman Sep 30
Capp, Al Sep 28
Capra, Frank May 18
Capra, Fritjof Feb 1
Capriati, Jennifer Mar 29
Captain Beefheart Jan 15
Capucci, Robert Dec 2
Cara, Irene Mar 18
Caravaggio, Merisi da Sep 28
Cardenas, Lazaro May 29
Cardiff, Jack Sep 18
Cardin, Pierre Jul 7
Cardinale, Claudia Apr 15
Carew, Rod Oct 1
Carey, George Nov 13
Carey, Hugh Apr 11
Carey, Joyce Dec 7
Carey, Peter Mar 7
Carey, Ron Mar 22
Carlin, George May 12
Carlisle, Kitty Sep 3
Carlos I Sep 28
Carlsen, Henning Jun 4
Carlton, Steve Dec 22
Carlyle, Thomas Dec 4
Carmichael, Hoagy Nov 22
Carmichael, Ian Jun 18
Carmichael, Stokely Jun 29
Carnap, Rudolf May 18
Carné, Marcel Aug 18
Carneades Jul 16
Carnegie, Andrew Nov 25
Carner, JoAnn Apr 4
Carney, Art Nov 4
Carney, Harry Apr 1
Carnovsky, Morris Sep 5
Caro, Sir Anthony Mar 8
Caroline, Princess Jan 23
Caron, Leslie Jul 1
Carpenter, Ken Apr 19
Carr, Gerald P. Aug 22
Carr, Raymond Apr 11
Carr, Vicki Jul 19
Carradine, David Dec 8
Carradine, John Feb 5
Carradine, Keith Aug 8
Carrel, Alexis Jun 28
Carreras, Jose Dec 5
Carroll, Diahann Jul 17
Carroll, Jim Aug 1
Carroll, Lewis Jan 27
Carroll, Madeleine Feb 26
Carson, Johnny Oct 23
Carson, Kit Dec 24
Carson, Rachel May 27
Carter, Benny Aug 8
Carter, Betty May 16
Carter, Billy Mar 29
Carter, Don Jul 29
Carter, Jimmy Oct 1
Carter, Lillian Aug 15
Carter, Linda Jul 24
Carter, Ron May 4
Carter, Rosalynn Aug 18
Cartier-Bresson, Henri Aug 22
Cartland, Barbara Jul 9
Cartwright, Bill Jul 30
Cartwright, Edmund Apr 24
Caruso, Enrico Feb 25
Carver, George W. May 24
Carvey, Dana Apr 2
Casals, Pablo Dec 29
Casanova, Giovanni Apr 2
Casey, William Mar 13
Cash, Johnny Feb 26
Cash, Roseanne May 24
Casper, Billy Jun 24
Cassatt, Mary May 22
Cassavetes, John Dec 9
Cassidy, Butch Apr 6
Cassidy, David Apr 12
Cassini, Oleg Apr 11
Castaneda, Carlos Dec 25
Castiglione, Giuseppe Jul 16
Castillo, Jorge Jul 16
Castlereagh, Viscount Jun 18
Castro, Fidel Aug 13
Caswell, Hollis Oct 22
Cather, Willa Dec 7
Catherine the Great Apr 21
Catlett, Big Sid Mar 25
Catt, Carrie Chapman Jan 9
Caulkins, Tracey Jan 11
Cauthen, Steve May 1
Cavani, Liliana Jan 12
Cave, Edward Feb 29
Cavell, Edith Dec 4
Cavendish, Henry Oct 10
Caven, Dick Nov 19
Cavour, Camillo Benso Aug 10
Cayce, Edgar Mar 18
Ceausescu, Nicolae Jan 26
Cech, Thomas R. Dec 8
Cela, Camilo José May 11
Celibidache, Sergiu Jun 28
Celler, Emmanuel May 6
Cellini, Benvenuto Nov 2
Celsius, Anders Nov 27
Cepeda, Orlando Sep 17
Cerf, Bennet May 25
Cermak, Anton May 9
Cernan, Eugene A. Mar 13
Cervantes, Miguel de Oct 9
Cezanne, Paul Jan 19
Chabrol, Claude Jun 24
Chace, Marian Oct 31
Chadli, Benjedid Apr 14
Chadwick, Florence Nov 9
Chadwick, Sir James Oct 20
Chagall, Marc Jul 7
Chahaine, Youssef Jan 25
Chailly, Riccardo Feb 20
Chaliapin, Fyodor Feb 13
Chamberlain, Joseph Jul 8
Chamberlain, Joseph W Aug 24
Chamberlain, Neville Mar 18
Chamberlain, Owen Jul 10
Chamberlain, Richard Mar 31
Chamberlain, Wilt Aug 21
Chambers, Paul Apr 22
Chambers, Robert Jul 10
Chamorro, Violetta Oct 18
Champion, Marge Sep 2
Champollion, François Dec 23
Chancellor, John Jul 14
Chandler, Happy Jul 14
Chandler, Otis Nov 23
Chandler, Raymond Jul 23
Chandrasekhar, Sripat Nov 22
Chandrasekharan, K Nov 21
Chanel, Gabrielle "Coco" Aug 19
Chaney, Lon Apr 1
Chaney, W.H Jan 13
Channing, Carol Jan 31
Channing, Stockard Feb 13
Chapel, Alain Dec 30
Chapin, Harry Dec 7
Chaplin, Charlie Apr 16
Chaplin, Geraldine Jul 31
Charcot, Jean-Baptiste Jul 15
Charcot, Jean-Martin Nov 29
Charisse, Cyd Mar 8
Charles I Nov 19
Charles II May 29
Charles V Feb 24
Charles IX Jun 27
Charles X Oct 9
Charles XII Jun 27
Charles, Ezzard Jul 7
Charles, Prince Nov 14
Charles, Ray Sep 23
Charles, Teddy Apr 13
Charlotte Jun 7
Chase, Chevvy Oct 8
Chase, Ilka Apr 8
Chateaubriand Sep 4
Chatwin, Bruce May 13
Chausson, Ernest Jan 20
Chavez, Cesar Mar 31
Chavez, Julio Cesar Jul 12
Chayevsky, Paddy Jan 29
Cheatham, Doc Jun 13
Checker, Chubby Oct 3
Chekhov, Anton Jan 29
Cheiro Nov 1
Cher May 20
Cherry, Don Nov 18
Chevalier, Maurice Sep 12
Cheyney, Richard Jan 30
Chiang Ching-Kuo Mar 18
Chiang Kai-Shek Oct 31
Chiang Kai-Shek, Madam Jun 1
Chichester, Sir Francis Sep 17
Chidukasananda, Swami Jun 24
Child, Julia Aug 15
Childs, Lucinda Eustis Jun 26
Chilstrom, Herbert Oct 18
Chinmoy, Sri Aug 27
Chirac, Jacques Nov 29
Chisholm, Shirley Nov 30
Chissano, Joaquim Oct 22
Cho, Ramaswamy Oct 5
Chomsky, Noam Dec 7
Chopin, Frederic Feb 22
Chou-en-Lai Mar 5
Chrétien, Jean Jan 11
Christian, Charlie Jul 29
Christian, Linda Nov 13
Christiansen, Ole Kirk Apr 7
Christiansen, W.A. Aug 22
Christie, Agatha Sep 15
Christie, Julie Apr 14
Christo Jun 13
Christopher, Gretchen Feb 29
Chrysler, W.P. Apr 2
Chubbock, Chris Aug 24
Chulalonghorn Sep 20
Chung, Connie Aug 20
Church, Frederick Edwin May 4
Churchill, Winston Nov 30
Chytilova, Vera Feb 2
Ciardi, Guglielmo Sep 14
Ciardi, John Jun 24
Cibber, Colly Nov 6
Cicero, Marcus Tullius Jan 3
Clairborne, Craig Sep 4
Claiborne, Liz Mar 31
Clair, René Nov 11
Clampitt, Amy Jun 15
Clancy, Paul G. Jun 29
Clapton, Eric Mar 30
Clark, Dave Dec 15
Clark, Dick Nov 30
Clark, Eleanor Jul 6
Clark, George Rogers Nov 19
Clark, Jim Mar 4
Clark, Joseph S. Oct 21
Clark, Kenneth B. Jul 24
Clark, Sir Kenneth M. Jul 13
Clark, Kenny Jan 9
Clark, Manning Hope May 3
Clark, Petula Nov 15
Clark, Ramsey Dec 18
Clark, Robert Brian Sep 23
Clark, Roy Apr 15
Clark, Tony Apr 2
Clarke, Arthur C. Dec 16
Clarke, Bobby Aug 13
Clarke, Martha Jun 3
Clarke, Stanley Jun 30
Claudius I Aug 1
Claus, Prince Sep 6
Clavell, James Oct 10
Clay, Henry Apr 12
Clayburgh, Jill Apr 30
Clayton, Buck Nov 12
Cleaver, Eldridge Aug 31
Clees, John Oct 27
Clemenceau, Georges Sep 28
Clemens, Roger Aug 4
Clement, René Mar 18
Clements, George Jan 26
Clemons, Clarence Jan 11
Cleveland, Grover Mar 18
Cleveland, James Dec 5
Cliburn, Van Jul 12
Clifford, John Charles Jun 12
Clift, Montgomery Oct 17
Cline, Patsy Sep 8
Clinton, Bill Aug 19
Clinton, Hillary Oct 26
Clive, Robert Lord Sep 29
Clooney, Rosemary May 23
Close, Chuck Jul 5
Close, Glenn Mar 19
Clouzot, Henri-Georges Nov 20
Cobain, Kurt Feb 20
Cobb, Francis Power Dec 4
Cobb, Irwin S. Jun 23
Cobb, Jimmy Jan 20
Cobb, Lee J. Dec 9
Cobb, Ty Dec 18
Cobham, Billy May 16
Coburn, James Aug 31
Coca, Imogene Nov 18
Cochran, Eddie Oct 3
Cocker, Joe May 20
Cocteau, Jean Jul 5
Cody, Buffalo Bill Feb 26
Coe, Sebastian Sep 29
Cohan, George M Jul 3
Cohen, Leonard Sep 21
Cohen, Linda Feb 4
Cohen, Mickey Sep 4
Cohen, Stanley Nov 17
Cohen, William Aug 28
Cohn, Al Nov 24
Colbert, Claudette Sep 13
Colby, William E. Jan 4
Cole, Nat King Mar 17
Cole, Natalie Feb 6
Cole, Richie Feb 29
Coleman, Cy Jun 14
Coleman, Dabney Jan 3
Coleman, George Mar 8
Coleman, Ornette Mar 9
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor Oct 21
Colette Jan 28
Collard, Jean-Phillippe Jan 27
Collins, Albert Oct 1
Collins, Joan May 23
Collins, Judy May 1
Collins, Larry Sep 14
Collins, Phil Jan 31
Collins, William Sep 18
Collins, William Wilkie Jan 8
Collor De Mello, F. Aug 12
Colman, Ronald Feb 9
Colon, Willie Apr 28
Colson, Charles W. Oct 16
Colson, Elizabeth F. Jun 15
Colt, Samuel Jul 19
Coltrane, Alice Aug 27
Coltrane, John William Sep 23
Columbus, Cristopher Oct 30
Comaneci, Nadia Nov 12
Comden, Betty May 3
Come Vilar, Jean-Louis Mar 25
Comfort, Alex Feb 10
Commager, Henry Steele Oct 25
Commoner, Barry May 28
Comnena, Princess Anna Dec 1
Como, Perry May 18
Comte, Auguste Jan 19
Condon, Eddie Nov 16
Condon, Richard Mar 18
Congreve, William Feb 10
Conn, Billy Oct 8
Connally, John B. Feb 27
Conner, Dennis Sep 16
Connery, Sean Aug 25
Conniff, Ray Nov 6
Connolly, Maureen Sep 17
Connors, Chuck Apr 10
Connors, Jimmy Sep 2
Conrad, Joseph Dec 3
Conrad, Michael Oct 16
Conrad, Robert Mar 1
Conrad, William Sep 27
Conran, Shirley Sep 21
Conran, Terence Oct 4
Constable, John Jun 11
Constantine the Great Feb 27
Constantine II Jun 2
Conway, Jill Oct 9
Conway, Russ Sep 2
Conway, Tim Dec 15
Cooder, Ry Mar 15
Coogan, Jackie Oct 26
Cook, Captain James Nov 7
Cook, Thomas Nov 22
Cooke, Alistair Nov 20
Cooke, Jack Kent Oct 25
Cooke, Sam Jan 22
Cookson, Catherine Jun 20
Cooley, Denton A. Aug 22
Coolidge, Calvin Jul 4
Coolidge, Rita May 1
Coon, Carlton Jun 23
Cooney, Gerry Aug 24
Cooper, Alice Feb 4
Cooper, Gary May 7
Cooper, Jackie Sep 15
Cooper, James Fenimore Sep 15
Cooper, Merian Oct 24
Copernicus, Nicholas Feb 19
Copland, Aaron Nov 14
Copley, John Singleton Jul 14
Copperfield, David Sep 16
Coppola, Francis Ford Apr 7
Corbett, "Gentleman" Jim Sep 1
Cordero, Angel Jr. Nov 8
Corea, Chick Jun 12
Corelli, Arcangelo Feb 17
Corelli, Franco Apr 8
Cori, Gerty R. Aug 15
Corigliano, John Feb 16
Cormack, Alan M Feb 23
Corman, Roger Apr 5
Corneille Jul 3
Corneille, Pierre Jun 6
Cornell, Ezra Jan 11
Corot, Jean-Baptiste C. Jul 16
Corrigan, "Wrong Way" Jan 22
Cortot, Alfred Sep 26
Coryell, Larry Apr 2
Cosby, Bill Jul 12
Cosell, Howard Mar 25
Costa-Gavras, Kostantin Feb 13
Costello, Elvis Aug 25
Costello, Lou Mar 6
Costner, Kevin Jan 18
Cotton, Joseph May 15
Coulthard, Helen Jul 13
Counsilman, James "Doc" Dec 28
Coupenn, François Nov 10
Courbet, Gustave Jun 10
Courier, Jim Aug 17
Courreges, Andre Mar 9
Court, Margaret Jul 16
Courtenay, Tom Feb 25
Courtney, Tom Aug 17
Cousins, Frank Sep 8
Cousins, Norman Jun 21
Cousins, Robin Aug 17
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves Jun 11
Cousy, Bob Aug 9
Couve de Murville, M. Jan 24
Couvé, Emile Feb 26
Coward, Noel Dec 16
Cowens, Dave Oct 25
Cowley, Malcolm Aug 24
Cox, Allan Dec 17
Cox, Archibald May 17
Cozzens, James Gould Aug 19
Crabbe, Buster Feb 7
Craig, George B. Jul 8
Craig, Gordon Jan 16
Crain, Jean May 26
Cram, Donald Apr 22
Crane, Bob Jul 13
Crane, Hart Jul 21
Crane, Stephen Nov 1
Cranmer, Archbishop Jul 2
Cranston, Alan Jun 19
Crawford, Cheryl Sep 24
Crawford, Hank Dec 21
Crawford, Joan Mar 23
Crawford, Michael Jan 19
Crenshaw, James May 24
Crespin, Régine Feb 23
Cresson, Edith Jan 27
Crichton, Charles Aug 6
Crichton, Michael Oct 23
Crick, Francis Jun 8
Crippen, Robert L. Sep 11
Cripps, Sir Stafford Apr 24
Crisp, Quentin Dec 25
Crisscoula, Peter Dec 20
Crist, Judith May 22
Cristofori, Bartolommeo May 4
Croce, Benedetto Feb 25
Croce, Jim Jan 10
Crocker, Chester A. Oct 29
Crockett, Davy Aug 17
Croiset, Gerard Mar 10
Crompton, Samuel Dec 3
Cromwell, Oliver Apr 25
Cronenburg, David May 15
Cronin, A.J Jul 19
Cronkite, Walter Nov 4
Cronyn, Hume Jul 18
Crosby, Bing May 2
Crosby, Cathryn Grant Nov 25
Crosby, David Aug 14
Cross, Doris Dec 10
Cross, Richard G. Jun 4
Crothers, Scatman May 23
Crouch, Stanley Dec 14
Crow, Bill Dec 27
Crowe, William J. Jan 2
Crowley, Aleister Oct 12
Crown, Henry Jun 13
Crowther, Bosley Jul 13
Cruijff, Johann Apr 25
Cruise, Tom Jul 3
Crystal, Billy Mar 14
Csonka, Larry Dec 25
Cuber, Ronnie Dec 25
Cugat, Xavier Jan 1
Cukor, George Jul 7
Culberg, Birgit Aug 3
Culbertson, Ely Aug 4
Culp, Robert Aug 16
Culpeper, Nicholas Oct 28
Cummings, E.E. Oct 14
Cummings, Robert Jun 9
Cunard, Sir Samuel Nov 20
Cunningham, Merce Apr 16
Cunningham, Randall Mar 27
Cuomo, Mario Jun 15
Curie, Marie Nov 7
Curie, Pierre May 15
Curran, Charles E. Mar 30
Currie, Allanah Sep 20
Curry, John Sep 9
Curtin, Jane Sep 6
Curtis, Ann Mar 6
Curtis, Jamie Lee Nov 22
Curtis, King Feb 7
Curtis, Tony Jun 3
Curtiz, Michael Dec 24
Curzon, Marquis Jan 11
Cusack, Cyril Nov 26
Cusack, John Jun 28
Cushing, Peter May 26
Cushing, Richard Cardinal Aug 24
Custer, Edith Jan 5
Custer, George Dec 5
Cvetic, Matt Mar 4

D

Dafoe, Willem Jul 22
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Nov 18
Dahl, Arlene Aug 11
Dahl, Howard E Jun 29

Dahl, Roald Sep 13
Daimler, Gottlieb Mar 17
Dajo, Mimo Aug 6
Daladier, Edouard Jun 18
Dalai Lama Jul 6
Daley, Arthur Jul 31
Daley, Richard J Sr May 15
Daley, Richard M Jr Apr 24
Dali, Salvador May 11
Dalton, John Sep 5
Dalton, Timothy Mar 21
Daltry, Roger Mar 1
Daly, Chuck Jul 20
Daly, Tyne Feb 21
D'Amato, Cus Jan 17
Dameron, Tadd Feb 21
Damien, Joseph Jan 3
Damone, Vic Jun 12
Dana, Richard Henry Aug 1
Dancer, Stanley Jul 25
Dangerfield, Rodney Nov 22
Dankworth, John Sep 20
Daniels, Bebe Jan 14
Daniels, Charlie Oct 28
Daniels, Eddie Oct 19
Daniken, Erich von Apr 14
Danner, Blythe Feb 3
Danson, Ted Dec 29
Danton, George James Oct 26
Danza, Tony Apr 21
D'Arby, Terence Trent Mar 15
Dare, Virginia Aug 18
Darin, Bobby May 14
Darnyi, Tamas Jun 3
Darrieux, Danielle May 1
Darrow, Clarence Apr 18
Dart, Raymond Feb 4
Darwin, Charles Feb 12
Da Silva, Howard May 4
Daudet, Alphonse May 13
Daumal, Rene Mar 16
Daumier, Honore Feb 26
Davenport, Willie Jun 8
David, Edward E Jr Jan 25
David, Jacques Louis Aug 30
Davidovich, Bella Jul 16
Davies, Dave Feb 3
Davies, Ray Jun 23
Davies, Robertson Aug 18
Davis, Adelle Feb 25
Davis, Al Jul 4
Davis, Angela Jan 26
Davis, Anthony Feb 20
Davis, Art Dec 5
Davis, Benjamin O Jul 1
Davis, Benjamin O Jr Dec 18
Davis, Bette Apr 5
Davis, Colin Sep 25
Davis, Dwight Jul 5
Davis, Eddie "Lockjaw" Mar 2
Davis, Geena Jan 21
Davis, Glenn Dec 26
Davis, Jeff Aug 22
Davis, Jefferson Jun 3
Davis, Mac Jan 21
Davis, Miles May 25
Davis, Ossie Dec 18
Davis, Otis Jul 12
Davis, Rennie May 23
Davis, Richard Apr 15
Davis, Sammy Jr Dec 8
Davis, Steve Aug 22
Davis, Stuart Feb 7
Da Vinci, Leonardo Apr 15
Davis, Wayne Jun 30
Davy, Humphrey Dec 17
Dawes, Charles G Aug 27
Dawson, Len Jun 20
Day, Doris Apr 3
Day, Dorothy Nov 8
Day-Lewis, Cecil Apr 27
Day-Lewis, Daniel Apr 20
Dayan, Moshe May 20
D'Agout, Countess Marie Dec 31
D'Annunzio, Gabriele Mar 12
De Bakey, Michael Sep 7
De Beauvoir, Simone Jan 9
De Bergerac, Cyrano Mar 6
De Bono, Edward May 19
De Broca, Philippe Mar 15
De Broglie, Prince Louis Aug 15
De Busschere, Dave Oct 16
De Carlo, Yvonne Sep 1
De Chirico, Giorgio Jul 10
De Creeft, Jose Nov 27
D'Eon, Chavalier Oct 5
De Falla, Manuel Nov 23
De Forest, Lee Aug 26
De Frantz, Anita Oct 1
De Gaulle, Charles Nov 22
De Gennes, Pierre-Gilles Oct 24
De Haven, Gloria Jul 23
De Havilland, Olivia Jul 1
De Kooning, Willem Apr 24
De Klerk, F W Mar 18
De la Mare, Walter Apr 25
De la Renta, Oscar Jul 22

De Larrocha, Alicia May 23
De Laurentiis, Dino Aug 8
De Lesseps, Ferdinand de Nov 19
De Lillo, Don Nov 20
De Lisieux, Therese Jan 2
De Lorean, John Z Jan 6
De Los Angeles, Victoria Nov 1
De Lucchi, Michael Nov 8
De Luise, Dom Aug 1
De Maupassant, Guy Aug 5
De Medici, Catherine Apr 23
De Mille, Agnes Sep 18
De Mille, Cecil B Aug 12
De Musset, Alfred Dec 11
De Niro, Robert Aug 17
De Paul, St. Vincent Apr 21
De Palma, Brian Sep 11
De Paris, Wilbur Jan 11
De Peyer, Gervase Apr 11
De Plata, Manitas Aug 7
De Priest, James Nov 21
De Rozier, Francis P Mar 30
De Sade, Marquis Jun 2
De Saussure, Horace B Feb 17
De Sica, Vittorio Jul 7
De Stael, Anne Louis Apr 22
De Valera, Eamon Oct 14
De Valois, Dame Ninette Jun 6
De Varona, Donna Apr 26
De Vigny, Alfred Mar 27
De Vito, Danny Nov 17
De Voe, Walter May 11
De Waart, Edo Jun 1
Dean, Christopher Jul 27
Dean, Dizzie Jan 16
Dean, James Feb 8
Dean, Jimmy Aug 10
Dean, John W III Oct 16
Dean, Vera M Mar 29
Deane, Blossom Apr 28
Deaver, Michael K Apr 11
Debray, Regis Sep 2
Debs, Eugene V Nov 5
Debussy, Claude Aug 22
Decroux, Etienne-Marcel Jul 19
Decter, Midge Jul 25
Dee, John Jul 13
Dee, Ruby Oct 27
Deeping, Warwick May 28
Degas, Edgar Jul 19
Dehmelt, Hans G Sep 9
Delacorte, George T Jun 20
Delacroix, Eugene Apr 26
Delafield, E M Jun 9
Delaunay, Charles Jan 18
Delaunay, Robert Apr 12
Delerue, George Mar 12
Delgado, Jose Aug 8
Delinger, Jack Jun 22
Delius, Frederick Jan 29
Deller, Alfred May 30
Dellums, Ronald V Nov 24
Delon, Alain Nov 8
Delors, Jacques Jul 20
Del Rio, Dolores Aug 3
Del Sarto, Andrea Jul 16
Delvaux, Paul Sep 23
Demara, Esternado Waldo Dec 12
Dempsey, Jack Jun 24
Dempsey, Tom Jan 12
Dench, Judy Dec 9
Deneuve, Catharine Oct 22
Deng Xiao Ping Aug 24
Dennehy, Brian Jul 9
Dennenberg, Herbert Nov 20
Dennis, Sandy Apr 27
Densmore, Francis T May 21
Densmore, John Paul Dec 1
Denver, John Dec 31
Depardieu, Gerard Dec 27
Depew, Chauncey Apr 23
Depp, Johnny Jun 9
Derain, Andre Jun 17
Derek, Bo Nov 20
Deren, Maya Oct 13
Derleth, August W Feb 24
Dern, Bruce Jun 4
Dern, Laura Feb 10
Derrida, Jacques Jul 15
Dershowitz, Alan M Sep 1
Desai, Morarji Feb 29
Desberg, Peter Aug 4
Descartes, Rene Mar 31
Desio, Abdalo Apr 18
Desmond, Paul Nov 25
Destinn, Emma Feb 26
Devane, William Sep 5
Devlin, Bernadette Apr 23
Dewey, George Dec 26
Dewey, John Oct 20
Dewey, Thomas E Mar 24
Dewhurst, Colleen Jun 3
Dey, Susan Dec 10
Diabelli, Anton Sep 6
Diaghilev, Serger Mar 19
Diamond, Legs Jul 10
Diamond, Neil Jan 24

Diana, Princess Jul 1
Diaz, Porfirio Sep 15
Dibbets, Jan May 9
Dibuss, Klaus Oct 6
Dick, Philip K Dec 16
Dickens, Charles Feb 7
Dickerson, Eric Sep 2
Dickey, James Feb 2
Dickey, John Sloan Nov 4
Dickinson, Angie Sep 30
Dickinson, Emily Dec 10
Dick Read, Grantley Jan 26
Di Cosimo, Agnolo Nov 16
Diderot, Denis Oct 5
Didion, Joan Dec 5
Diddley, Bo Dec 30
Diebenkorn, Richard Apr 21
Diebold, John Jun 8
Diefenbaker, John Sep 18
Diesel, Rudolf Mar 18
Dietrich, Marlene Dec 27
Di Frasso, Dorothy Feb 13
Dijkstra, Sjoukje Jan 28
Dillard, Harrison Jul 8
Diller, Phyllis Jul 17
Dillinger, John Jun 22
Dillman, Bradford Apr 14
Dillon, Matt Feb 18
Di Maggio, Joe Nov 25
Dimbleby, Jonathan Jul 31
Dimbleby, Richard May 25
Di Meola, Al Jul 22
Dimitrios I Sep 8
Dimitrova, Ghena May 6
Dine, Jim Jun 16
Dinesen, Isak Apr 17
Ding Guang Xun Sep 20
Dinkins, David Jul 10
Di Nola, Raffaello Aug 10
Dionne, Marcel Aug 3
Dior, Christian Jan 21
Disney, Walt Dec 5
Disraeli, Benjamin Dec 21
Dityatin, Aleksandr Aug 7
Dix, Dorothea Apr 4
Dix, Dorothy Nov 18
Dix, Otto Dec 2
Dixon, Jean Jan 4
Dixon, Thomas F Mar 15
Dixon, Willie Jul 1
Djilas, Milovan Jun 12
Doctorow, E.L. Jan 6
Dodds, Baby Dec 24
Dodge, Joe Feb 9
Doe, Samuel May 6
Dohnányi, Ernö von Jul 27
Doi, Takako Nov 30
Dolci, Carlo May 25
Dole, Elizabeth Hanford Jul 29
Dole, Robert Jul 22
Dolin, Anton Jul 27
Doll, Sir Richard Oct 28
Dollfuss, Audouin Nov 12
Dollfuss, Engelbert Oct 4
Dolmetsch, Arnold Feb 24
Dolphy, Eric Jun 20
Domenici, Pete May 7
Domingo, Placido Jan 21
Dominguez, Oscar Jan 7
Domino, Fats Feb 26
Donahue, Phil Dec 21
Donahue, Thomas M May 23
Donaldson, Sam Mar 11
Donaldson, "Sweet" Loo Nov 1
Donat, Robert Mar 18
Donen, Stanley Apr 13
Dong Kejun Feb 18
Dong Zheng Nov 3
Donizetti, Gaetano Nov 29
Donner, Clive Jan 21
Donovan May 10
Doob, Leonard W Mar 3
Dooley, Tom Jan 17
Doolittle, James Dec 14
Dorati, Antal Apr 9
Dore, Gustav Jan 6
Dorham, Kenny Aug 30
Dorn, Francis Jan 23
Dornier, Claude May 14
Dorodnitsyn, Anatoly A Dec 2
Dors, Diana Oct 23
Dorsett, Tony Apr 7
Dorsey, Jimmy Feb 29
Dorsey, Tommy Nov 9
Dos Passos, John Jan 14
Dostoevsky, Fyodor Nov 11
Doubleday, Abner Jun 26
Doubleday, Frank Nelson Jan 8
Doubleday, Nelson Jun 16
Douglas, Lord Alfred Oct 22
Douglas, D W Apr 6
Douglas, Helen Gahagan Nov 25
Douglas, James "Buster" Apr 7
Douglas, Kirk Dec 9
Douglas, Melvyn Apr 5
Douglas, Michael Sep 25
Douglas, Mike Aug 11

Douglas, Stephen A Apr 23
Douglas, William O Oct 16
Douglass, Frederick Feb 14
Dowell, Anthony Feb 16
Downey, Robert Jr Apr 4
Downs, Hugh Feb 14
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan May 22
Dozier, Lamont Jun 16
Dr. John Nov 21
Drabble, Margaret Jun 5
Drake, Alfred Oct 7
Drapeau, Jean Feb 18
Dreiser, Theodore Aug 27
Dressen, Charlie Sep 20
Dressler, Marie Nov 9
Drew, Elizabeth Brenner Nov 16
Drexel, Mother Mary K Nov 26
Dreyer, Carl Theodor Feb 3
Dreyfus, Alfred Oct 9
Dreyfuss, Richard Oct 29
Dnesch, Hans Oct 28
Drury, Alan Sep 2
Dryden, John Aug 9
Dryden, Ken Aug 8
Drysdale, Don Jul 23
Drysdale, Russell Feb 7
Duane, Jose Napoleon Nov 23
Du Barry, Madame Aug 19
Dubcek, Alexander Nov 27
Du Bois, William E B Feb 23
Dubos, Rene Feb 20
Dubuffet, Jean Jul 31
Duchamp, Marcel Jul 28
Duchin, Peter Jul 28
Duerk, Alene Bertha Mar 29
Dufy, Raoul Jun 3
Dukakis, Michael Nov 3
Dukakis, Olympia Jun 20
Duke, Charles M Oct 3
Duke, James B Dec 23
Duke, Patty Dec 14
Dullea, Keir May 30
Dulles, John Foster Feb 25
Dumas, Alexander Sr. Jul 24
Dumas, Alexander Jr Jul 27
Dumas, Charles Feb 12
Dumas, Roland Aug 23
Du Maurier, Daphne May 13
Dunant, Jean Henri May 8
Dunaway, Fay Jan 14
Duncan, Charles K Dec 7
Duncan, Isadora May 27
Duncan, Robert Jan 7
Duncan, Sandy Feb 20
Dunne, Irene Dec 20
Dunnock, Mildred Jan 25
Dunphy, Jerry Jun 9
Du Pont, E.I. Jun 24
Du Pont, Margaret O Mar 4
Dupree, Champion Jack Jul 4
Du Prez, Jacqueline Jan 25
Dupuis, François Oct 26
Duran, Roberto Jun 16
Durant, Ariel May 10
Durant, Will Nov 5
Durante, Jimmy Feb 10
Duras, Marguente Apr 4
Durbin, Deanna Dec 4
Durenberger, David Aug 19
Durer, Albrecht May 21
Durckheim, Karlfried Graf Oct 24
Durocher, Leo Jul 27
Durrell, Gerald Jan 7
Durrell, Lawrence Feb 27
Durrenmatt, Friedrich Jan 5
Durufle, Maurice Jan 11
Duse, Eleanora Oct 3
Dussault, Nancy Jun 30
Dutton, Geoffrey Aug 2
Duvalier, François Apr 14
Duvalier, Jean-Claude Jul 3
Duvall, Robert Jan 5
Duvall, Shelley Jul 7
Duvivier, George Aug 17
Dvorak, Antonin Sep 8
Dylan, Bob May 24

E

Eager, Allen Jan 10
Eagleburger, Lawrence Aug 1
Eagleson, Alan Apr 24
Eakins, Thomas Jul 25
Earhart, Amelia Jul 24
Earle, Silvia A Aug 30
Earnhardt, Dale Apr 29
Earp, Wyatt Mar 19
Eastman, George Jul 12
Easton, Sheena Apr 27
Eastwood, Clint May 31
Eaton, Cyrus Dec 27
Eaton, William A Jun 6
Eban, Abba Feb 2
Eberhardt, Isabelle Feb 17
Ebert, Roger Jan 18

Ebsen, Buddy Apr 2
Eckner, Hugo Aug 10
Eckstein, Billy Jul 8
Eco, Umberto Jan 5
Edberg, Stefan Jan 19
Eddington, Arthur Dec 28
Eddy, Mary Baker Jul 16
Eddy, Nelson Jun 29
Edelfelt, Albert Jul 21
Edelman, Marian Wright Jun 6
Eden, Anthony Jun 12
Eden, Barbara Aug 23
Ederle, Gertrude Oct 23
Edgerton, Harold Apr 6
Edison, Harry "Sweets" Oct 10
Edison, Thomas Alva Feb 11
Edward E (Black Prince) Jun 16
Edward II Apr 25
Edward III Nov 13
Edward IV Apr 29
Edward V Oct 6
Edward VI Oct 12
Edward VII Nov 9
Edwards, Blake Jul 26
Edwards, Douglas Jul 14
Edwards, Ralph Jan 13
Edwards, Vince Jul 7
Eggar, Samantha Mar 5
Ehrenberg, Ilya Jan 27
Ehrlich, S Paul May 4
Ehrlich, Paul R May 29
Ehrlich, Paul Mar 14
Eichmann, Adolf Mar 19
Eiffel, Alexander A Dec 15
Einstein, Albert Mar 14
Einstein, Alfred Dec 30
Eisele, Don Jun 23
Eisenhower, Dwight D Oct 14
Eisenstaedt, Alfred Dec 6
Eisenstein, Sergei Jan 22
Eisley, Loren Sep 3
Ekberg, Anita Sep 29
Ekland, Britt Oct 6
Eldridge, Roy Jan 30
Elgar, Sir Edward Jun 2
Eliot, George Nov 22
Eliot, T S Sep 26
Elizabeth I Sep 7
Elizabeth II Apr 21
Elizabeth, Empress Dec 24
Elizabeth, Queen Mother Aug 4
Elizondo, Hector Dec 22
Ellen, Vera Feb 16
Eller, Carl Feb 25
Ellington, Duke Apr 29
Ellington, Mercer Mar 11
Elliot, Bill Oct 8
Elliot, Cass Sep 19
Elliott, Herb Feb 25
Elliot, Sam Aug 9
Ellis, Don Jul 25
Ellis, Havelock Feb 2
Ellis, Herb Aug 4
Ellis, Jimmy Feb 24
Ellis, Perry Mar 3
Ellison, Harlon Jay May 27
Ellison, Ralph Mar 1
Elman, Mischa Oct 20
Elmanjra, Mahdi Mar 13
Elton, Charles S Mar 29
Eluard, Paul Dec 14
Elway, John Jun 28
Embry, Wayne Mar 26
Emerson, Ralph Waldo May 25
Emerson, Roy Nov 3
Emilie, Gabrielle Dec 17
Emir of Kuwait Jun 29
Ena, Victoria Oct 24
Ender, Kornelia Oct 25
Enders, John Feb 10
Enevoldsen, Bob Jan 11
Engle, Joe Henry Aug 26
Engels, Friedrich Nov 28
Englund, Robert Jun 6
Ennals, Martin Jul 27
Eno, Brian May 15
Ensor, James Apr 13
Enters, Angana Apr 28
Entremont, Philippe Jun 7
Entwhistle, Florence Jul 25
Entwhistle, John Oct 9
Ephron, Nora May 19
Epstein, Brian Sep 19
Epstein, Sir Jacob Nov 10
Erasmus Oct 28
Erdrich, Louise Jul 6
Erhard, Ludwig Feb 4
Erhard, Werner Sep 5
Erickson, Leif Oct 27
Erikson, Erik Jun 15
Ernst, Max Apr 2
Ernst, Richard Aug 14
Ertz Nov 23
Ervin, Booker Oct 31
Ervin, Sam Sep 17
Erving, Julius Feb 22
Eschenbach, Christoph Feb 20

Escher, M.C. Jun 17
Escoffier, Auguste Oct 28
Esposito, Phil Feb 20
Essex, Earl of Nov 10
Estefan, Gloria Sep 1
Estevez, Emilio May 12
Etchison, Dennis Mar 30
Eubanks, Kevin Nov 15
Eugenie May 5
Euripides Sep 30
Evans, Sir Arthur Jul 8
Evans, Bill Aug 16
Evans, Bill Feb 9
Evans, Dale Oct 31
Evans, David Stanley Jan 28
Evans, Edith Feb 8
Evans, Geraint Feb 16
Evans, Gil May 13
Evans, Janet Aug 28
Evans, Lee Feb 25
Evans, Linda Nov 18
Evans, Maurice Jun 3
Evans, Rowland Jr Apr 28
Everly, Don Feb 1
Everly, Phil Jan 19
Event, Chris Dec 21
Evio Jul 19
Ewbank, Weeb May 6
Ewing, James Alfred Mar 27
Ewing, Patrick Aug 5
Exley, Frederick Mar 28
Exton, Clive Apr 11
Eysenck, Hans J. Mar 4

F

Faberge, Peter Carl May 30
Fabian Feb 6
Fabray, Nanette Oct 27
Fagan, Cyril May 22
Fagen, Donald Jan 10
Faggs, Henwenta Apr 10
Fahrenheit, Gabriel D. May 14
Fairbanks, Douglas Sr. May 23
Fairbanks, Douglas Jr. Dec 9
Fairbanks, John K. May 25
Fairchild, Morgan Feb 3
Faithful, Marianne Dec 29
Falana, Lola Sep 11
Falconer, William Feb 21
Faldo, Nick Jul 18
Falk, Peter Sep 16
Fallaci, Oriana Jun 29
Fallières, Clement Armand Nov 6
Fallon, William F Jan 23
Falwell, Jerry Aug 11
Fang Lizhi Feb 12
Fangio, Juan Manuel Jun 24
Fanon, Fritz Jul 20
Faraday, Michael Sep 22
Farentino, James Feb 24
Fargo, Donna Nov 10
Fargo, William May 20
Fanda Sep 5
Farley, Walter Jun 26
Farlow, Tal Jun 7
Farmer, Art Aug 21
Farmer, Fanny Mar 23
Farmer, James L. Jr Jan 12
Farner, Donald S. May 2
Farnsworth, Richard Sep 1
Farouk, King Feb 11
Farrar, Geraldine Feb 28
Farrel, Susan Aug 16
Farrell, Eileen Feb 13
Farrell, James T. Feb 27
Farrell, Joe Dec 16
Farrow, Mia Feb 9
Fassbinder, Rainer Werner May 31
Fast, Howard Nov 11
Faubus, Orville Jan 7
Faulkner, William Sep 25
Faure, François Felix Jan 30
Fauré, Gabriel May 12
Fauset, Crystal Jun 27
Fawcett, Farrah Feb 2
Faye, Alice May 5
Feather, Leonard Sep 13
Fechner, Gustav Theodor Apr 19
Fehr, Donald Jul 18
Feiffer, Jules Jan 26
Feininger, Lionel Jul 17
Feinstein, Diane Jun 22
Feldman, Marty Jul 8
Feliciano, Jose Sep 10
Feller, Bob Nov 3
Fellini, Federico Jan 20
Fencik, Gary Jun 11
Fendi, Paola May 30
Feng He Nov 12
Fenton, Elijah May 20
Ferber, Edna Aug 15
Ferber, Herbert Apr 30
Ferguson, Marilyn Apr 5
Ferguson, Maynard May 4
Ferguson, Sarah Oct 15
Ferguson, Tom Dec 20
Ferlinghetti, Lawrence Mar 24
Fermi, Enrico Sep 29
Fernandel May 8
Ferneyhough, Brian Jan 16
Ferran, Jose Jan 2
Ferraro, Geraldine Aug 26
Ferre, Gianfranco Aug 15
Ferrer, Jose Jan 8
Ferreri, Marco May 11
Ferrer, Kathleen Apr 22
Ferrigno, Lou Nov 9
Ferry, Brian Sep 26
Feuerbach, Ludwig Jul 28
Feuermann, Emanuel Nov 22
Fialka, Ladislav Sep 22
Fichte, Johann Theophil. May 19
Fidrych, Mark Aug 14
Fiedler, Arthur Dec 17
Fiedler, Leslie Mar 8
Field, Eliot Jul 5
Field, John Nov 22
Field, Marshall Aug 18
Field, Sally Nov 6
Fielder, Cecil Sep 21
Fielding, Henry May 3
Fields, Dorothy Jul 15
Fields, Gracie Jan 9
Fields, W.C. Jan 29
Fijalkowski, Stanislaw Nov 4
Filion, Herve Feb 1
Filipovic, Zlata Dec 3
Fillmore, Millard Jan 7
Finch, Bernard Jan 7
Finch, Peter Sep 28
Findlay, Sir John R. Jan 13
Fingers, Rollie Aug 25
Fini, Leonor Aug 3
Finkelstein, Louis Jun 14
Finley, Charles O. Feb 22
Finney, Albert May 9
Firestone, Harvey Apr 20
Firkusny, Rudolph Feb 11
Firth, Raymond Mar 25
Fischer, Bobby Mar 9
Fischer, Edwin Oct 6
Fish, Hamilton Dec 7
Fish, Marie May 22
Fisher, Arnold H. Nov 3
Fisher, Carne Oct 21
Fisher, Eddie Aug 10
Fisher, Robert Sep 21
Fisher, Welthy Sep 18
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich May 28
Fisk, Carlton Dec 26
Fiske, Minnie Maddern Dec 19
Fittipaldi, Emerson Dec 12
Fitzgerald, Barry Mar 10
Fitzgerald, Ella Apr 25
Fitzgerald, F. Scott Sep 24
Fitzgerald, Frankie Oct 21
Fitzgerald, Geraldine Nov 24
Fitzgerald, Zelda Jul 24
Fitzsimmons, Frank Aug 7
Fitzsimmons, James E. Jul 23
Fitzwater, Marlin Nov 24
Flack, Roberta Feb 10
Flagstad, Kirsten Jul 12
Flaherty, Robert Feb 16
Flammarion, Camille Feb 26
Flanagan, Father Jul 13
Flanagan, Pat Oct 11
Flanagan, Tommy Mar 16
Flanner, Janet Mar 13
Flaubert, Gustave Dec 13
Flavin, Dan Apr 1
Fleeson, Doris May 20
Fleisher, Leon Jul 23
Fleisher, Richard Dec 8
Fleming, Alexander Aug 6
Fleming, Ian May 28
Fleming, Peggy Jul 27
Fleming, Peter May 31
Fleming, Rhonda Aug 10
Fleming, Victor Feb 23
Flesch, Carl Oct 9
Flinders, Matthew Mar 16
Flutie, Doug Oct 23
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley Aug 7
Flynn, Errol Jun 20
Flynt, Larry Nov 1
Foch, Ferdinand Oct 2
Foch, Nina Apr 20
Fodor, Eugene Oct 14
Fodor, Eugene Mar 5
Fogarty, John May 25
Fogelberg, Dan Aug 13
Fokine, Michel Apr 26
Fokker, Anthony Apr 6
Foley, Tom Mar 6
Follett, Ken Jun 5
Fonda, Henry May 16
Fonda, Jane Dec 21
Fonda, Peter Feb 23
Fonk, Hugo Dec 13
Fontaine, Joan Oct 22
Fontana, Giovanna Nov 27
Fontana, Micol Nov 8
Fontana, Zoe May 16
Fontevn, Margot May 18
Forbes, Brian Jul 22
Forbes, Malcolm Aug 19
Ford, Betty Apr 8
Ford, Edsel Nov 6
Ford, Ford Madox Dec 17
Ford, Gerald Jul 14
Ford, Glenn May 1
Ford, Harrison Jul 13
Ford, Henry Jul 30
Ford, Henry II Sep 4
Ford, John Feb 1
Ford, Tennessee Ernie Feb 13
Ford, Wendell H. Sep 8
Ford, Whitey Oct 21
Foreman, George Jan 10
Foreman, Richard Jun 10
Forman, Milos Feb 18
Forster, E.M. Jan 1
Forsyth, Bill Jul 29
Forsyth, Frederick Aug 25
Forsythe, John Jan 29
Fort, Charles Aug 6
Fortune, Sonny May 19
Fosbury, Dick Mar 6
Fosse, Bob Jun 23
Fossey, Dian Jan 16
Foster, Al Jan 18
Foster, Frank Sep 23
Foster, Jodie Nov 19
Foster, John Whitfield Nov 4
Foster, Norman Jun 1
Foster, Stephen Jul 4
Fou T'song Mar 10
Foucalt, Paul Michel Oct 15
Foujita Nov 27
Fountain, Pete Jul 3
Founer, J.B.J. Mar 21
Fourier, M.C. Apr 7
Fouts, Dan Jun 10
Fowles, John Mar 31
Fox, Carol Jun 15
Fox, James May 19
Fox, Michael J. Jun 9
Fox, Samantha Apr 15
Fox, Virgil May 3
Foxx, Redd Dec 9
Foyt, A.J. Jan 16
Fracci, Carla Aug 20
Fragonard, Jean-Honore Apr 5
Frampton, Peter Apr 22
France, Anatole Apr 16
Francescatti, Zino Aug 9
Francis, Clare Apr 17
Francis, Frank Oct 5
Francis, Sam Jun 25
Franck, César Dec 10
Franco, Francisco Dec 4
François, Claude Feb 1
Franju, Georges Apr 12
Frank, Anne Jun 12
Frank, Ilya Oct 23
Frankenheimer, John Feb 19
Frankenthaler, Helen Dec 12
Frankl, Victor Mar 26
Franklin, Aretha Mar 25
Franklin, Benjamin Jan 17
Franz Joseph I Aug 18
Fraser, Malcolm May 21
Fraser, Peter Aug 28
Fratianne, Linda Aug 2
Frazier, Dawn Sep 4
Frazer, Sir James Jan 1
Frazier, Joe Jan 17
Frazier, Walt Mar 29
Frears, Stephen Jun 20
Frederick III Oct 18
Frederick the Great Jan 24
Frederick William I Aug 15
Frederika Apr 18
Freeberg, Stan Aug 7
Freed, Alan Dec 15
Freeman, Bud Apr 13
Freeman, Chico Jul 17
Freeman, Morgan Jun 1
Freeman, Orville L. May 9
Freeman, Von Oct 3
Fremont, John Charles Jan 21
Freleng, Fritz Aug 21
French, Marilyn Nov 21
Freud, Anna Dec 3
Freud, Sigmund May 6
Frick, Henry Clay Dec 19
Friedan, Betty Feb 4
Friedkin, William Aug 29
Friedman, Milton Jul 31
Friml, Rudolf Dec 7
Frisch, Max May 15
Frobe, Gert Feb 25
Froberger, Jacob May 19
Frohman, Daniel Aug 22
Fromm, Erich Mar 23
Fromm-Reichmann, Frieda Oct 23
Frost, David Apr 7
Frost, Robert Mar 26
Fruton, Joseph May 14
Fry, Christopher Dec 18
Fry, Shirley J. Jun 30
Frye, Northrup Jul 14
Fu Qifeng Mar 15
Fuchs, Jim Dec 6
Fuchs, Vivian E. Feb 11
Fuentes, Carlos Nov 11
Fugard, Athol Jun 11
Fujimori, Alberto Jul 28
Fukui Oct 4
Fulbright, James W. Apr 9
Fuller, Charles Mar 5
Fuller, R. Buckminster Jul 12
Fuller, Roy Feb 11
Fuller, Samuel Aug 12
Fullmer, Gene Jul 21
Funicello, Annette Oct 22
Furman, Bess Dec 2
Fürst, Bruno Mar 13
Furtwangler, Wilhelm Jan 25

G

Gabin, Jean May 17
Gable, Clark Feb 1
Gable, Dan Oct 25
Gabor, Eva Feb 11
Gabor, Zsa Zsa Feb 6
Gabriel, Peter Feb 13
Gabriel, Roman Aug 5
Gabrilovitch, Ossip Feb 7
Gades, Antonio Nov 16
Gaetano, Marcella Aug 16
Gagarin, Yuri Mar 9
Gage, Nicholas Jul 23
Gaillard, Bulee "Slim" Jan 1
Gaines, Clarence Bighouse May 21
Gainsborough, Thomas May 14
Gainsbourg, Serge Apr 2
Gaither, Alonzo Jake Apr 11
Galanos, James Sep 20
Galbraith, John Kenneth Oct 15
Gale, Robert P. Oct 11
Galileo Galilei Feb 15
Gall, Joseph Franz Mar 9
Gallagher, Thomas Feb 23
Gallant, Mavis Aug 11
Galli-Curci, Amelita Nov 18
Gallup, George Nov 18
Galsworthy, John Aug 14
Galtieri, Leopoldo Jul 15
Galton, Francis Feb 16
Galvin, John May 13
Galway, James Dec 8
Gam, Rita Apr 2
Gamow, George Mar 4
Gance, Abel Oct 25
Gandhi, Indira Nov 19
Gandhi, Mohandas Oct 2
Gandhi, Rajiv Aug 20
Gao Ying Dec 25
Garagiola, Joe Feb 12
Garbarek, Jan Mar 4
Garbo, Greta Sep 18
Garcia, Jerry Aug 1
Garcia, Manuel Jan 18
Garcia-Lorca, Federico Jun 5
Gardner, Ava Dec 24
Gardner, Earl Stanley Jul 17
Garfield, James A. Nov 19
Garfield, John Mar 4
Garfunkel, Art Nov 5
Garibaldi, Giuseppe Jul 4
Garland, Judy Jun 10
Garner, Erroll Jun 15
Garner, James Apr 7
Garniet, Tony Aug 13
Garren, Eileen Mar 17
Garrison, Jim C. Nov 20
Garrison, Jimmy Mar 3
Garrison, William Lloyd Dec 10
Garson, Greer Sep 29
Garwin, Richard Apr 19
Gassman, Vittorio Sep 1
Gates, William Oct 28
Gatling, Richard J. Sep 12
Gaudi, Antonio Jun 25
Gauguin, Paul Jun 7
Gauquelin, Françoise Jun 19
Gauquelin, Michel Nov 13
Gay, John Sep 16
Gaye, Marvin Apr 2
Gayle, Crystal Jan 9
Gaynor, Gloria Sep 7
Gaynor, Janet Oct 6
Gaynor, Mitzi Sep 4
Gazzara, Ben Aug 28
Ge Wu Jue Sep 12
Gedda, Nicolai Jul 11
Gehrig, Lou Jun 19
Gehringer, Charlie May 11
Gehry, Frank Feb 28
Geisel, Theodore Seuss Mar 2
Geldof, Bob Oct 5
Geller, Uri Dec 20
Genet, Jean Dec 19
Genovese, Vitoz Nov 27
Gentry, Bobbie Jul 27
George I May 28
George II Oct 30
George II Jul 19
George III Jun 4
George IV Aug 12
George V Jun 3
George VI Dec 14
George, Chief Dan Jul 24
George, Dona Lynn May 14
George, Henry Sep 2
George, Phyllis Jun 25
George, Stefan Jul 12
Gerard, Dave Oct 19
Gere, Richard Aug 31
Gershwin, George Sep 26
Gershwin, Ira Dec 6
Gerstenmaier, Eugen Aug 25
Gervin, George Apr 27
Gesell, Arnold Jun 21
Getty, Estelle Jul 25
Getty, J. Paul Dec 15
Getz, Stan Feb 2
Geyer, Georgie Apr 2
Ghatak, Ritwick Nov 4
Giacometti, Alberto Oct 10
Giamatti, A. Bartlett Apr 4
Giannini, A.P. May 6
Giannini, Giancarlo Aug 1
Gibb, Barry Sep 1
Gibb, Maurice Dec 22
Gibb, Robin Dec 22
Gibbon, Edward Apr 27
Gibbons, James Jul 23
Gibbs, Joe Nov 25
Gibbs, Terry Oct 13
Gibran, Kalil Jan 6
Gibson, Althea Aug 25
Gibson, Bob Nov 9
Gibson, Charles Dana Sep 14
Gibson, Kirk May 28
Gibson, Mel Jan 3
Gide, Andre Nov 22
Giddens, Gary Mar 21
Gielgud, Sir John Apr 14
Gieseking, Walter Nov 5
Gifford, Frank Aug 16
Gifford, Kathie Lee Aug 16
Gigli, Benjamino Mar 20
Gilbert, John Jul 10
Gilbert, Walter Mar 21
Gilberto, Astrid Mar 30
Gildersleeve, Virginia C. Oct 3
Gilels, Emil Oct 19
Gilhooly, David Apr 15
Gillespie, Dizzy Oct 21
Gilliam, Terry Nov 22
Gillman, Sid Oct 26
Gingrich, Newton Jun 17
Ginsberg, Allen Jun 3
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader Mar 15
Ginzburg, Natalia Jul 14
Giradoux, Jean Oct 29
Girard, Stephen May 21
Girardet, Ferdi Nov 17
Giroux, Robert Apr 8
Giscard D'Estaing Feb 2
Gish, Dorothy Mar 11
Gish, Lillian Oct 14
Gitler, Ira Dec 18
Giuliani, Rudolph May 28
Giulini, Carlo Maria May 9
Givenchy, Hubert de Feb 21
Givens, Robin Nov 27
Gladstone, William Ewart Dec 29
Glagow, Kimberly Nov 27
Glaser, Donald A. Sep 21
Glaser, Paul Michael Mar 25
Glasgow, Ellen Apr 22
Glashow, Sheldon L. Dec 5
Glass, Philip Jan 31
Glazunov, Alexander Aug 10
Gleason, Jackie Feb 26
Gleason, Ralph Mar 1
Glemp, Jozef Cardinal Dec 18
Glenn, John Jul 18
Glinka, Mikhail Jun 1
Glover, Danny Jul 22
Glover, Jane Alison May 13
Glubb, Sir John Apr 16
Gluck, C.W. von Jul 2
Glueck, Eleanor T. Apr 12
Gmelin, John George Aug 12
Göbbels, Paul Joseph Oct 29
Gobbi, Tito Oct 24
Gobel, George May 20
Godard, Jean-Luc Dec 3
Gödel, Kurt Apr 28
Godowsky, Leopold Feb 13
Godunov, Alexander Nov 28
Goddard, Paulette Jun 3
Godwin, Gail Jun 18
Godwin, William Mar 3

Goethals, G. Washington Jun 29
Goethe, Wolfgang von Aug 28
Gogol, Nikolai Mar 31
Goh Chock Tong May 29
Gola, Tom Jan 13
Goldberg, Arthur J Aug 8
Goldberg, Marshall Oct 24
Goldberg, Rube Jul 4
Goldberg, Szymon Jun 1
Goldberg, Whoopie Nov 13
Goldblum, Jeff Oct 22
Golden, Harry May 1
Golding, William Sep 19
Goldman, Emma Jun 27
Goldman, Eric Jun 12
Goldman, Hetty Dec 19
Goldman, William Aug 12
Goldsboro, Bobby Jan 18
Goldschneider, Irving Feb 26
Goldsmith, James Feb 26
Goldsmith, Oliver Nov 21
Goldstein, Joseph Apr 18
Goldstone, Jeffrey Sep 3
Goldwater, Barry Jan 1
Goldwyn, Samuel Aug 17
Golson, Benny Jan 26
Gompers, Samuel Jan 27
Gontsarova, Natalie Jun 4
Gonzalez, Pancho May 9
Gooch, Graham Jul 23
Goodall, Jane Apr 3
Gooden, Dwight Nov 16
Goodenough, Florence Sep 6
Goodman, Benny May 30
Goodman, Ellen Apr 11
Goodman, Paul Sep 9
Goodrich, Gail Apr 23
Goodson, Mark Jan 24
Goolagong, Evonne Jul 31
Gorbachev, Mikhail Mar 2
Gorbachev, Raisa Jan 5
Gorces, Leo Jun 3
Gordimer, Nadine Nov 20
Gordon, Charles George Jan 28
Gordon, Dexter Feb 27
Gordon, Richard Oct 5
Gordy, Berry Nov 29
Gore, Albert Sr Dec 26
Gore, Albert Jr Mar 31
Gore, Leslie May 2
Gorecki, Mikolaj Dec 6
Goren, Charles Mar 4
Goretta, Claude Jun 23
Göring, Herman Jan 12
Gorky, Maxim Mar 28
Gorman, Mike Dec
Gorme, Eydie Aug 16
Gossett, Louis Jr May 27
Gottlieb, Paul Jan 16
Gottlieb, Robert Apr 29
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau May 8
Gould, Bruce Jul 28
Gould, Elliot Aug 29
Gould, Glenn Sep 25
Gould, Jay May 27
Gould, Morton Dec 10
Gould, Shane Nov 23
Gould, Stephen Jay Sep 10
Goulet, Robert Nov 26
Gounod, Charles un 17
Gowdy, Curt Jul 31
Goya, Francisco de Mar 30
Grable, Betty Dec 18
Grace, William Gilbert Jul 18
Graf, Steffi Jun 14
Graham, Bill Jan 8
Graham, Billy Nov
Graham, Martha May 11
Graham, Katharine Jun 16
Graham, Otto Dec 6
Graham, Winston Jun 30
Grahame, Kenneth Mar 8
Grainger, Percy Jul 8
Granados, Enrique Jul 27
Grange, Red Jun 13
Granger, Farley Jul 1
Granger, Stewart May 6
Grant, Cary Jan 18
Grant, Ulysses S Apr 27
Grant, William Thomas Jun 27
Grappelli, Stephane Jan 26
Grass, Gunter Oct 16
Gravely, Tom Jun 16
Graves, Michael Jul 9
Graves, Robert Jul 24
Gray, Simon Oct 21
Gray, Spalding Jun 5
Gray, Thomas Dec 26
Gray, W.H. III Aug 20
Grayson, Kathryn Feb 9
Grazzano, Rocky Jun
Greco, Emilio Oct 11
Greco, Jose Dec 23
Greco, Juliette Feb
Grede, William J Feb 24
Greeley, Horace Feb 3
Green, Al Apr 13
Green, Dallas Aug 4
Green, Freddie Mar 31
Green, Graham Oct 2
Green, Johnny Oct 10
Green, Lorne Feb 12
Greenaway, Kate Mar 17
Greenberg, Hank Jan 1
Greene, "Mean" Joe Sep 24
Greene, Liz Sep 4
Greenfield, Alan Mar 6
Greenstreet, Sidney Dec 27
Greer, Germaine Jan 29
Greer, Sonny Dec 13
Gregory, Andre May 11
Gregory, Lady Augusta Mar 5
Gregory, Dick Oct 12
Gregory, James Nov 6
Gretzky, Wayne Jan 26
Grey, Joel Apr 11
Grey, Zane Jan 31
Grieg, Edvard Jun 15
Griet, Pam May 26
Griet, Roosevelt Jul 14
Griese, Bob Feb 3
Griffin, Archie Aug 21
Griffin, Johnny Apr 24
Griffin, Marion Mahony Feb 14
Griffin, Merv Jul 6
Griffith, Andy Jun 1
Griffith, D.W. Jan 22
Griffith, Emile Feb 3
Griffith, Melanie Aug 9
Griffiths, Bede Dec 17
Grigorovich, Yuny Jan 2
Grillparzer, Franz Jan 15
Grimaldi, Joseph Dec 18
Grimes, Gary Jun 2
Grimm, Jacob Jan 4
Grimm, Wilhelm Feb 24
Gris, Juan Mar 23
Grissom, Gus Apr 3
Groat, Dick Nov 4
Groening, Matt Feb 15
Gromyko, Andrei Jul 6
Groppi, James E. Nov 16
Gross, Chaim Mar 17
Gross, Paul Sep 15
Grossinger, Jennie Jun 16
Grossman, Steve Jan 18
Grosz, George Jul 26
Grotius, Hugo Apr 10
Grotowski, Jerzy Aug 11
Grouchy, Marshal Oct 28
Grove, Sir Charles Aug 13
Grozz, Lou "The Toe" Jan 25
Grusin, Dave Jun 26
Gryce, Gigi Nov 28
Guarnieri, Giuseppe A. Oct 16
Guaraldi, Vince Jul 17
Guare, John Feb 5
Guerard, Michel Mar 27
Guerin, Charles Dec 29
Guerrero, Pedro Jun 2
Guest, Edgar A. Aug 20
Guevara, Che Jun 14
Guggenheim, Harry F. Aug 23
Guggenheim, Peggy Aug 26
Guidry, Ron Aug 28
Guillemin, Roger Jan 11
Guillotin, Joseph Ignace May 28
Guimard, Hector-Germain Mar 10
Guinness, Alec Apr 2
Guise, Frances Duke of Feb 17
Gursewitz, Cathy Sep 5
Gullans, Charles Bennett May 5
Gumbel, Bryant Sep 29
Gunn, Thom Aug 29
Guo Yuehua Feb 4
Gurgieff, George Jan 13
Gustav V Jun 16
Gustavus Adolphus Dec 9
Guston, Philip Jun 27
Guthrie, A.B. Jan 13
Guthrie, Arlo Jul 10
Guthrie, Janet Mar
Guthrie, Woody Jul 14
Gutman, Natalia Nov 14
Guy, Buddy Jul 30
Gwathmey, Charles Jun 19
Gwyn, Nell Feb 2
Gwynn, Tony May

H

Haavelma, Trygve Dec 13
Hackett, Joan Mar 1
Hackett, John W. Nov 5
Hackman, Gene Jan 30
Hackney, Rod Mar 3
Haddix, Harvey Sep 18
Haden, Charlie Aug 6
Hadnan Jan 24
Hagerty, James May 9
Haggard, H. Rider Jun 22
Haggard, Merle Apr 6
Hagler, Marvin May 23
Hagman, Larry Sep 21
Hagood, Margaret Oct 26
Hahn, Jessica Jul
Hahn, Otto Mar 8
Hahnemann, Samuel Apr 10
Haig, Alexander Dec 2
Halaby, Lisa Aug 23
Haldane, John Nov 5
Haldeman, H.R. Oct 27
Hale, Alan Sr. Feb 10
Hale, Clara McBride Apr 1
Hale, Nathan Jun 6
Haley, Alex Aug 11
Haley, Bill Jul 6
Hall, Arsenio Feb 12
Hall, Charles Martin Dec 6
Hall, Daryl Oct 11
Hall, Donald Sep 20
Hall, James Byron Jul 21
Hall, Jerry Jul 2
Hall, Jim Dec 4
Hall, Sir Peter Nov 22
Halley, Edmund Oct 29
Halliburton, Richard Jan 9
Halsman, Philippe May 2
Hamada, Kiku Aug 25
Hamill, Dorothy Jul 26
Hamill, Mark Sep 25
Hamilton, Alexander Jan 11
Hamilton, Alice Feb 27
Hamilton, Chico Sep 21
Hamilton, Edith Aug 12
Hamilton, George Aug 12
Hamilton, George IV Jul 19
Hamilton, Scott Sep 12
Hamilton, Scott Aug 28
Hamilton, Sir William Aug 4
Hamlin, Hannibal Aug 27
Hamlin, Harry Oct 30
Hamlish, Marvin Jun 2
Hammarskjold, Dag Jul 29
Hammer, Armand May 21
Hammer, Jan Apr 17
Hammerstein, Oscar I May 8
Hammerstein, Oscar II Jul 12
Hammett, Dashiell May 27
Hammon, William Jul 20
Hammond, John Henry Jr. Dec 15
Hammond, John (son) Nov 13
Hamnet, Katharine Aug 16
Hampden, Walter Jun 30
Hampton, Lionel Apr 20
Hampton, Slide Apr 21
Hamsun, Knut Aug 4
Han Suyin Sep 12
Hancock, Herbie Apr 12
Hancock, John Jan 23
Hand, Robert Dec 5
Handel, Georg Friedrich Feb 25
Handy, John Feb 3
Handy, W.C. Nov 16
Hanu, Chris Jun 28
Hanks, Tom Jul 9
Hanley, William Oct 22
Hanna, Mark A. Sep 24
Hansberry, Lorraine May 19
Hansen, Fred Dec 29
Hansell, Haywood Sep 28
Hansick, Edward Sep 11
Hanson, Howard Oct 28
Harburg, E.Y. Apr 8
Harcourt, Geoffrey C. Jun 27
Hardie, James Keir Aug 15
Harding, Tonya Nov 12
Harding, Warren G. Nov 2
Hardinge, Henry Viscount Mar 30
Hardoin-Mansart, Jules Apr 16
Hardy, Oliver Jan 18
Hardy, Thomas Jun 2
Hare, David Jun 5
Hari, Mata Aug
Haring, Keith May 4
Harlow, Jean Mar 3
Harnoncourt, Nicholas Dec 6
Harper, Marion May 14
Harper, Valerie Aug 22
Harrelson, Woody Jul 23
Harriman, Averell Nov 15
Harrington, Michael Feb 24
Harris, Barry Dec 15
Harris, Emmylou Apr 2
Harris, Franco Mar
Harris, Julie Dec 2
Harris, Lou Jan 6
Harris, Patricia May 31
Harris, Richard Oct 1
Harrison, Benjamin Aug 20
Harrison, George Feb 25
Harrison, Jim Dec 11
Harrison, Rex Mar 5
Harrison, William Henry Feb 9
Harry, Deborah Jul 1
Harryhausen, Ray Jun 29
Hart, Doris J. Jun 20
Hart, Gary Nov 28
Hart, Leon Nov 2
Hart, Lorenz May 2
Hart, Moss Oct 24
Hart, William S. Dec 6
Hartack, Bill Dec 9
Harte, Bret Aug 25
Hartford, Huntington Apr 18
Hartley, Marsden Jan 4
Hartman, Johnny Sep 15
Hartman, Phil Sep 24
Hartung, Hans Sep 21
Harvey, Ethel Browne Dec 14
Harvey, Len Jul 11
Harvey, William Apr 1
Harwick, Samuel Jun 2
Harwood, Ronald Nov 9
Harwood, Vanessa Jun 14
Haskil, Clara Jan
Hassam, Childe Oct 17
Hatch, Orrin Mar 22
Hathaway, Donny Oct 1
Hatta, Mohammed Aug 12
Hauer, Rutger Jan 23
Hauge, Gabriel Mar
Hau pei-tsun Jul 13
Hauptman, Bruno Nov 26
Hauser, Gaylord May 17
Havel, Waclaw Oct 5
Havens, Richie Jan 21
Havlicek, John Apr 8
Hawes, Elizabeth Dec 16
Hawes, Hampton Nov 13
Hawkes, Jacquetta Aug 5
Hawking, Stephen Jan 8
Hawkins, Coleman Nov 21
Hawkins, Screamin' Jay Jul 18
Hawks, Howard May 30
Hawn, Goldie Nov 21
Hawthorne, Nathaniel Jul 4
Hayakawa, Sessue Jun 10
Hayakawa, S.I. Jul 18
Hayden, Sophia Oct 17
Hayden, Sterling Mar 26
Haydn, Franz Joseph Mar 31
Haydn, Michael Sep 14
Hayes, Bob Dec 20
Hayes, Elvin Nov 17
Hayes, Gabby May
Hayes, Helen Oct 10
Hayes, Isaac Aug 20
Hayes, Robert Nov 12
Hayes, Rutherford B. Oct 4
Haynes, Dorothy K. Oct 12
Haynes, Roy Mar 13
Hayward, Susan Jun 30
Hayworth, Rita Oct 17
Hazen, Elizabeth Lee Aug 24
Hazlitt, William Apr 10
H.D. Sep 10
He Kang Feb 26
He Zhenliang Dec 29
Head, Edith Oct 28
Healy, Bernadine Aug 2
Heaney, Seamus Apr 13
Hearns, Thomas Oct 15
Hearst, Patty Feb 20
Hearst, William Randolph Apr 29
Hearst, Wm Randolph Jr Jan 27
Heath, Edward Jul 9
Heath, Jimmy Oct 25
Heath, Percy Apr 30
Heath, Ted Mar 30
Heatherton, Joey Sep 14
Hecht, Ben Feb 28
Heckel, Eric Jul 31
Hedin, Sven Feb 19
Heflin, Van Dec 13
Hefner, Christie Lee Nov 8
Hefner, Hugh Apr 9
Hegel, Georg Aug 27
Heidegger, Martin Sep 26
Heidelberg, Anna Aug 4
Heiden, Eric Jun 14
Heifetz, Jascha Feb 2
Heindel, Max Jul 23
Heine, Heinrich Dec 13
Heine, Sonya Apr 8
Heineken, Freddie Nov 4
Heinemann, Gustav Walter Jul 23
Heinlein, Robert A. Jul
Heinsohn, Tom Aug 26
Heinz, John Oct 23
Heisenberg, Werner Dec 5
Heiss, Carol Jan 20
Helburn, Theresa Jan 12
Held, Al Oct 12
Heller, Joseph May 1
Hellman, Lillian Jun 20
Helm, Levon May 26
Helmholtz, Hermann von Aug 31
Helmond, Katherine Jul 5
Helms, Jesse Oct 18
Helms, Richard Mar 30
Helpmann, Robert Apr 9
Hemingway, Ernest Jul 21
Hemingway, Margaux Feb 19
Hemingway, Mariel Nov 21
Henderson, Fletcher Dec 18
Henderson, Joe Apr 24
Henderson, Ricky Dec 25
Henderson, Skitch Jan 27
Hendricks, Barbara Nov 20
Hendrix, Jimi Nov 27
Henning, Doug May 3
Henreid, Paul Jan 10
Henry II Mar 5
Henry III Oct 1
Henry IV Dec 13
Henry V Sep 16
Henry VII Jan 28
Henry VIII Jun 28
Henry, Buck Dec 9
Henry, Patrick May 29
Henry, William Apr 14
Henson, Jim Sep 24
Hentoff, Nat Jun 10
Hepburn, Audrey May 4
Hepburn, Katharine May 12
Herbert, George Apr 3
Herbert, Victor Feb 1
Herbst, Josephine Mar 5
Herge May 22
Herioult, Paul Apr 10
Herman, Pee-Wee Aug 27
Herman, Woody May 16
Hernandez, Keith Oct 20
Herrick, Robert Aug 20
Herrligkoffer, Karl Jun 13
Herschbach, Dudley R. Jun 18
Herschel, Caroline L. Mar 16
Herschel, Sir William Nov 15
Hersey, John Jun 17
Hersh, Seymour Apr 8
Hershey, Barbara Feb 5
Hershey, Milton S. Sep 13
Hershiser, Orel Sep 16
Herzberg, Gerhard Dec 25
Herzl, Theodore May 2
Herzog, Chaim Sep 17
Herzog, Werner Sep 5
Herzog, Whitey Nov 9
Hesburgh, Theodore May 25
Hess, Dame Myra Feb 25
Hess, Rudolf Apr 26
Hesse, Eva Jan 11
Hesse, Hermann Jul 2
Hesselbach, Walter Jan 20
Heston, Charlton Oct 4
Hewish, Anthony May 11
Hewitt, Don Dec 14
Heyer, Georgette Aug 16
Heyerdahl, Thor Oct 6
Heymans, Cornelius Mar 28
Heyward, DuBose Aug 31
Hibbler, Al Aug 16
Hickok, "Wild Bill" May 27
Hicks, Edward Apr 4
Hidayatullah, Mohammed Dec 17
Higginbotham, J.C. May 11
Higgins, Billy Oct 11
Higgins, Marguerite Sep 3
Highsmith, Patricia Jan 19
Hill, Abram Jan 20
Hill, George Roy Dec 20
Hill, Graham Feb 15
Hill, Justine Apr 9
Hill, Phil Apr 20
Hill, Susan E. Feb 5
Hill, Walter Jan 10
Hillary, Sir Edmund Jul 20
Hillerman, John Dec 20
Hillman, Chris Dec 4
Hilton, Conrad N. Sr. Dec 25
Hilton, C. Nickie Jr. Jul 6
Hilton, James Sep 9
Himmelfarb, Gertrude Aug 8
Himmler, Heinrich Oct 7
Hindemith, Paul Nov 16
Hines, Duncan Mar 26
Hines, Earl "Fatha" Dec 28
Hines, Gregory Feb 14
Hines, Jerome Nov 8
Hinckley, John May 29
Hingle, Pat Jul 19
Hinton, Milt Jun 23
Hinze, Chris Jun 30
Hirohito Apr 29
Hirsch, Elroy Jun 17
Hirsch, Judd Mar 15
Hirshfield, Morris Jul 26
Hirshhorn, Joseph Aug 1
Hirt, Al Nov
Hiss, Alger Nov 11
Hitchcock, Sir Alfred Aug 13
Hitchings, George Apr 18
Hite, Shere Nov 2
Hitler, Adolf Apr 20
Ho Chi Minh May 19
Hoad, Lew Nov 23
Hoar, Joseph P. Dec 30
Hobbes, Thomas Apr 5
Hoch, Hannah Nov 1
Hockney, David Jul 9
Hodges, Gil Apr 4
Hodges, Johnny Jul 25

Hodgkin, Avan L.	Feb 5
Hodgkin, Howard	Aug 6
Hodgson, Roger	Mar 21
Hofmann, Hans	Mar 1
Hofmann, Josef	Jan 20
Hoffa, James	Feb 14
Hoffer, Eric	Jul 25
Hoffman, Abbie	Nov 30
Hoffman, Alice	Mar 16
Hoffman, Dustin	Aug 8
Hoffman, E.T.A.	Jan 24
Hoffman, Malvina	Jun 15
Hoffmanstahl, Hugo von	Feb 1
Hofstader, Robert	Feb 5
Hogan, Ben	Aug 13
Hogan, Hulk	Aug 11
Hogan, Paul	Oct 8
Hogarth, William	Nov 10
Hokusai, Katsushika	Oct 21
Holbrook, Hal	Feb 17
Holcroft, Thomas	Dec 10
Holderlin, Joh. Charles	Mar 20
Holden, William	Apr 17
Holder, Geoffrey	Aug 1
Holiday, Billie	Apr ?
Holland, Brian	Feb 15
Holland, Eddie	Oct 30
Holland, John	Feb 29
Hollander, Xaviera	Jun 15
Holliday, Judy	Jun 21
Holloway, James L. III	Feb 23
Holloway, Stanley	Oct 1
Holly, Buddy	Sep ?
Holm, Celeste	Apr 29
Holm, Eleanor	Dec 6
Holmes, Julia	Mar 23
Holmes, Larry	Nov 3
Holmes, Marion	Apr 13
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.	Aug 29
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.	Mar 8
Holmes, Richard "Groove"	May 2
Holst, Gustav	Sep 21
Holt, Harold	Aug 5
Holyfield, Evander	Oct 19
Holzel, Adolf	May 13
Holzer, Jenny	Jul 29
Holzman, Red	Aug 10
Homer, Winslow	Feb 24
Honda, Soichiro	Nov 17
Honegger, Arthur	Mar 10
Hook, Sidney	Dec 20
Hooker, John Lee	Aug 22
Hooks, Robert	Apr 18
Hoopes, Darlington	Sep 11
Hoover, Herbert	Aug 10
Hoover, J. Edgar	Jan 1
Hope, Bob	May 29
Hope, Elmo	Jun 27
Hopkins, Anthony	Dec 31
Hopkins, Gerard Manley	Jul 28
Hopkins, Lightnin'	Mar 15
Hopkins, Nicky	Feb 24
Hopkinson, Francis	Sep 21
Hopper, Dennis	May 17
Hopper, Edward	Jul 22
Hopper, Hedda	May 2
Horn, Paul	Mar 17
Horne, Lena	Jun 30
Horne, Marilyn	Jan 16
Horney, Karen	Sep 16
Hornsby, Rogers	Apr 27
Hornung, Paul	Dec 23
Horowitz, Vladimir	Oct 1
Horst	Aug 14
Horst, Katy ter	Jul 6
Hoshumiro, Wendy	Jan 17
Hoskins, Bob	Oct 26
Hou, Hsiao-Hsien	Apr 8
Houdini, Harry	Apr 6
Houk, Ralph	Aug 9
Hounsfield, Geoffrey	Aug 28
House, Son	Mar 21
Houseman, John	Sep 22
Housman, A.E	Mar 26
Houston, Jean	May 10
Houston, Sam	Mar 2
Houston, Whitney	Aug 9
Hovhaness, Alan	Mar 8
Howar, Barbara	Sep 27
Howard, Elston	Feb 23
Howard, Henry	Jan 11
Howard, Leslie	Apr 3
Howard, Moe	Jun 19
Howard, Ron	Mar 1
Howe, Elias	Jul 9
Howe, Gordie	Mar 31
Howe, Irving	Jun 11
Howe, James Wong	Aug 28
Howe, Julia Ward	May 27
Howlin' Wolf	Jun 10
Hoyle, Fred	Jun 24
Huang Fanzhang	Feb 8
Hubbard, Freddie	Apr ?
Hubbard, L. Ron	Mar 13
Hubbell, Carl	Jun 22
Hubel, David H.	Feb 27
Huberman, Bronislav	Dec 19
Huddleston, Walter	Apr 15
Hudson, Garth	Aug 2
Hudson, Henry	Sep 12
Hudson, Rock	Nov 17
Hudson, W.H.	Aug 4
Hufstedler, Shirley Ann	Aug 24
Huggins, Charles B.	Sep 22
Huggins, Miller	Mar 27
Hughes, Charles Evans	Apr 11
Hughes, Emmet J.	Dec 26
Hughes, Howard R.	Dec 24
Hughes, Langston	Feb 1
Hughes, Richard	Apr 19
Hughes, Ted	Aug 17
Hugo, Victor	Feb 26
Hull, Bobby	Jan 3
Hull, Brett	Aug 9
Hull, Cordell	Oct 2
Humboldt, Baron A. von	Sep 14
Hume, David	Apr 26
Humperdinck, Engelbert	May 3
Humphrey, Doris	Oct 17
Humphrey, Hubert	May 27
Humphreys, John P	Apr 30
Humphries, Barry	Feb 17
Hundertwasser, F.	Dec 15
Hunt, E. Howard	Oct 9
Hunter, Alberta	Mar 1
Hunter, Ben	Jun 6
Hunter, Holly	Mar 20
Hunter, Ivory Joe	Oct 10
Hunter, Jim "Catfish"	Apr 8
Hunter, Kim	Nov 12
Huntley, Chet	Dec 10
Huppert, Isabelle	Mar 16
Hurd, Douglas	Mar 8
Hurok, Sol	Apr 9
Hurston, Zora Neale	Jan 7
Hurt, John	Jan 22
Hurt, Mississippi John	Mar 8
Hurt, William	Mar 20
Hussein	Nov 14
Hussein, Ibrahim	Jun 3
Hussein, Saddam	Apr 28
Hussey, Olivia	Apr 17
Huston, Angelica	Jul 8
Huston, John	Aug 5
Hutcherson, Bobby	Jan 27
Hutson, Don	Jan 31
Hutton, Barbara	Nov 14
Hutton, Lauren	Nov 17
Hutton, Timothy	Aug 16
Huxley, Aldous	Jul 26
Huxley, Thomas Henry	Jun 22
Huysmans, J.K.	May 4
Hwang, David Henry	Feb 5
Hyde, Henry	Aug 11
Hyer, Martha	Apr 18
Hyman, Libbie	Aug 10
Hynde, Chrissie	Dec 6
Hyppolyte, Armand	Sep ?

I

Iacocca, Lee	Sep 23
Ian, Janis	Oct 15
Iba, Hank	Apr ?
Ibrahim, Abdullah	Aug 6
Ibsen, Henrik	Oct 9
Ibuka, Masaru	Mar 20
Ichikawa, Kon	Apr 11
Idle, Eric	Nov 20
Idol, Billie	Mar 29
Idris, Yusuf	Nov 30
Iglesias, Julio	May 19
Ike, Reverend	Sep 23
Ikeda, Daisaku	Jun 1
Ikeura, Kisaburo	Jan 2
Ilg, Frances	Apr 21
Iliescu, Ion	Oct 11
Illich, Ivan	Mar 3
Imamura, Shohei	Sep 4
Inbal, Eliahu	Sep 15
Indiana, Robert	Feb 16
Inge, William	Sep 13
Ingres, Jean	May 3
Innaurato, Albert	Aug 29
Innis, Roy	Jun 2
Inoue, Yasushi	Jun 6
Inouye, Daniel	May 6
Ionesco, Eugene	Sep ?
Ireland, Jill	Nov 26
Ireland, Patricia	Apr 24
Irene	Oct 19
Irons, Jeremy	Aug 5
Irving, Amy	Sep 19
Irving, Sir Henry	Sep 10
Irving, John	Feb 6
Irving, Washington	Mar 2
Irwin, Hale	Apr 3
Irwin, James	Jun 3
Irwin, Robert	Mar 17
Isabella II	Sep 12
Isherwood, Christopher	Oct 10
Ishiguro, Kazuo	Aug 26
Ishii, Kazuhiro	Nov 8
Isozaki, Arato	Feb 1
Israels, Jozef	Jul 23
Issigonis, Sir Alec	Jan 27
Ivan the Terrible	Nov 18
Iturbi, José	Aug 25
Ives, Burl	Nov 28
Ives, Charles	Jun 14
	Oct 20

J

Ivory, James	Jun ?
Jablonski, Henryk	Dec 27
Jacinto, Antonio	Sep 28
Jackson, Andrew	Mar 15
Jackson, Bo	Nov 30
Jackson, Daryl S.	Feb 7
Jackson, Glenda	May 9
Jackson, Gordon	Dec 19
Jackson, Henry "Scoop"	May 31
Jackson, Janet	May 16
Jackson, Jesse	Oct 8
Jackson, Joe	Aug 9
Jackson, John	Sep 28
Jackson, Kate	Oct 29
Jackson, Latoya	May 29
Jackson, Mahalia	Oct 26
Jackson, Maynard	Mar 23
Jackson, Michael	Aug 29
Jackson, Milt	Jan 1
Jackson, Phil	Sep 17
Jackson, Reggie	May 18
Jackson, Shirley	Dec 14
Jackson, Shoeless Joe	Jul 16
Jackson, Stonewall	Jan 21
Jackson, Victoria	Aug 2
Jacobi, Derek	Oct 22
Jacobs, Helen	Aug 8
Jacquard, Joseph-Marie	Jul ?
Jacquet, Illinois	Oct 31
Jaffe, Rona	Jun 12
Jagger, Bianca	May 2
Jagger, Dean	Nov 7
Jagger, Mick	Jul 26
Jahn, Helmut	Jan 4
Jakes, John	Mar 31
Jamal, Ahmad	Jul 2
Jambor, Agi	Feb 4
James I	Jun 19
James II	Oct 14
James, Clive	Oct ?
James, Elmore	Jan 27
James, Etta	Jan 25
James, Henry	Apr 15
James, Jesse	Sep 4
James, P.D.	Aug 3
James, Rick	Feb 1
James, William	Jan 11
Jamison, Judith	May 10
Janacek, Leos	Jul 3
Jannings, Emil	Jul 23
Janov, Arthur	Aug 21
Janowitz, Tama	Apr 12
Jansco, Miklos	Sep 27
Jarocki, Jerzy	May 11
Jarre, Maurice	Sep 13
Jarreau, Al	Mar 12
Jarrett, Keith	May 8
Jaruzelski, Wojciech	Jul 6
Jaspers, Karl	Feb 23
Javits, Jacob	May 18
Jawlensky, Alexei von	Mar 13
Jaworski, Leon	Sep 19
Jay, John	Dec 23
Jeffers, Robinson	Jan 10
Jefferson, Eddie	Aug 3
Jefferson, Thomas	Apr 13
Jenkins, David	Jun 29
Jenkins, Ferguson	Dec 13
Jenkins, Hayes	Mar 23
Jenkins, Lew	Dec 4
Jenkins, Ray	Mar 18
Jenner, Bruce	Oct 28
Jenner, Edward	May 17
Jennings, Peter	Aug 29
Jennings, Waylon	Jun 15
Jensen, Arthur R	Aug 24
Jemme, Jennie	Jan 9
Jerusalem, Siegfried	Apr 17
Jessel, George	Apr 3
Jesus of Nazareth	Dec 25
Jett, Joan	Sep 22
Jewison, Norman	Jul 21
Jiminez, Jan Ramon	Dec 24
Jinarajadasa, C.	Dec 16
Joachim, Joseph	Jun 28
Joan of Arc	Jan 15
Jobim, Antonio Carlos	Jan 25
Jochum, Eugen	Nov 1
Joel, Billy	May 9
Joffrey, Joseph	Jan 12
Joffrey, Robert	Dec 24
Johanson, Donald Carl	Jun 28
Johansson, Ingemar	Sep 22
John of Lackland	Dec 24
John the Baptist	Jun 24
John XIII	Nov 25
John, Elton	Mar 25
John Paul II	May 18
"Johnny Appleseed"	Sep 26
Johns, Glynis	Oct 5
Johns, Jasper	May 15
Johnson, Andrew	Dec 29
Johnson, Ben	Dec 30
Johnson, Bunk	Dec 27
Johnson, C. "Lady Bird"	Dec 22
Johnson, Charlie	Nov 21
Johnson, Don	Dec 15
Johnson, Earvin "Magic"	Aug 14
Johnson, Holly	Feb 9
Johnson, James P.	Feb 1
Johnson, J.J.	Jan 22
Johnson, Joseph	Apr 30
Johnson, Lyndon B.	Aug 27
Johnson, Osa Helen L.	Mar 14
Johnson, Phillip	Jul 8
Johnson, Rafer	Aug 18
Johnson, Samuel	Sep 18
Johnson, Van	Aug 25
Johnson, Virginia E.	Feb 11
Johnson, Walter	Nov 6
Johnston, Mireille	Jun 1
Joliet, Louis	Sep 11
Jolson, Al	Jun 7
Jones, Anthony Armstrong	Mar 7
Jones, Bobby	Mar 17
Jones, Booker T	Nov 12
Jones, Brian	Feb 28
Jones, "Casey"	Mar 14
Jones, David	Jul 9
Jones, Deacon	Dec 9
Jones, Elvin	Sep 9
Jones, George	Sep 12
Jones, Grace	May 19
Jones, Hank	Jul 31
Jones, Inigo	Jul 15
Jones, Jack	Jan 14
Jones, James Earl	Jan 17
Jones, James Ramon	Nov 6
Jones, Jennifer	Mar 2
Jones, Jim	May 13
Jones, Joe	Oct 7
Jones, John Paul	Jul 17
Jones, LeRoi	Oct 7
Jones, Marc Edmund	Oct 1
Jones, Mick	Jun 26
Jones, Naomi	Mar 2
Jones, Philly Joe	Jul 15
Jones, Quincy	Mar 14
Jones, Ricky Lee	Nov 8
Jones, Shirley	Mar 31
Jones, Spike	Dec 14
Jones, Thad	Mar 28
Jones, Tom	Jun 7
Jones, Tommy Lee	Sep 15
Jong, Erica	Mar 26
Jonson, Ben	Jun 17
Joplin, Janis	Jan 19
Joplin, Scott	Nov 24
Jordan, Barbara	Feb 21
Jordan, Clifford	Sep 2
Jordan, Duke	Apr 1
Jordan, Hamilton	Sep 21
Jordan, Michael	Feb 17
Jordan, Stanley	Jul 31
Jorgensen, Christine	May 30
Joseph I	Jul 28
Jourdan, Louis	Jun 19
Jouve, Pierre Charles	Oct 11
Jovanovich, William I.	Feb 5
Joyce, James	Feb 2
Joyner, Florence Griffith	Dec 21
Joyner-Kersee, Jackie	Mar 3
Juan Carlos	Jan 5
Juantorena, Alberto	Mar 12
Juarez, Benito Pablo	Mar 21
Judd, Naomi	Jan 11
Judd, Wynonna	May 30
Julia, Raul	Mar 9
Julian II	Nov 6
Juliana	Apr 30
Jung, Carl Gustav	Jul 26
Junot, Marshal Andoche	Oct 23
Jurgensen, Sonny	Aug 23
Justinian	May 5
Jutra, Claude	Mar 11
Juvenal	Mar 2

K

Kaat, Jim	Nov 7
Kabalevsky, Dmitri	Dec 30
Kadar, Jan	Apr 1
Kael, Pauline	Jun 19
Kafka, Franz	Jul 3
Kaganovich, Lazar	Nov 10
Kagel, Mauricio	Dec 24
Kahane, Meir	Aug 1
Kahane, Melanie	Nov 26
Kahlo, Frieda	Jul 6
Kahn, Herman	Feb 15
Kahn, Louis I.	Feb 20
Kahn, Madeleine	Sep 29
Kaifu, Toshiki	Jan 2
Kain, Karen	Mar 28
Kaiser, Henry	May 9
Kalb, Marvin	Jun 9
Kalikow, Peter	Dec 1
Kaline, Al	Dec 19
Kalinin, Mikhail	Nov 19
Kalmus, Herbert T	Nov 9
Kandinsky, Wassily	Dec 4
Kant, Immanuel	Apr 22
Kantner, Paul	Mar 12
Kantor, Mackinlay	Feb 4
Karamanlis, Konstantinos	Mar 8
Karan, Donna	Oct 2
Karensky, Alexander	Apr 22
Karina, Anna	Sep 22
Karinska, Barbara	Oct 3
Karolyi, Bela	Sep 13
Karloff, Boris	Nov 23
Karpov, Anatoli	May 23
Karras, Alex	Jul 15
Karsavina, Tamara	Mar 10
Karsh, Jousef	Dec 23
Kasdan, Lawrence	Jan 14
Kasem, Casey	Apr 27
Kaser, Michael C.	May 2
Kashiwagi, Yasuke	Oct 17
Kasparov, Gari	Apr 13
Kassebaum, Nancy L.	Jul 29
Kasten, Robert W. Jr.	Jan 24
Kästner, Erich	Feb 23
Katz, Dick	Mar 13
Katzman, Joel	Dec 30
Kaufman, Philip	Oct 23
Kauffman, George S.	Nov 16
Kauffman, Stanley	Apr 24
Kaufman, Gerald	Jun 21
Kaukonen, Jorma	Dec 23
Kaunda, Kenneth	Apr 28
Kavafis, Konstantinos	Apr 17
Kawasaki, Keiichi	Nov 13
Kay, Connie	Apr 27
Kaye, Danny	Jan 18
Kaye, Sammy	Mar 13
Kaylan, Howard	Jun 22
Kazan, Elia	Sep 7
Kazantzakis, Nicos	Dec 2
Kazin, Alfred	Jun 5
Keach, Stacy	Jun 2
Keaton, Buster	Oct 4
Keaton, Diane	Jan 5
Keaton, Michael	Sep 9
Keats, John	Oct 31
Keeler, Ruby	Aug 25
Keene, Christopher	Dec 21
Keene, Donald	Jun 18
Keepnews, Orrin	Mar 2
Keeshan, Bob	Jun 27
Kefauver, Estes	Jul 26
Keillor, Garrison	Aug ?
Keino, Kip	Jan 17
Keitel, Harvey	May 13
Keitel, Wilhelm	Sep 22
Keith, Brian	Nov 14
Kekkonen, Urho	Sep 3
Kellems, Vivian	Jun ?
Keller, Helen	Jun 27
Kellerman, Bernhard	Mar 4
Kellerman, Sally	Jun 2
Kelley, DeForest	Jan 20
Kelley, Johnny	Sep 6
Kelley, Kitty	Apr 4
Kelley, Patrick	Sep 24
Kellor, Frances	Oct 20
Kelly, Ellsworth	May 31
Kelly, Gene	Aug 23
Kelly, Grace	Nov 12
Kelly, Jim	Feb 14
Kelly, Leroy	May 20
Kelly, Petra	Nov 29
Kelly, Sharon P.	Jan 30
Kelly, Wynton	Dec 4
Kelsey, Joan Marshall	Apr 12
Kemal Ataturk	Mar 12
Kemp, Jack	Jul 13
Kempff, Wilhelm	Nov 25
Kennan, George	Feb 16
Kennedy, Anthony M	Jul 23
Kennedy, Arthur	Feb 17
Kennedy, Caroline	Nov 27
Kennedy, Edward M	Feb 22
Kennedy, Ethel	Apr 11
Kennedy, George	Feb 18
Kennedy Onassis, Jackie	Jul 28
Kennedy, Jayne	Nov 27
Kennedy, Joan	Sep 5
Kennedy, John F	May 29
Kennedy, John F. Jr.	Nov 25
Kennedy, Joseph P.	Sep 6
Kennedy, Joseph P. II	Sep 24
Kennedy, Nigel	Dec 28
Kennedy, Robert F.	Nov 20
Kennedy, Rose	Jul 22

Kennedy, William	Jan 16
Kenny, Sister Elizabeth	Sep 20
Kent, Allegra	Aug 11
Kent, Rockwell	Jun 21
Kenton, Stan	Feb 19
Kepler, Johannes	Jan 6
Kerensky, Alexander	Apr 22
Kerkorian, Kirk	Jun 6
Kern, Jerome	Jan 22
Kerouac, Jack	Mar 12
Kerr, Deborah	Sep 30
Kerrey, Bob	Aug 27
Kerrigan, Nancy	Oct 13
Kerry, John	Dec 22
Kerwin, Joseph P	Feb 19
Kesey, Ken	Sep 17
Kessel, Barney	Oct 17
Ketchum, Hank	Mar 14
Kettering, Charles	Aug 29
Key, Francis Scott	Aug 1
Key, John	Oct 6
Keynes, John Maynard	Jun 5
Keyserling, Alexander von	Jul 20
Khan, Aga III	Nov 2
Khan, Aga IV	Dec 13
Khan, Ali	Jun 13
Khan, Ali Akbar	Apr 14
Khan, Chaka	Mar 23
Khan, Hazrat Inayat	Jul 5
Khan, Pir Vilayet Inayet	Jun 19
Khan, Sultana Aga III	Aug 15
Khatchaturian, Aram	Jun 6
Khayyam, Omar	Jul 28
Khomeini, Ayatollah	May 1
Khruschev, Nikita	Apr 17
Kidder, Margot	Oct 17
Kiefer, Anselm	Mar 8
Kienholz, Edward	Oct 23
Kierkegaard, Soren	May 5
Kikutake, Kiyonori	Apr 1
Kilgallen, Dorothy	Jul 3
Kilius, Marika	Mar 24
Killanin, Michael M	Jul 30
Killebrew, Harmon	Jun 29
Killy, Jean-Claude	Aug 30
Kilmer, Joyce	Dec 6
Kim Il-Sung	Apr 15
Kim Young Sam	Dec 20
Kimbrough, Emily	Oct 23
Kincaid, Jamaica	May 25
Kiner, Ralph	Oct 27
King, Alben	Apr 25
King, B B	Sep 16
King, Ben E	Sep 28
King, Billie Jean	Nov 22
King, Carole	Feb 9
King, Coretta Scott	Apr 27
King, Don	Dec 6
King, Larry	Nov 19
King, Martin Luther	Jan 15
King, Morgana	Jun 4
King, Stephen	Sep 21
King, William LM	Dec 17
Kingsley, Ben	Dec 31
Kingsley, Charles	Jun 12
Kingston, Maxine Hong	Oct 27
Kinnock, Neil	Mar 28
Kinsey, Alfred	Jun 23
Kinsky, Klaus	Oct 8
Kinsky, Nastassja	Jan 24
Kinsley, Michael	Mar 9
Kinugasa, Sachio	Jan 18
Kipling, Rudyard	Dec 30
Kipnis, Alexander	Feb 1
Kirchner, Ludwig	May 6
Kirshner, Don	Apr 17
Kirk, Claude R	Jan 7
Kirk, Roland	Aug 7
Kirkland, Gelsey	Dec 29
Kirkland, Sally	Oct 31
Kirkpatrick, Jeane	Nov 19
Kirstein, Lincoln	May 4
Kirsten, Dorothy	Jul 6
Kissinger, Henry	May 27
Kistler, Darci	Jun 4
Kitchener, Horatio	Jun 24
Kite, Tom	Dec 9
Kitt, Eartha	Jan 26
Klages, Ludwig	Dec 10
Klee, Paul	Dec 18
Kleiber, Carlos	Jul 3
Klein, Anne	Aug 3
Klein, Calvin	Nov 19
Klein, Gene	Aug 25
Klein, Melanie	Mar 30
Klein, Yves	Apr 28
Klemmer, John	Jul 3
Klemperer, Otto	May 14
Klimt, Gustav	Jul 14
Kline, Franz	May 23
Kline, Kevin	Oct 24
Klopstock, Friedrich G	Jul 2
Kluge, Elmar	Jan 30
Klugman, Jack	Apr 27
Knef, Hildegarde	Dec 28
Knievel, Evel	Oct 17
Knight, Bob	Oct 25
Knight, Gladys	May 28
Knight, John S	Oct 26
Knight, Shirley	Jul 5
Knopf, Alfred A	Sep 12
Knopf, Alfred Jr	Jun 17
Knopfler, Mark	Aug 12
Knox, Cargill	Jun 30
Knotts, Don	Jul 21
Knowles, John	Sep 16
Knox, Chuck	Apr 27
Knox, John	Nov 24
Knudsen, Conrad C	Oct 3
Kobayashi, Koi	Feb 17
Kobayashi, Masaki	Jan 14
Koch, Ed	Dec 12
Koch, Robert	Dec 11
Koch, Walter	Sep 18
Kodaly, Zoltan	Dec 16
Koestler, Arthur	Sep 5
Kohl, Helmut	Apr 3
Kohout, Pavel	Jul 2
Kokoschka, Oscar	Mar 1
Kollwitz, Kathe	Jul 8
Konitz, Lee	Oct 13
Kono, Tom	Jul 27
Koontz, Elizabeth	Jun 3
Kooper, Al	Feb 5
Korbut, Olga	May 16
Kosinski, Jerzy	Jun 14
Kostelanetz, Andre	Dec 22
Kosygin, Alexei	Feb 21
Kottke, Leo	Sep 11
Kotto, Yaphet	Nov 15
Koufax, Sandy	Dec 30
Kovic, Ron	Jul 4
Krafft, Karl E	May 10
Krafft-Ebing, Richard von	Aug 14
Kraft, Christopher	Feb 28
Kraft, Robert P	Jun 16
Krainik, Ardis	Mar 8
Kramer, Jack	Aug 1
Kramer, Stanley	Sep 29
Krantz, Judith	Jun 9
Kraus, Hans P	Oct 12
Kraus, Lili	Mar 6
Krebs, Sir Hans	Aug 25
Kreisler, Fritz	Feb 2
Kretschmer, Ernst	Oct 8
Kreger, Robbie	Jan 8
Krishnamurti, Jiddu	May 12
Kristiansen, Ingrid	Mar 21
Kristofferson, Kris	Jun 22
Krol, John Joseph	Oct 26
Kronberger, Petra	Feb 21
Krone, Julie	Jul 24
Kropotkin, Prince Peter	Dec 9
Kruger, Hardy	Apr 12
Kruger, Oom Paul	Oct 10
Krupa, Gene	Jan 15
Krupp, Adolf	Aug 13
Krupp, Alfred	Apr 26
Krushenick, Nicholas	May 31
Kryuchkov, Vladimir	Feb 29
Kubeck, Tony	Oct 12
Kubelik, Rafael	Jun 29
Kubler-Ross, Elizabeth	Jul 8
Kubrick, Stanley	Jul 26
Kuhlman, Kathryn	May 9
Kuhlmann, Kathleen	Dec 7
Kuleshov, Lev	Jan 13
Kulvinskas, Viktoras	Feb 23
Kundera, Milan	Apr 1
Kunkel, Fritz	Sep 6
Kunstler, William	Jul 7
Kupka, Frank	Sep 23
Kuralt, Charles	Sep 10
Kurland, Bob	Dec 23
Kurosawa, Akira	Mar 23
Kuyper, Abraham	Oct 29
Kylian, Jin	Mar 21

L

LaBelle, Patti	May 24
Lacan, Jacques	Apr 13
Lacey, Steve	Jul 23
Laclos, Pierre de	Oct 18
Lacroix, Christian	May 16
Ladd, Alan	Sep 3
Ladewig, Marion	Oct 30
Ladurie, Emmanuel le Roy	Jul 19
LaFaro, Scott	Apr 3
Lafayette, Marquis de	Sep 6
Lafleur, Guy	Sep 20
Lafontaine, Oscar	Sep 16
La Guardia, Fiorello	Dec 11
Lagerfeld, Karl	Sep 10
Lagerlof, Selma	Nov 20
Lahr, Bert	Aug 13
Laine, Cleo	Oct 29
Laine, Frankie	Mar 30
Laing, R D	Oct 7
Laird, Melvin	Sep 1
Lake, Veronica	Nov 15
Laker, Freddie	Aug 6
Lalande	Jul 11
LaLanne, Jack	Oct 3
Lalo, Edouard	Jan 27
Lamaker, Philip	Apr 13
Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste	Aug 1
Lamarr, Hedy	Nov 9
Lamarsh, Judy	Dec 20
Lamas, Fernando	Jan 9
Lamb, Charles	Feb 10
Lamb, William F	Jul 12
Lambert, Jack	Jul 8
Lamonica, Darryl	Jul 17
Lamont, Norman	May 8
LaMotta, Jake	Jul 10
Lamour, Dorothy	Dec 10
Lancaster, Burt	Nov 2
Lancaster, Sir Osbert	Aug 4
Lancetti, Pino	Nov 27
Lanchester, Elsa	Oct 28
Land, Edward H	May 7
Landau, Jacob	Dec 17
Landau, Martin	Jun 20
Landers, Ann	Jul 4
Landi, Elissa	Dec 6
Landis, Carole	Jan 1
Landis, John	Aug 3
Landon, Michael	Oct 31
Landowska, Wanda	Jul 5
Landry, Tom	Sep 11
Landsbergis, Vytautas	Oct 18
Landseer, Edwin Henry	Mar 7
Lane, Sir Allen	Sep 21
Lang, Fritz	Dec 5
Lang, George	Jul 13
Lang, Jacques	Sep 2
Lang, Pearl	May 29
Langdon, Harry	Jun 15
Lange, David Russell	Aug 4
Lange, Jessica	Apr 20
Langer, Susanne	Dec 20
Langtree, Lillie	Oct 13
Lansbury, Angela	Oct 16
Lantz, Walter	Apr 27
Lanza, Mario	Jan 31
Lapham, Louis	Jan 8
Lapicque, Charles	Oct 6
Lapidus, Ted	Jun 23
Laplace, Pierre Simon	Mar 23
Lardner, Ring	Mar 6
Lardner, Ring Jr	Aug 19
Largent, Steve	Sep 28
Larkin, Philip	Aug 9
La Rouche, Lyndon H Jr	Sep 8
Larousse, Pierre	Oct 23
Larsen, Don	Aug 7
Larson, Gary	Aug 14
Larson, Nicolette	Jul 17
Lasker, Emmanuel	Dec 24
Lasky, Jesse	Sep 13
Lasorda, Tommy	Sep 22
Lasser, Louise	Apr 11
Lateef, Yusef	Oct 9
Lattimore, Owen	Jul 29
Lauda, Nikki	Feb 22
Lauder, Sir Harry	Aug 4
Laughton, Charles	Jul 1
Lauper, Cindy	Jun 20
Laurel, Stan	Jun 16
Lauren, Ralph	Oct 14
Laurence, Geoffrey	Dec 2
Laurents, Arthur	Jul 14
Laune, Piper	Jan 22
Laval, Pierre	Jun 28
Laver, Rod	Aug 9
Lavin, Mary	Jun 12
Lavoisier, Antoine	Aug 26
Law, Roger	Sep 6
Lawford, Peter	Sep 7
Lawrence, Andrea Mead	Apr 19
Lawrence, D H	Sep 11
Lawrence, Ernest	Aug 8
Lawrence, Jacob	Sep 7
Lawrence, Mary Wells	May 25
Lawrence, T E	Aug 16
Layne, Bobby	Dec 19
Layton, Geoffrey	Apr 20
Lazarus, Mel	May 3
Lea, Henry Charles	Sep 19
Leach, Robin	Aug 29
Leachman, Cloris	Apr 30
Leadbeater, C W	Feb 16
Leadbelly	Dec 21
Leakey, Louis	Aug 7
Leakey, Mary	Feb 6
Leakey, Richard (son)	Dec 19
Lean, David	Mar 25
Lear, Edward	May 12
Lear, Norman	Jul 27
Leary, Timothy	Oct 22
Le Carre, John	Oct 19
Le Corbusier	Oct 6
Lederberg, Joshua	May 23
Lederer, Richard	May 26
Lederman, Leon	Jul 15
Le Duc Tho	Oct 14
Lee, Anne	Feb 29
Lee, Bruce	Nov 27
Lee, Christopher	May 27
Lee, Gypsy Rose	Jan 9
Lee, Harper	Apr 28
Lee, Jennie	Oct 23
Lee, Laune	Jun 26
Lee, Michelle	Jun 24
Lee, Ming Cho	Oct 3
Lee, Peggy	May 26
Lee, Robert E	Jan 19
Lee, Rose Hum	Aug 20
Lee, Sammy	Aug 1
Lee, Spike	Mar 20
Lee Teng-hui	Jan 15
Lee, Y T	Nov 29
Leese, Oliver	Oct 27
Leeuwenhoek, A von	Oct 24
Leek, Sybil	Feb 22
Lefebvre, Marcel-F	Nov 29
Le Gallienne, Eva	Jan 11
Leger, Fernand	Feb 4
Leger, Paul-Emile	Apr 25
Legrand, Michel	Feb 24
LeGuin, Ursula	Oct 21
Lehar, Franz	Apr 30
Lehmann, Lotte	Feb 27
Lehn, Jean-Marie	Sep 30
Lehrer, Jim	May 19
Lehrer, Tom	Apr 9
Leibl, Wilhelm	Oct 23
Leibman, Ron	Oct 11
Leibniz, Gottfried	Jul 1
Leibovitz, Annie	Oct 2
Leibowitz, Frances	Oct 27
Leigh, Janet	Jul 6
Leigh, Jennifer Jason	Feb 5
Leigh, Vivien	Nov 5
Leighton, Robert B	Sep 10
Leinsdorf, Erich	Feb 4
Lelouche, Claude	Oct 30
Le May, Curtis	Nov 15
Lemieux, Mario	Oct 5
Lemmon, Jack	Feb 8
Lemnitzer, Lyman	Aug 29
Lemon, Meadowlark G	Apr 25
Le Mond, Greg	Jun 26
Lendl, Ivan	Mar 7
Lenier, Minette	Jul 9
Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich	Apr 22
Lennon, Diane	Dec 1
Lennon, John	Oct 9
Lennon, Julian	Apr 8
Lennon, Kathy	Aug 2
Lennon, Peggy	Apr 8
Lennon, Sean	Oct 9
Lennox, Annie	Dec 25
Leno, Jay	Apr 28
Lenya, Lotte	Oct 18
Lenz, Kay	Mar 4
Leo, Alan	Aug 7
Leonard, Sugar Ray	May 17
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero	Mar 8
Leone, Sergio	Jan 3
Leontieff, Leon	Jan 2
Leopardi, Giacomo	Jun 29
Leopold II	Nov 3
Le Pen, Jean-Marie	Jun 20
Le Peromane	Jun 1
Lerner, Alan J	Aug 31
Lerner, Max	Dec 20
Lesage, Jean	Jun 10
Lesh, Phil	Mar 15
Lesourne, Jacques	Dec 26
Lessing, Doris	Oct 22
Lessing, Gotthold	Jan 22
Lester, Mark	Jul 11
Lester, Richard	Jan 19
Letterman, David	Apr 12
Levant, Oscar	Dec 27
Levertov, Denise	Oct 24
Levi, Hermann	Nov 7
Levi, Primo	Jul 31
Levi-Strauss, Claude	Nov 28
Levin, Eli	Jun 18
Levin, Ira	Aug 27
Levin, Meyer	Oct 8
Levine, James	Jun 23
Levinson, Barry	Apr 6
Levy, Rudolf	Jul 15
Lewi, Grant	Jun 8
Lewis, Arthur	Jan 23
Lewis, Carl	Jul 1
Lewis, C S	Nov 29
Lewis, Henry	Oct 16
Lewis, Huey	Jul 5
Lewis, Jerry	Mar 16
Lewis, Jerry Lee	Sep 29
Lewis, John	May 3
Lewis, John L	Feb 12
Lewis, Mel	May 10
Lewis, Merriwether	Aug 18
Lewis, Richard	Nov 1
Lewis, Sinclair	Feb 7
Lev, Willie	Oct 2
Lhevinne, Rosina	Mar 29
Li, Rosa	
Lie, [illegible]	Jul 9
Libby, Willard F	Dec 17
Liberace	May 16
Lichtenstein, Ros	Oct 27
Liddell, Alice	May 4
Liddy, Gordon	Nov 30
Lie, Trygve	Jul 16
Liebermann, Max	Jul 20
Liebes, Dorothy Wright	Oct 14
Liebig, Justus von	May 12
Lieberman-Cline, Nancy	Jul 1
Liebman, Max	Aug 5
Liefmck, Pieter	Sep 30
Ligeti, Gyorgy	May 28
Lightfoot, Gordeon	Nov 17
Lilleher, Clarence W	Oct 23
Lillie, Beatrice	May 29
Lilly, John C	Jan 6
Lilly, William	May 1
Liman, Arthur	Nov 5
Lincoln, Abbey	Aug 6
Lincoln, Abraham	Feb 12
Lincoln, Mary Todd	Dec 13
Lind, Don Leslie	May 18
Lind, Jenny	Oct 6
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow	Jun 22
Lindbergh, Charles	Feb 4
Lindbergh, Charles A	Jun 20
Linden, Hal	Mar 20
Lindfors, Viveca	Dec 29
Lindsay, John V	Nov 24
Lindsay, Vachel	Nov 10
Linnaeus, Carolus	May 23
Lippmann, Walter	Sep 23
Lipschitz, Jacques	Aug 22
Lipsky, Jan Jozef	May 25
Lissitzky, El	Nov 23
Liston, Joseph	Apr 5
Liston, Robert	Oct 28
Liston, Sonny	May 8
Liszt, Franz	Oct 22
Lithgow, John	Oct 19
Little Eva	Jun 29
Little Richard	Dec 5
Little, Cleavon	Jun 1
Little, Rich	Nov 26
Liu Shaotang	Feb 29
Livermore, Mary Ashton	Dec 19
Livingstone, David	Mar 19
Lloyd, Harold	Apr 20
Lloyd George, David	Jan 17
Locatelli, Pietro	Sep 3
Locke, John	Aug 29
Lockhart, June	Jun 25
Lockleat, Heather	Sep 25
Lockwood, Margaret	Sep 15
Lodge, Henry Cabot II	Jul 5
Loeb, Richard	Jun 11
Loeb, William	Dec 26
Loewe, Frederick	Jun 10
Loewy, Raymond	Nov 5
Lofgren, Nils	Jun 21
Loggins, Kenny	Jan 7
Lollabrigida, Gina	Jul 4
Lom, Herbert	Sep 11
Lombard, Carol	Oct 6
Lombardi, Vince	Jun 11
Lombardo, Guy	Jun 19
London, Jack	Jan 12
London, Julie	Sep 26
Long, Earl	Aug 26
Long, Huey	Aug 30
Long, Shelley	Aug 23
Long, Russel	Nov 3
Longdon, Johnny	Feb 14
Longfellow, Henry W	Feb 27
Longo, Luigi	Mar 15
Loos, Anita	Apr 26
Lopes Soares, Mario	Dec 7
Lopez, Nancy	Jan 6
Lopez Portillo, Jose	Jun 16
Lorber, Jeff	Nov 4
Lord, Jack	Dec 30
Loren, Sophia	Sep 20
Lorentz, Hendrick Anton	Jul 18
Lorenz, Konrad	Nov 7
Lorimer, Robert	Nov 4
Lorod, Yvonne	Jan 29
Lorre, Peter	Jun 26
Losey, Joseph	Jan 14
Lotze, Hermann	May 21
Louchheim, Katie S	Dec 28
Loudon, Jonkheer J H	Jun 27
Louganis, Greg	Jan 29
Louis XI	Jul 3
Louis XII	Jun 27
Louis XIV	Sep 5
Louis XVI	Aug 23
Louis XVIII	Nov 17
Louis Philippe	Oct 6
Louis, Joe	May 13
Louis, Morris	Nov 25
Louise, Tina	Feb 11
Louisma, Jack R	Feb 25
Love, George H	Sep 1
Love, Iris	Aug 1
Love, Michael	Mar 15
Lovecraft, H P	Aug 20

Lovelace, Linda Jan 10
Loveless, Herschel May 5
Lovell, Sir Bernard Aug 31
Lovell, James Mar 25
Lovelock, James Jul 26
Lovitz, John Jul 21
Lowe, Rob Mar 17
Lowell, Amy Feb 9
Lowell, Percival Mar 13
Lowell, Robert Mar 1
Lowenstein, Alfred Mar 11
Lowenstein, Allard K. Jan 16
Lowry, Malcolm Jul 28
Loy, Myrna Aug 2
Loyola, Ignatius Dec 24
Lozoya-Solis, Jesus Mar 3
Lu Jia Xi Oct 26
Lubbers, Ruud May 7
Lubitch, Ernst Jan 29
Luboff, Norman May 14
Lucan Nov 2
Lucas, George May 14
Lucas, Jerry Mar 30
Lucci, Susan Dec 23
Luce, Claire Booth Apr 10
Luce, Henry R. Apr 3
Luce, Henry III Apr 28
Luciano, Lucky Nov 11
Luckman, Sid Nov 21
Ludlum, Robert May 25
Ludwig II Aug 25
Ludwig, Christa Mar 16
Lugosi, Bela Oct 20
Luke, Keye Jun 18
Lully, Jean Baptiste Nov 28
Lumet, Sidney Jun 25
Lumière, Auguste Oct 19
Lumière, Louis Oct 5
Lumumba, Patrice Jul 2
Lunceford, Jimmy Jun 6
Lunden, Joan Sep 19
Luns, Joseph Aug 28
Lupino, Ida Feb 4
LuPone, Patti Apr 21
Luria, Salvador E. Aug 13
Lurie, Allison Sep 3
Luther, Martin Nov 19
Luxembourg, Rosa Mar 5
Lydon, John Jan 31
Lyell, Charles Nov 14
Lyman, Frankie Sep 30
Lynch, David Jan 20
Lynd, Robert S. Sep 26
Lynde, Paul Jun 13
Lynes, Russell Dec 2
Lynley, Carol Feb 13
Lynn, Loretta Apr 14
Lynn, Janet Apr 6
Lyon, Harvey B. Apr 16
Lyubimov, Yuri Sep 30

M

Ma, Yo Yo Oct 7
Maazel, Lorin Mar 6
Mabley, Moms Mar 19
MacArthur, Douglas Jan 26
MacDonald, Gordon J.F. Jul 30
MacDonald, Jeanette Jun 18
MacDonald, John Jul 24
MacDonald, Ramsay Oct 12
MacDonald, Ross Dec 13
MacGillivray, James May 30
MacGraw, Ali Apr 1
MacInness, Helen Oct 7
MacLachlan, Kyle Feb 22
MacLaine, Shirley Apr 24
MacLeish, Archibald May 7
MacLure, Captain Jan 28
MacMurray, Fred Aug 30
MacNee, Patrick Feb 6
MacNeice, Louis Sep 12
MacNeil, Robert Jan 19
Macadam, John London Sep 21
Macauley, Lord Oct 25
Machiavelli, Niccolo May 3
Machito Feb 16
Mack, Connie Dec 23
Mackey, John Sep 24
Mackie, Bob Mar 24
Mackintosh, Cameron Oct 17
Macmillan, Charles Harold Feb 10
Madden, John Apr 10
Maddox, Lester Sep 30
Madison, James Mar 16
Madlock, Bill Jan 12
Madonna Aug 16
Maeterlinck, Maurice Aug 29
Magic Sam Feb 14
Magnani, Anna Mar 7
Magnuson, Warren Apr 12
Magritte, René Nov 21
Mahal, Taj May 17
Mahan, Larry Nov 21
Mahara Ji Dec 10
Maharishi Makesh Yogi Jan 12
Mahathir bin Mohamed,D Dec 20
Mahfouz, Naguib Dec 11
Mahidol, Ananda Sep 20
Mahler, Alma Aug 31
Mahler, Gustav Jul 7
Mahre, Phil May 10
Mahre, Steve May 10
Mailer, Norman Jan 31
Major, John Mar 29
Majors, Lee Apr 23
Makarios, Archbishop III Aug 13
Makaveyev, Dusan Oct 13
Makeba, Miriam Mar 4
Malamud, Bernard Apr 26
Malaurie, Jean Dec 22
Malcolm, Sir John May 2
Malcolm X May 19
Malden, Karl Mar 22
Malevitch, Casimir Feb 23
Malmgrem, Finn Jan 9
Malick, Terrence Nov 30
Malina, Judith Jun 4
Malinowski, Bronislaw Apr 7
Malkovich, John Dec 9
Mallarmé, Stéphane Mar 18
Malle, Louis Oct 30
Malone, Dorothy Jan 30
Malone, Karl Jul 24
Malone, Moses Mar 23
Malpighi, Marcellus Mar 10
Malraux, André Nov 3
Malthus, Thomas Feb 14
Mamet, David Nov 30
Mamoulian, Rouben Oct 8
Mance, Junior Oct 10
Manchester, Melissa Feb 15
Mancini, Henry Apr 16
Mandela, Nelson Jul 18
Mandrell, Barbara Dec 25
Manet, Edouard Jan 23
Mangano, Silvana Apr 21
Mangione, Chuck Nov 29
Manilow, Barry Jun 17
Mankiewicz, Frank F. May 16
Mankiewicz, Herman Nov 7
Mankiewicz, Joseph Feb 11
Mankiller, Wilma P. Nov 18
Mann, Delbert Jan 30
Mann, Dick Jun 13
Mann, Herbie Apr 16
Mann, Horace May 4
Mann, Robert Oct 6
Mann, Thaddeus R.R. Dec 4
Mann, Thomas Jun 6
Manne, Shelly Jun 11
Mansell, Nigel Aug 8
Mansfield, Jane Apr 19
Mansfield, Katherine Oct 14
Manson, Charles Nov 12
Mansouri, Lotfi Jun 15
Mantle, Mickey Oct 20
Mantler, Michael Aug 10
Mantovani Nov 15
Manzarek, Ray Feb 12
Manzù, Giacomo Dec 22
Mao Ze Dong Dec 26
Mapplethorpe, Robert Nov 4
Maradonna, Diego Oct 30
Marat, Jean-Paul May 24
Marble, Alice Sep 28
Marc, Franz Feb 8
Marceau, Marcel Mar 22
March, Fredric Aug 31
March, Juan Oct 4
Maretti, Gino Jan 2
Marciano, Rocky Sep 1
Marconi, Guglielmo Apr 25
Marcos, Ferdinand Sep 11
Marcos, Imelda Jul 2
Marcus, Ruth Aug 2
Marcuse, Herbert Jul 19
Margaret, Princess Aug 21
Margolin, Janet Jul 25
Margulis, Lynn Mar 5
Maria Theresa, Empress May 13
Mariano, Charlie Nov 12
Marichal, Juan Oct 24
Marie Antoinette Nov 2
Marin, Cheech Jul 13
Marino, Dan Sep 15
Maris, Roger Sep 10
Marisol May 22
Marjolin, Robert Jul 27
Markham, Beryl Oct 26
Markova, Alicia Dec 1
Marlborough, Duchess of May 29
Marlborough, Duke of May 26
Marley, Bob Feb 6
Marlowe, Christopher Feb 6
Marquand, John P Nov 10
Marquez, Gabriel Garcia Mar 6
Marriner, Neville Apr 15
Marsalis, Branford Aug 26
Marsalis, Wynton Oct 18
Marsh, Mae Nov 9
Marsh, Ngaio Apr 23
Marshall, E.G. Jun 18
Marshall, Garry Nov 13
Marshall, George Dec 31
Marshall, John Sep 24
Marshall, Malcolm Apr 18
Marshall, Penny Oct 15
Marshall, Thurgood Jul 2
Marston, Philip Bourke Aug 13
Martin, Agnes Mar 22
Martin, Anne H. Sep 30
Martin, Billy May 16
Martin, Dean Jun 17
Martin, Dick Jan 30
Martin, George Jan 3
Martin, Lynn Dec 26
Martin, Mary Dec 1
Martin, Steve Aug 14
Martin-Smith, Laura Aug 7
Martines, Alessandra Sep 19
Martins, Peter Oct 27
Marvell, Andrew Nov 15
Marvin, Lee Feb 19
Marx, Groucho Oct 2
Marx, Harpo Nov 23
Marx, Karl May 5
Marx, Leonard "Chico" Mar 22
Mary Queen of Scots Dec 8
Mary I ("Bloody") Feb 8
Mary II Apr 30
Mary III May 26
Masaryk, Thomas Mar 7
Mascagni, Pietro Dec 7
Masefield, John Jun 1
Masekela, Hugh Apr 4
Masina, Guilietta Feb 22
Mason, Bobby Ann May 1
Mason, Jackie Jun 9
Mason, James May 15
Mason, Marsha Apr 3
Mason, Pamela Mar 10
Maslow, Abraham Apr 1
Massari, Nicole Aug 21
Massevitch, Alla G. Oct 9
Massey, Raymond Aug 30
Massine, Leonide Aug 8
Masson, André Jan 4
Masters, Edgar Lee Aug 23
Masters, William H. Dec 27
Masterson, Bat Nov 24
Mastrantonio, Mary E. Nov 17
Mastroianni, Marcello Sep 28
Masursky, Harold Dec 23
Mather, Cotton Feb 12
Mathias, Bob Nov 17
Mathis, Johnny Sep 30
Matisse, Henri Dec 31
Matson, Ollie May 1
Matson, Randy Mar 5
Matthau, Walter Oct 1
Matthews, Eddy Oct 13
Matthews, T.S. Jan 16
Mattingly, Don Apr 20
Mattingly, Thomas K. Mar 17
Mauch, Gene Nov 18
Maud, Queen Nov 26
Maugham, W. Somerset Jan 25
Mauldin, Bill Oct 29
Mauriac, François Oct 11
Maurois, André Jul 26
Max, Peter Oct 19
Maximillian I Mar 22
Maximillian I (Mexico) Jul 6
Maxwell, Elsa May 24
Maxwell, Robert Jun 10
May, Elaine Apr 21
May, Rollo Apr 21
Mayall, John Nov 29
Mayer, Louis B. Jul 4
Mayfair Boy Sep 13
Mayfield, Curtis Jun 3
Mayo, Charles Jul 19
Mayo, Virginia Nov 30
Mayo, William Jun 29
Mays, Willie May 6
Mazarin, Jules Jul 14
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz Apr 18
Mazursky, Paul Apr 25
McAdoo, Bob Sep 25
McArdle, Andrea Nov 5
McAuliffe, Christa Sep 2
McBee, Cecil May 19
McBride, Mary Margaret Nov 16
McBride, Patricia Aug 23
McCallum, David Sep 19
McCambridge, Mercedes Mar 17
McCandless, Bruce Jun 8
McCarthy, Eugene Mar 29
McCarthy, Joseph Nov 14
McCarthy, Mary Jun 21
McCartney, Linda Sep 24
McCartney, Paul Jun 18
McCarver, Tim Oct 16
McClanahan, Rue Feb 21
McClellan, George B. Dec 3
McClintock, Barbara Jun 16
McClure, Michael Oct 20
McCone, John A Jan 4
McCord, Kent Sep 26
McCormack, John Dec 21
McCormack, Mark Nov 6
McCormick, Cyrus Feb 15
McCormick, Pat May 12
McCovey, Willy Jan 10
McCracken, James M. Dec 16
McCrea, Joel Nov 5
McCrea, William H. Dec 13
McCullers, Carson Feb 19
McCulloch, Ian May 5
McCullogh, Colleen Jun 1
McDaniel, Hattie Jun 10
McDermott, Alice Jun 27
McDermott, Richard Sep 20
McDiarmid, Hugh Aug 11
McDowall, Roddy Sep 17
McDowell, Edward Dec 18
McEnroe, John Feb 16
McFadden, Mary Oct 1
McFarland, Spanky Oct 2
McFerrin, Bobby Mar 11
McGee, Frank Sep 12
McGinley, Phyllis Mar 21
McGoohan, Patrick Mar 19
McGovern, George S. Jul 19
McGovern, Maureen Jul 27
McGraw, John J. Apr 7
McGuire, Al Sep 7
McGuire, Dorothy Jun 14
McKay, Jim Sep 24
McKellan, Ian May 25
McKenna, Dave May 30
McKern, Leo Mar 16
McKinley, William Jan 29
McKissick, Floyd B. Mar 9
McLain, Denny Mar 29
McLaughlin, Ann Nov 16
McLaughlin, Audrey Nov 7
McLaughlin, John Jan 4
McLean, Don Oct 2
McLean, Evelyn Walsh Aug 1
McLean, Jackie May 17
McLoughlin, Katee Nov 2
McLoughlin, Tom Jul 19
McLuhan, Marshall Jul 21
McMahon, Jim Aug 21
McMillan, Edwin Sep 18
McNamara, Robert S. Jun 9
McNichol, Kristy Sep 11
McPartland, Marian Mar 20
McPhail, Andy Apr 5
McPhail, Lee Oct 25
McPherson, Aimee Semple Oct 9
McPherson, Charles Jul 24
McQueen, Steve Mar 24
McRae, Carmen Apr 8
McTell, Blind Willie May 5
McWhinney, Madeline Mar 11
McWhirter, Norris Aug 12
McWhirter, Ross Aug 12
Mead, Margaret Dec 16
Mead, Richard Aug 11
Meaney, George Aug 16
Mearns, David Dec 31
Mears, Rick Dec 3
Meat Loaf Sep 27
Medved', Alexander Sep 16
Medvedev, Roy Nov 14
Meeker, Ralph Nov 21
Meese, Edwin III Dec 2
Meher, Erwin Mar 20
Meher Baba Feb 25
Mehta, Zubin Apr 29
Mei Lan-Fang Oct 22
Meidner, Ludwig Apr 18
Meier, Golda May 3
Meier, Richard Alan Oct 12
Meijer, Berthe Apr 21
Meiji Tenno, Mutsuhito Nov 3
Meinhof, Ulrike Oct 7
Melancthon, Phillip Feb 16
Melba, Nellie May 19
Melchior, Lauritz Mar 20
Mélies, Georges Dec 8
Mellencamp, John Cougar Oct 7
Mellon, William Jun 20
Melville, Herman Aug 1
Memphis Slim Sep 3
Mencken, H.L. Sep 12
Mendel, Gregor Jul 22
Mendelssohn, Felix Feb 3
Menem, Carlos Jul 2
Mengelberg, Willem Mar 28
Menjou, Adolf Feb 18
Menninger, Karl A Jul 22
Menon, Mambillikalathil Aug 28
Menotti, Gian Carlo Jul 7
Menuhin, Yehudi Apr 22
Menzel, Jiri Feb 23
Mercer, Johnny Nov 18
Merckx, Eddie Jun 17
Mercouri, Melina Oct 18
Mercury, Freddie Sep 5
Meredith, Burgess Nov 16
Meredith, Don Apr 10
Meredith, George Feb 12
Merman, Ethel Jan 16
Mérode, Cleo de Sep 27
Merrick, David Nov 27
Merrill, Gary Aug 2
Merril, Robert Jun 4
Mersenne, Marin Sep 8
Merton, Thomas Jan 31
Merwin, W.S. Sep 30
Mesmer, Franz Anton May 23
Messerschmitt, Willy Jun 26
Messiaen, Olivier Dec 10
Messina, Andrea May 6
Mesta, Perle Oct 12
Metalious, Grace Sep 8
Metcalf, Charles Lord Jan 30
Metheny, Pat Aug 12
Metzenbaum, Howard M Jun 4
Meyer, Debbie Aug 14
Meyrink, Gustav Jan 19
Michael, George Jun 25
Michelangelo Mar 6
Michaels, Al Nov 12
Michelin, Andre Jan 16
Michener, James Feb 3
Middleton, Conyers Dec 27
Midler, Bette Dec 1
Midori Oct 25
Mies van der Rohe, Lud. Mar 27
Mifune, Toshiro Apr 1
Mikan, George Jun 18
Mikita, Stan May 20
Mikuriya, Nancy Jun 25
Milanov, Zinka May 17
Miles, Sara Dec 31
Miles, Vera Aug 23
Milestone, Lewis Sep 30
Milhaud, Darius Sep 4
Milk, Harvey May 22
Mill, James Apr 6
Mill, John Stewart May 20
Milland, Ray Jan 3
Millard, Margaret Sep 6
Millay, Edna St. Vincent Feb 22
Miller, Ann Apr 12
Miller, Arthur Oct 17
Miller, Cheryl Jan 3
Miller, Del Jul 5
Miller, Dennis Nov 3
Miller, George K. Mar 3
Miller, Glen Mar 1
Miller, Henry Dec 26
Miller, Kenneth H. Mar 11
Miller, Marvin Apr 14
Miller, Jonathan Jul 21
Miller, Shannon Mar 10
Miller, Steve Oct 5
Millet, Jean-François Oct 4
Millett, Kate Sep 14
Milligan, Spike Apr 16
Millikan, Robert A. Mar 22
Millo, Aprile Apr 14
Mills, Billy Jun 30
Mills, Hayley Apr 18
Mills, Irving Jan 16
Mills, John Feb 22
Milne, A.A. Jan 18
Milnes, Sherrill Jan 10
Milosovic, Slobodan Aug 29
Milstein, Cesar Oct 8
Milstein, Nathan Dec 31
Milton, John Dec 9
Mimieux, Yvette Jan 8
Mineo, Sal Jan 10
Mingus, Charles Apr 22
Minnelli, Liza Mar 12
Minnelli, Vincent Feb 28
Minsky, Marvin Aug 9
Mirabella, Grace Jun 10
Miró, Joan Apr 20
Mishima, Yukio Jan 14
Mitchell, Arthur Mar 27
Mitchell, Blue Mar 13
Mitchell, George J. Aug 20
Mitchell, James Feb 29
Mitchell, John M. Sep 5
Mitchell, Joni Nov 7
Mitchell, Kevin Jan 13
Mitchell, Lydell May 30
Mitchell, Margaret Nov 8
Mitchell, Mitch Jan 9
Mitchison, Naomi Nov 1
Mitchum, Robert Aug 6
Mitford, Jessica Sep 11
Mitford, Nancy Nov 28
Mitsotakis, Constantine Oct 18
Mitterand, François Oct 26
Mittermeier, Russel Nov 8
Mix, Tom Jan 6
Miyazawa, Akira Dec 6
Miyazawa, Kiichi Oct 8
Mizoguchi, Kenji May 16
Mizrahi, Isaac Oct 14
Mobley, Hank Jul 7
Modigliani, Amadeo Jul 12
Modine, Matthew Mar 22
Moiseyev, Igor Jan 21
Mokoloy-Nagy, Laszlo Jul 20

Moldenhauer, Paul	Dec 2
Moliere	Jan 15
Mollesom, Amy	Jul 1
Mollison, James	Apr 19
Molotov, Vyacheslav	Mar 9
Monaghan, Tom	Mar 25
Mondale, Walter	Jan 5
Mondnaan, Piet	Mar 7
Monet, Claude	Nov 14
Mongkut	Oct 19
Monicelli, Mario	May 15
Monk, Meredith	Nov 20
Monk, Thelonious	Oct 10
Monod, Jacques	Feb 9
Monroe, James	Apr 28
Monroe, Marilyn	Jun 1
Monsarrat, Nicholas	Mar 22
Montagu, Ashley	Jun 28
Montaigne, Michel de	Feb 28
Montalban, Ricardo	Nov 25
Montalcini, Rita	Apr 22
Montale, Eugenio	Oct 21
Montana, Claude	Jun 29
Montana, Joe	Jun 11
Montand, Yves	Oct 13
Montesquieu	Jan 18
Montesson, Maria	Aug 31
Monteverdi, Claudio	May 15
Monteux, Pierre	Apr 4
Montez, Lola	Aug 25
Montgolfier, Joseph	Aug 26
Montoya, Carlos	Dec 13
Montgomery, Bernard L	Nov 17
Montgomery, Elizabeth	Apr 15
Montgomery, Little Bro	Apr 18
Montgomery, Robert	May 21
Montgomery, Wes	Mar 6
Moody, Helen Wills	Oct 6
Moody, James	Mar 26
Moog, Robert	May 23
Moon, Keith	Aug 23
Moon, Warren	Nov 18
Moore, Archie	Dec 13
Moore, Clayton	Sep 14
Moore, Demi	Nov 11
Moore, Dudley	Apr 19
Moore, Gerald	Jul 30
Moore, Henry	Jul 30
Moore, Mary Tyler	Dec 29
Moore, Melba	Oct 29
Moore, Robin	Oct 31
Moore, Roger	Oct 14
Moore, Sam	Oct 12
Moore, Terry	Jan 7
Moore, Thomas	May 28
Morandi, Giorgio	Jul 20
Moravia, Alberto	Nov 28
More, Sir Thomas	Feb 7
Moreau, Gustave	Apr 6
Moreau, Jeanne	Jan 23
Moreno, Rita	Dec 11
Morgan, Dennis	Dec 10
Morgan, Edward P	Jun 23
Morgan, Joe	Sep 19
Morgan, J P Jr	Sep 7
Morgan, Lee	Jul 10
Morgan, Michelle	Feb 29
Morgan, J P	Apr 17
Morgenstern, Christian	May 6
Moriarty, Michael	Apr 5
Moricand, Conrad	Jan 17
Morike, Eduard	Sep 8
Morini, Erika	Jan 5
Monsot, Berthe	Jan 14
Morney, Duc de	Oct 21
Moro, Aldo	Sep 23
Moro, Maria Fida	Dec 17
Morricone, Ennio	Nov 10
Morris, Desmond	Jan 24
Morris, Edwin	May 27
Morris, Jack	May 14
Morris, Mark	Aug 29
Morris, Robert	Feb 9
Morris, William	Mar 24
Morrison, Jim	Dec 8
Morrison, Toni	Feb 18
Morrison, Van	Aug 31
Morrow, Bobby	Oct 15
Morse, Samuel F B	Apr 27
Mortenson, Richard	Oct 23
Mortimer, John Clifford	Apr 21
Morton, Jelly Roll	Oct 20
Mosbacher, Robert	Mar 11
Moscone, George	Nov 24
Moscow, Willie	Jun 27
Moses, Bob	Jan 28
Moses, Edwin	Aug 31
Moses, Grandma	Sep 7
Moses, Robert	Dec 18
Moses ben-Maimon	Mar 31
Mosmann, Anton	Feb 23
Mosley, Sir Oswald	Nov 16
Moss, Stirling	Sep 17
Mostel, Zero	Feb 28
Motherwell, Robert	Jan 24
Mountbatten, Earl of	Jun 25
Mowat, Farley	May 12
Moyers, Bill	Jun 5
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick	Mar 16
Mozart, Leopold	Nov 14
Mozart, Wolfg. Amadeus	Jan 27
Mphahlele, Es'kia	Dec 17
Mraz, George	Sep 9
Mubarak, Hosni	May 4
Muchie, George	May 5
Mugabe, Robert	Feb 21
Muggeridge, Malcolm	Mar 24
Muhammad, Elijah	Oct 7
Muir, John	Apr 21
Mukherjee, Bharati	Jul 27
Muldaur, Maria	Sep 12
Mulisch, Harry	Jul 29
Mull, Martin	Aug 18
Muller, Gertrude	Jun 9
Muller, Karl	Apr 20
Mulligan, Gerry	Apr 6
Mumford, Louis	Oct 19
Munch, Edvard	Dec 12
Muni, Paul	Sep 22
Munk, Andrzej	Oct 16
Munsel, Patrice	May 14
Munson, Thurman	Jun 7
Munter, Gabriele	Feb 19
Murdoch, Iris	Jul 15
Murdoch, Rupert	Mar 11
Murnau, F W	Dec 28
Murphy, Arthur	Dec 27
Murphy, Audie	Jun 20
Murphy, Dale	Mar 12
Murphy, Derula	Nov 28
Murphy, Eddie	Apr 3
Murphy, George	Jul 4
Murray, Arthur	Apr 4
Murray, Bill	Sep 21
Murray, David	Feb 19
Murray, Jim	Dec 29
Murrow, Edward R	Apr 25
Musante, Tony	Jun 30
Musburger, Brent	May 26
Musial, Stan	Nov 21
Musil, Robert Edler v	Nov 6
Muskie, Edmund	Mar 28
Musso, Vido	Jan 25
Mussolini, Benito	Jul 29
Mussolini, Romano	Sep 26
Mussolini, Vittorio	Sep 27
Mussorgsky, Modeste	Mar 21
Muti, Riccardo	Jul 28
Mutter, Anne-Sophie	Jun 29
Myerson, Bess	Jul 16
Myrdal, Alva	Jan 31
Myrdal, Gunnar	Dec 6
Myrdal, Jan	Jul 19

N

Naber, John	Jan 20
Nabokov, Vladimir	Apr 23
Nabors, Jim	Jun 12
Nader, Ralph	Feb 27
Naipaul, V S	Aug 17
Naismith, James	Nov 6
Nakamura, Michie	Jul 24
Nakasone, Yasuhiro	May 27
Namath, Joe	May 31
Nance, Ray	Dec 10
Nanning, Barbara	Jan 3
Nansen, Fridjof	Oct 10
Napoleon III	Apr 20
Nash, Graham	Feb 2
Nash, Ogden	Aug 19
Nasser, Gamal Abdul	Jan 15
Nastase, Ilie	Jul 19
Nathans, Daniel	Oct 30
Nation, Carrie	Nov 25
Navarro, Fats	Sep 24
Navratilova, Martina	Oct 18
Nazimova, Jean Alla	Jun 4
Neal, Patricia	Jan 20
Nealon, Kevin	Nov 18
Nearing, Scott	Aug 6
Nederlander, James M	Mar 31
Needham, Joseph	Dec 9
Neel, James	Mar 22
Negri, Pola	Jan 3
Nehemiah, Renaldo	Mar 24
Nehru, Jawaharlal	Nov 14
Neiman, LeRoy	Jun 8
Nelson, Byron	Feb 14
Nelson, Harriet	Jul 18
Nelson, Horatio	Sep 29
Nelson, Lindsey	May 25
Nelson, Oliver	Jun 4
Nelson, Ricky	May 8
Nelson, Willie	Apr 30
Nemerov, Howard	Mar 1
Neri, Manuel	Apr 11
Nero	Dec 15
Neruda, Pablo	Jul 12
Nesbit, Lowell	Oct 1
Netanyahu, Benjamin	Oct 21
Netteshelm, H C A von	Sep 15
Neuberg, Victor	May 6
Neuhaus, Richard John	May 14
Neumann, Emmanuel	Jul 2
Neumann, John von	Dec 28
Neumann, Theresa	Apr 9
Newcombe, John	May 23
Newhart, Bob	Sep 5
Newhouse, Samuel I	May 24
Newley, Anthony	Sep 24
Newman, Barnett	Jan 29
Newman, Edwin	Jan 25
Newman, John Henry	Feb 21
Newman, Paul	Jan 26
Newman, Randy	Nov 28
Newton, Helmut	Oct 31
Newton, Huey	Feb 17
Newton, Isaac	Jan 4
Newton-John, Olivia	Sep 26
Nguyen Cao Ky	Sep 8
Nguyen Van Thieu	Apr 5
Niarchos, Stavros	Jul 3
Nicholas I	Jul 7
Nicholas II	May 18
Nichols, Beverly	Sep 9
Nichols, Daphne	Oct 21
Nichols, Gerald	Dec 22
Nichols, Herbie	Jan 3
Nichols, Mike	Nov 6
Nicholson, Ben	Apr 10
Nicholson, Jack	Apr 22
Nicklaus, Jack	Jan 21
Nicks, Stevie	May 26
Niebuhr, Reinhold	Jun 21
Niehaus, Lennie	Jun 1
Niekro, Joe	Nov 7
Nielsen, Carl	Jun 9
Nielsen, Brigitte	Jul 15
Nielsen, Leslie	Feb 11
Niemoller, Martin	Jan 14
Niepce, Joseph	Mar 7
Nietzsche, Friedrich	Oct 15
Nightingale, Florence	May 12
Nijinsky, Vaslav	Mar 12
Nikisch, Arthur	Oct 12
Nilsson, Birgit	May 17
Nimoy, Leonard	Mar 26
Nin, Anais	Feb 21
Nitschke, Ray	Dec 29
Niven, David	Mar 1
Nixon, Richard	Jan 9
Nkrumah, Kwame	Sep 18
Nobel, Alfred	Oct 21
Noguchi, Isamu	Nov 17
Nolan, Christopher	Sep 5
Nolan, Sidney	Apr 22
Noland, Kenneth	Apr 10
Nolde, Emil	Aug 7
Noll, Chuck	Jan 5
Nolte, Nick	Feb 8
Nomura, Hiroshi	Feb 23
Nono, Luigi	Jan 29
Noriega, Manuel	Feb 11
Norman, Greg	Feb 10
Norman, Jessye	Sep 15
Norman, Marsha	Sep 21
Norman, Steve	Mar 25
Normand, Mabel	Nov 10
Normgton, Roger	Mar 16
Norris, Chuck	Mar 10
Norris, Frank	Mar 5
North, Frederick	Apr 13
North, Oliver	Oct 7
Northrup, John	Nov 10
Norton, Mary	Mar 7
Norville, Deborah	Aug 8
Nostradamus, Michel de	Dec 24
Novak, Kim	Feb 13
Novak, Robert	Feb 26
Novalis	May 2
Novarro, Raymon	Feb 6
Nungesser, Charles	Mar 15
Nunn, Sam	Sep 8
Nunn, Trevor	Jan 14
Nureyev, Rudolf	Mar 17
Nurmi, Paavo	Jun 13
Nykvist, Sven	Dec 3

O

Oakes, Randy	Aug 19
Oakley, Annie	Aug 13
Oates, John	Apr 7
Oates, Joyce Carol	Jun 16
Oates, Warren	Jul 5
Oberon, Merle	Feb 19
Oberth, Hermann	Jun 25
O'Brien, Hugh	Apr 19
O'Brien, Margaret	Jan 15
O'Brien, Pat	Nov 11
O'Brien, Parry	Jan 28
O'Casey, Sean	Mar 30
O'Connor, Cardinal John	Jan 15
O'Connor, Carroll	Aug 2
O'Connor, Donald	Aug 28
O'Connor, Flannery	Mar 25
O'Connor, Sandra Day	Mar 26
O'Connor, Sinead	Dec 8
O'Connor, T P	Oct 5
O'Day, Anita	Oct 18
O'Dowd, Boy George	Jun 14
O'Faolain, Sean	Feb 22
O'Hair, Madalyn	Apr 13
O'Hara, John	Jan 31
O'Hara, Maureen	Aug 17
O'Keefe, Georgia	Nov 15
O'Neal, Ryan	Apr 20
O'Neal, Tatum	Nov 5
O'Neill, Eugene	Oct 16
O'Neill, Terence	Sep 10
O'Neukk, John	Jun 21
O'Shea, Milo	Jun 2
O'Shea, Tessie	Mar 13
O'Sullivan, Maureen	May 17
O'Toole, Peter	Aug 2
Ochs, Elmer	Apr 11
Ochs, Phil	Aug 11
Odets, Clifford	Jul 18
Odetta	Dec 31
Oerter, Al	Aug 19
Offenbach, Jacques	Jun 20
Oga, Norio	Jan 29
Ogden, John	Jan 27
O Henry	Sep 11
Oh, Sadaharu	May 10
Ohin, Simon	Mar 16
Oistrakh, David	Oct 30
Olaf V	Jul 2
Olcott, Henry Steel	Aug 2
Oldenberg, Claes	Jan 28
Oldfield, Mike	May 15
Oldman, Gary	Mar 21
Olga	Nov 15
Olinski, Jules	Mar 27
Oliva, Tony	Jul 20
Oliver, King	May 11
Olivier, Laurence	May 22
Olmos, Edward James	Feb 24
Olsen, Merlin	Sep 15
Omarr, Sidney	Aug 5
Omlie, Phoebe	Nov 21
Onassis, Aristotle	Jan 15
Onassis, Christine	Dec 11
Ono, Yoko	Feb 18
Ophuls, Marcel	Nov 1
Ophuls, Max	May 6
Oppenheimer, J Robert	Apr 22
Orantes, Manuel	Feb 6
Orbison, Roy	Apr 23
Orleans, Charles Duke of	May 26
Ormandy, Eugene	Nov 18
Orozco, Jose	Nov 23
Orr, Bobby	Mar 20
Ortega, Daniel	Nov 11
Orwell, George	Jun 25
Ory, Kid	Jan 23
Osborne, John	Dec 12
Osbourne, Ozzie	Dec 3
Oscar II	Jan 21
Osgood, Charles	Jan 8
Oshima, Nagisa	Mar 31
Ostwald, Friedrich W	Sep 2
Otto, Fred P	May 31
Otto, Jim	Jan 5
Oughton, Diane	Jan 26
Ouida	Jan 1
Ouspensky, P D	Aug 19
Ovett, Steve	Oct 9
Ovid	Mar 20
Ovington, Mary W	Apr 11
Owen, Robert	May 14
Owen, Ruth Bryan	Oct 2
Owens, Jesse	Sep 12
Owens, Rochelle	Apr 2
Owings, Nathaniel	Feb 5
Oz, Amos	May 4
Ozawa, Seiji	Sep 1
Ozick, Cynthia	Apr 17
Ozu, Yasujiro	Dec 12

P

Paar, Jack	May 1
Pabst, G W	Aug 27
Pachelbel, Johann	Sep 1
Pacino, Al	Apr 25
Packard, David	Sep 7
Paderewski, Ignace Jan	Nov 18
Padover, Saul	Apr 13
Paganini, Niccolò	Oct 27
Page, Alan C	Aug 7
Page, Elaine	Mar 5
Page, Geraldine	Nov 22
Page, "Hot Lips"	Jan 27
Page, Ivone	Jan 7
Page, Jimmy	Jan 5
Page, Patti	Nov 8
Page, Ruth	Mar 22
Pagha, Camille	Apr 2
Pagnol, Marcel	Feb 25
Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza	Oct 26
Paige, Satchel	Jul 7
Paine, Thomas	Jan 29
Parsley, Ian	Apr 6
Palance, Jack	Feb 18
Palestrina, Giovanni	Dec 27
Paley, Grace	Dec 11
Paley, William	Sep 28
Palm, Michael	May 5
Palladio, Andrea	Nov 30
Palme, Olaf	Jan 30
Palmer, Arnold	Sep 10
Palmer, Jim	Oct 15
Palmieri, Eddie	Dec 15
Pálsson, Thorsteinn	Oct 29
Pandit, Vijaya	Aug 18
Pankhurst, Dame Cristabel	Sep 22
Pankhurst, Emmaline	Jul 14
Papandreou, Andreas	Feb 5
Papas, Irene	Mar 9
Papp, Joseph	Jun 22
Papp, Laszlo	Mar 25
Paracelsus	Dec 17
Parcells, Bill	Aug 22
Paretsky, Sara	Jun 8
Park, Maud Wood	Jan 25
Park, Mungo	Sep 10
Parkening, Christopher	Dec 14
Parker, Alan	Feb 14
Parker, Bonnie	Oct 1
Parker, Charlie	Aug 29
Parker, Dorothy	Aug 22
Parker, Fess	Aug 16
Parkinson, Norman	Apr 21
Parkinson, Northcote	Jul 30
Parks, Bert	Dec 30
Parks, Gordon	Nov 30
Parks, Rosa	Feb 4
Parizeau, Jacques	Aug 9
Parlan, Horace	Jan 19
Parnell, Charles	Jun 28
Parrish, Maxfield	Jul 25
Parseghian, Ara	May 21
Parsons, Louella	Aug 6
Parsons, Nellie Wilson	Mar 27
Pärt, Arvo	Sep 11
Parton, Dolly	Jan 19
Pascal, Blaise	Jun 19
Pasolini, Pier Paolo	Mar 5
Pass, Joe	Jan 13
Pasternak, Boris	Feb 10
Pasteur, Louis	Dec 27
Pastorius, Jaco	Dec 1
Patchen, Kenneth	Dec 13
Paterno, Joe	Dec 21
Paterson, Andrew "Banjo"	Feb 17
Patterson, Floyd	Jan 4
Patti, Adelina	Feb 10
Pattison, James A	Oct 1
Patton, George	Nov 11
Patton, Melvin	Nov 16
Paul, Les	Jun 9
Paul, Wolfgang	Aug 10
Paul VI	Sep 26
Pauley, Jane	Oct 31
Pauling, Linus	Feb 28
Pauwels, Louis	Aug 2
Pavarotti, Luciano	Oct 12
Pavese, Cesare	Sep 9
Pavlov, Ivan	Sep 26
Pavlova, Anna	Jan 31
Paxton, Tom	Oct 31
Payne, Cecil	Dec 19
Payne, Sonny	May 4
Payton, Walter	Jul 25
Peake, Mervyn	Jul 9
Peale, Norman Vincent	May 31
Pearson, Cyril A	Feb 21
Pearson, Lester	Apr 23
Peary, Robert E	May 6
Peck, Gregory	Apr 5
Peck, M Scott	May 22
Peckham, Morse	Aug 17
Peckinpah, Sam	Feb 21
Pechstein, Max	Dec 31
Pedersen, Charles J	Oct 3
Pedro I	Oct 12
Pedro of Portugal	Mar 4
Peel, Sir Robert	Feb 5
Peerce, Jan	Jun 3
Pei, I M	Apr 26
Pei, Mario	Feb 16
Pelagius	Nov 13
Pele	Oct 23
Pella, Giuseppe	Apr 18
Penderecki, Krzysztof	Nov 23
Pendergrass, Teddy	Mar 26
Pendleton, Moses	Mar 28
Penn, Arthur	Sep 27
Penn, Sean	Aug 17
Penn, William	Oct 14
Penna, Alessandro	Jun 12
Pennes, J C	Sep 19
Penney, William George	Jun 24
Pensky, Roger	Feb 20
Pep, Willie	Sep 19
Peppard, George	Oct 1
Pepper, Art	Sep 1

Pepper, Claude Sep 8
Pepys, Samuel Feb 23
Perahia, Murray Apr 19
Pereira Dos Santos, N Oct 26
Peres, Shimon Aug 15
Perez de Cuellar, Javier Jan 19
Pergolesi, Giovanni Jan 4
Peries, Lester James Apr 5
Perkins, Anthony Apr 4
Perkins, Carl Apr 9
Perkins, Frances Apr 10
Perlman, Itzhak Aug 31
Perlman, Rhea Mar 31
Perlman, Ron Apr 13
Perlman, S.J. Feb 1
Perls, Fritz Jul 8
Permeke, Constant Jul 31
Peron, Eva May 7
Peron, Isabel Feb 4
Peron, Juan Oct 8
Perot, H. Ross Jun 27
Perrine, Valerie Sep 3
Perry, Gaylord Sep 15
Perry, Harold R. Oct 9
Perry, Matthew Apr 10
Perry, "Refrigerator" Dec 16
Perry, Troy Jul 27
Pershing, John J. Jan 13
Pesci, Joe Feb 9
Petain, Henri Phillippe Apr 24
Peter the Great May 30
Peters, Bernadette Feb 28
Peters, Brock Jul 2
Peters, Charles Dec 22
Peters, Roberta May 4
Petersen, Donald E. Sep 4
Peterson, Oscar Aug 15
Peterson, Roger Tory Aug 28
Petiot, Marcel Jan 17
Petipa, Marius Mar 11
Petit, Philippe Aug 13
Petofi, Sandro Dec 31
Petrarch, Francesco Jul 20
Petrucciani, Michel Dec 28
Pettiford, Oscar Sep 30
Petty, Bob Dec 12
Petty, Richard Lee Jul 2
Petty, Tom Oct 20
Petty, William Jun 5
Pfeiffer, Michelle Apr 29
Pfitzner, Hans May 5
Philip, Prince Jun 10
Philip I Jul 22
Philip II May 21
Phillips, Lou Diamond Feb 17
Phillips, Michelle Apr 6
Phillips, Wendell Sep 25
Phoenix, River Aug 23
Piaf, Edith Dec 19
Piaget, Jean Aug 9
Piano, Renzo Aug 14
Piatigorsky, Gregor Apr 20
Picasso, Pablo Oct 25
Picasso, Paloma Apr 19
Piccard, Auguste Jan 28
Piccard, Jean Jan 28
Piccoli, Michelle Dec 27
Pickens, Slim Jun 29
Pickett, Wilson Mar 18
Pickford, Mary Apr 9
Pico della Mirandola, G. Feb 24
Picon, Molly Jun 1
Pidgeon, Walter Sep 23
Pierce, Franklin Nov 23
Pike, Zebulon M. Jan 5
Pile, Frederick A. Sep 14
Pillsbury, P.W Apr 16
Pincay, Laffit Jr. Dec 29
Pine, Courtney Mar 19
Piniella, Lou Aug 28
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing May 24
Pinkerton, Allen Aug 25
Pinochet, Augusto Nov 25
Pinter, Harold Oct 10
Pippen, Scotty Sep 25
Piquet, Nelson Aug 17
Pirandello, Luigi Jun 28
Piranesi, Giovanni Oct 4
Piscopo, Joe Jun 17
Pissaro, Camille Jul 10
Pistoletto, Michelangelo Jun 25
Pitman, Isaac Jan 4
Pitt, William (elder) Nov 26
Pitt, William (younger) May 28
Pitts, Zazu Jan 3
Pius II Oct 18
Pius X Jun 2
Pius XI May 31
Pivot, Bernard May 5
Plank, Max Apr 23
Plant, Robert Aug 20
Plath, Sylvia Oct 27
Player, Gary Nov 1
Pleasance, Donald Oct 5
Pleasure, King Mar 24
Plimpton, George Mar 18
Plisetskaya, Maiya Nov 20
Plowright, Joan Oct 28
Plummer, Amanda Mar 23
Plummer, Christopher Dec 13
Plunkett, Jim Dec 5
Podhoretz, Norman Jan 16
Poe, Edgar Allen Jan 19
Pogorelich, Ivo Oct 20
Poincaré, Raymond Aug 20
Poindexter, John Aug 12
Pointer, Anita Jan 23
Pointer, Bonnie Jul 11
Pointer, June Nov 30
Poitier, Sidney Feb 20
Polanski, Roman Aug 18
Polanyi, John C. Jan 23
Polk, James J. Nov 2
Pollack, Sam Dec 15
Pollack, Sidney Jul 1
Pollard, Jonathan Jay Aug 7
Pollock, Jackson Jan 28
Polonsky, Abraham Dec 5
Pompadour, Madame de Dec 29
Pompey the Great Sep 30
Pompidou, G.J.R. Jul 5
Pons, Lili Apr 12
Pontecorvo, Gillo Nov 19
Ponti, Carlo Dec 11
Ponty, Jean-Luc Sep 29
Poole, Dame Avril Apr 11
Pope, Alexander May 22
Popov, Gavril Oct 31
Popp, Iggy Apr 21
Porter, Bill Mar 24
Porter, Cole Jun 9
Porter, Eliot Dec 6
Porter, Katherine Anne May 15
Porter, Portia Jun 10
Porter, Sylvia Jun 18
Post, Emily Oct 3
Post, Wiley Nov 22
Potok, Chaim Feb 17
Potter, Beatrix Jul 28
Potvin, Dennis Oct 29
Poulenc, Francis Jan 7
Poulson, Valdemar Nov 23
Pound, Ezra Oct 30
Powell, Adam Clayton Jr Nov 29
Powell, Anthony Dec 21
Powell, Bud Sep 27
Powell, Colin Apr 5
Powell, Eleanore Nov 21
Powell, Jane Apr 1
Powell, John Wesley Mar 24
Powell, Michael Sep 30
Powell, Mike Nov 10
Powell, William Jul 29
Power, Tyrone May 5
Powers, Francis Gary Aug 17
Pozsgay, Imre Nov 26
Pramoz, Mom Apr 20
Pran Nath, Pandit Nov 3
Prater, Dave May 9
Prati, Pamela Nov 26
Pratolini, Vasco Oct 19
Premadasa, Ranasinghe Jun 23
Preminger, Otto Dec 5
Prentiss, Paula Mar 4
Prescott, Robert May 5
Presley, Elvis Jan 8
Presley, Priscilla May 24
Preston, Billy Sep 9
Previn, André Apr 6
Previn, Dory Oct 22
Prey, Hermann Jul 11
Price, Florence Apr 9
Price, Leontyne Feb 10
Price, Vincent May 27
Pride, Alfred E. Sep 10
Pride, Charlie Mar 18
Priesand, Sally Jun 27
Priestly, J.B. Sep 13
Priestly, Joseph Mar 24
Primakov, Yevgeny Oct 29
Primrose, William Aug 23
Prince Jun 7
Prince, Harold Jan 30
Principal, Victoria Jan 3
Pringle, Henry Aug 23
Prinze, Freddie Jun 22
Professor Longhair Dec 19
Profumo, John Oct 19
Progoff, Ira Aug 2
Prokofiev, Sergei Apr 23
Prokosch, Frederick May 17
Prost, Alain Feb 24
Prostakoff, Theodore Jul 20
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph Jan 15
Proust, Marcel Jul 10
Prud'homme, Armand S. Mar 16
Prud'hon, Pierre-Paul Apr 4
Pryce, Jonathan Jun 1
Pryor, Richard Dec 1
Puccini, Giacomo Dec 22
Puckett, Kirby Mar 14
Puente, Tito Apr 20
Puig, Manuel Dec 28
Pulci, Luigi Dec 3
Pulitzer, Joseph Apr 10
Pullman, George Mar 3
Purim, Flora Mar 6
Pushkin, Alexander Jun 6
Putnam, Ashley Aug 10
Puttnam, David Feb 25
Puzo, Mario Oct 15
Pyle, Ernie Aug 3
Pynchon, Thomas May 8

Q

Qian Zhong Shu Nov 21
Quaid, Dennis Apr 9
Quaid, Randy Oct 1
Quant, Mary Feb 11
Quasimodo, Salvatore Aug 20
Quatro, Suzi Jun 3
Quayle, Dan Feb 4
Quayle, Marilyn Jul 29
Quinichette, Paul May 17
Queen, Ellery Oct 20
Quine, Richard Nov 12
Quinn, Aiden Mar 8
Quinn, Anthony Apr 21
Quinn, Kelly Mar 10
Quisling, Vidkun Jul 18

R

Rabe, David Mar 10
Rabelais, François Feb 4
Rachmaninoff, Sergei Apr 1
Rackham, Arthur Sep 9
Racine, Jean Dec 11
Radhakrishnan, S. Sep 5
Radner, Gilda Jun 28
Radziwill, Lee Mar 3
Rae, Bob Aug 2
Raft, George Sep 26
Rainey, Froelich G. Jun 18
Rainey, Ma Apr 26
Rains, Claude Nov 10
Raitt, Bonnie Nov 8
Rajneesh, Bagwhan Shree Dec 11
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw Dec 1
Ramakrishna Feb 18
Raman, Sir C. Nov 7
Ramaphosa, Cyril Nov 17
Rameau, Jean-Philippe Sep 25
Ramone, Joey May 19
Ramos, Larry Apr 19
Rampal, Jean-Pierre Jan 7
Rampling, Charlone Feb 5
Ramsey, Norman F. Aug 27
Ramsey, Willis Alan Mar 5
Rand, Ayn Feb 2
Randall, Edith Dec 10
Randall, Tony Feb 26
Ranier, Louise Jan 12
Ranier, Prince May 31
Rankin, Jeanette Jun 11
Ransom, John Crowe Apr 30
Rao, Chin Tamani N.G. Jun 30
Rao, P.V. Narasimha Jun 28
Raphael [Santi] Mar 28
Raphael I Bidawid Apr 17
Raphael, Sally Jessy Feb 25
Rashad, Phylicia Jun 19
Rasputin, Grigori Jan 22
Rathbone, Basil Jun 13
Rathenau, Walter Sep 29
Rather, Dan Oct 31
Rattle, Simon Jan 19
Ratushinskaya, Irina Mar 4
Rauschenberg, Robert Oct 22
Ravdin, Isidor Oct 10
Ravel, Maurice Mar 7
Rawl, Lawrence May 4
Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan Aug 8
Rawls, Lou Dec 1
Ray, Dixie Lee Sep 3
Ray, James Earl Mar 10
Ray, Johnnie Jan 10
Ray, Man Aug 27
Ray, Nicholas Aug 7
Ray, Satyajit May 2
Rayburn, Sam Jan 6
Raye, Martha Aug 27
Read, Herbert Dec 4
Reagan, Nancy Davis Jul 6
Reagan, Ronald Feb 6
Reardon, Ray Oct 8
Reasoner, Harry Apr 17
Rebay, Hilla May 31
Redding, Noel Dec 25
Redding, Otis Sep 9
Reddy, Helen Oct 25
Redford, Robert Aug 18
Redgrave, Lynn Mar 8
Redgrave, Michael Mar 20
Redgrave, Vanessa Jan 30
Redman, Dewey May 17
Redon, Odile Apr 22
Reed, Carol Dec 30
Reed, Donna Jan 27
Reed, John Oct 20
Reed, Lou Mar 2
Reed, Oliver Feb 13
Reed, Philip D Nov 16
Reed, Rex Oct 2
Reed, Walter Sep 13
Reed, Willis Jun 25
Reese, Della Jul 6
Reeve, Christopher Sep 25
Reeves, Jim Aug 20
Rehnquist, William Oct 1
Reich, Steve Oct 3
Reich, Wilhelm Mar 24
Reid, Helen Rogers Nov 23
Reid, Kate Nov 4
Reilly, William Jan 26
Reiner, Carl Mar 20
Reiner, Fritz Dec 19
Reiner, Rob Mar 6
Reinhardt, Django Jan 23
Reinhardt, Max Sep 9
Reiniger, Lotte Jun 2
Reischauer, Edwin Oct 15
Reisz, Carl Jul 21
Reitz, Edgar Nov 1
Remarque, Erich Maria Jun 22
Rembrant van Rijn Jul 15
Remick, Lee Dec 14
Renan, Ernest Feb 28
Rendell, Ruth Feb 17
Renoir, Jean Sep 15
Renoir, Pierre-Auguste Feb 25
Repin, Ilya Aug 5
Reshevsky, Samuel Nov 26
Resnais, Alain Jun 3
Resnick, Judith Apr 5
Respighi, Ottorino Jul 9
Reston, James Nov 3
Retton, Mary Lou Jan 24
Reubens, Peter Paul Jun 28
Reuter, Baron Paul von Jul 21
Reuther, Walter Sep 1
Reve, Gerard Dec 14
Revelle, Roger Mar 7
Reventlow, Lance Feb 24
Revere, Paul Jan 1
Revson, Charles Oct 11
Rey, Fernando Sep 20
Reynolds, Burt Feb 11
Reynolds, Debbie Apr 1
Reynolds, Sir Joshua Jul 27
Rhodes, Cecil J. Jul 5
Rhodes, Zandra Sep 19
Rhine, J.B Sep 29
Rice, Anne Oct 4
Rice, Jerry Lee Oct 13
Rice, Jim Mar 8
Rich, Buddy Jun 30
Richard I, "Lionhearted" Sep 8
Richard II Apr 3
Richard III Oct 2
Richard, Clif Oct 14
Richard, Henri Feb 29
Richard, Maurice Aug 4
Richards, Bob Feb 20
Richards, Keith Dec 18
Richardson, Elliot L. Jul 20
Richardson, Ralph Dec 19
Richardson, Tony Jun 5
Richards, Ann Sep 1
Richelieu, Cardinal de Sep 19
Richie, Lionel Jun 20
Richmond, Danny Dec 15
Richter, Charles F. Apr 26
Richter, Sviatoslav Mar 20
Rickenbacker, Eddie Oct 8
Rickey, Branch Dec 20
Rickles, Don May 8
Rickover, Hyman Jan 27
Riddle, Nelson Jun 1
Ride, Sally K. May 26
Riding, Laura Jan 16
Riefenstahl, Leni Aug 22
Rigby, Cathy Dec 12
Rigg, Diana Jul 20
Riggs, Bobby Feb 25
Riley, Bridget Apr 24
Riley, James Whitcomb Oct 7
Riley, Pat Mar 20
Riley, Terry Jun 24
Rilke, Ranier Maria Dec 4
Rimbaud, Arthur Oct 20
Rimmer, Robert Mar 14
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nicolai Mar 18
Rinehart, Mary Roberts Aug 12
Ringling, Charles Dec 2
Ringwald, Molly Feb 14
Riopelle, Jean-Paul Oct 7
Ripken, Cal Jr Aug 24
Ripley, Alexandra Jan 8
Ripley, Robert Dec 25
Rippin, Jane Deeter May 30
Risi, Dino Dec 23
Ritchard, Cyril Dec 1
Ritchie, Michael Nov 28
Ritt, Martin Mar 2
Ritter, Tex Jan 12
Rivera, Chita Jan 23
Rivera, Diego Dec 8
Rivera, Geraldo Jul 4
Rivers, Joan Jun 8
Rivers, Johnny Nov 7
Rivers, Larry Aug 17
Rivers, Sam Sep 25
Rivette, Jacques Mar 1
Rivlin, Alice Mar 4
Rizzo, Frank Oct 23
Roach, Max Jan 10
Robards, Jason Jul 22
Robb, Charles S. Jun 26
Robbe-Grillet, Alain Aug 18
Robbins, Harold May 21
Robbins, Jerome Oct 11
Robbins, Tim Oct 16
Robbins, Tom Jul 22
Robert I (The Bruce) Jul 11
Roberts, Eric Apr 18
Roberts, Jane May 8
Roberts, Julia Oct 28
Roberts, Lydia Jun 30
Roberts, Oral Jan 24
Roberts, Robin Sep 30
Robertson, Cliff Sep 9
Robertson, Oscar Nov 24
Robertson, Pat Mar 22
Robertson, Robbie Jul 5
Robeson, Eslanda Dec 15
Robeson, Paul Apr 9
Robespierre, Maximilien May 6
Robey, Sir George Sep 20
Robinson, Bill "Bojangles" May 25
Robinson, Brooks May 18
Robinson, David Aug 6
Robinson, Eddie Feb 12
Robinson, Edward G. Dec 12
Robinson, Edwin A. Dec 22
Robinson, Frank Aug 31
Robinson, Georgette Nov 30
Robinson, Jackie Jan 31
Robinson, Mary May 21
Robinson, Smokey Feb 19
Robinson, Sugar Ray May 3
Robles, Alfonso Garcia Mar 20
Robson, Vivian May 26
Robuchon, Joel Apr 7
Rocard, Michel Aug 23
Rockefeller, David Jun 12
Rockefeller, John D. Jul 8
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. Jan 29
Rockefeller, John D. III Mar 21
Rockefeller, John D. IV Jun 18
Rockefeller, Nelson Jul 8
Rockney, Knute Mar 4
Rockwell, Norman Feb 3
Rodale, J.I. Aug 16
Rodden, Lois May 22
Roddenberry, Gene Aug 19
Rodgers, Jimmy Sep 18
Rodgers, Richard Jun 28
Rodin, Auguste Nov 12
Rodney, Red Sep 27
Rodriguez, Carlos Andrés Oct 27
Rodschenko, Alexander Nov 23
Roeg, Nicolas Aug 15
Roehm, Carolyn May 7
Roemer, Buddy Oct 4
Rogers, Fred Mar 20
Rogers, Ginger Jul 16
Rogers, Kenny Aug 21
Rogers, Mother Mary Oct 27
Rogers, Richard Jul 23
Rogers, Roy Nov 5
Rogers, Shorty Apr 14
Rogers, Will Nov 4
Roget, Peter Mark Jan 18
Rogge, O John Oct 12
Rohmer, Eric Dec 1
Rohmer, Sax Feb 15
Roisman, Joseph Jul 25
Roland, Gilbert Dec 11
Rolland, Romaine Jan 29
Rollins, Sonny Sep 7
Romero, Caesar Feb 15
Rommel, Irwin Nov 15
Romney, George Dec 15
Romulus Mar 27
Ronsard, Pierre de Sep 11
Ronstadt, Linda Jul 15
Rontgen, Wilhelm Conrad Mar 27
Rook, Jean Nov 13
Rooney, Andy Jan 14
Rooney, Mickey Sep 23
Roosevelt, Eleanor Oct 11
Roosevelt, Elliot Sep 23
Roosevelt, Franklin D Jan 30
Roosevelt, Theodore Oct 27
Rorschach, Herman Nov 8
Rose, Billy Sep 6
Rose, David Jun 24
Rose, Murray Ian Jan 6
Rose, Pete Apr 12

Roseborough, Morgan G Jun 14
Rosenberg, Ethel Sep 28
Rosenberg, Steven A Aug 2
Rosenfeld, Isaac L Mar 10
Rosenquist, James Nov 29
Rosenthal, Jean Mar 16
Rosewall, Ken Nov 2
Rosi, Francesco Nov 15
Ross, Annie Jul 25
Ross, Betsy Jan 1
Ross, Diana Mar 26
Ross, Katherine Jan 29
Ross, James Clark Apr 15
Rossellini, Isabella Jun 18
Rossellini, Roberto May 8
Rosset, Barnet Jr May 28
Rossetti, Christina Dec 5
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel May 12
Rossini, Gioacchino Feb 29
Rostand, Edmund Apr 1
Rostenkowski, Dan Jan 2
Rostow, W W Oct [illegible]
Rostropovich, Mstislav Mar 27
Rota, Nino Dec 3
Roth, Philip Mar 19
Rothenberg, Susan Jan 20
Rothko, Mark Sep 25
Rothschild, Anselm Jun 12
Rothschild, Baron Guy de May 21
Rothschild, Jacob May 15
Rothschild, Karl Apr 24
Rothschild, Mayer A Feb 23
Rothschild, Miriam Aug 5
Rothschild, Nathan Meyer Sep 16
Rothschild, Nathaniel M Oct 31
Rothschild, Solomon Sep 9
Rouault, Georges May 27
Rouch, Jean May 31
Roundtree, Richard Jul 9
Rouse, Charlie Apr 6
Rousseau, Henri May 21
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques Jun 28
Rowan, Dan Jul 2
Rowlands, Gena Jun 19
Royce, Sir Henry Mar 27
Rozsa, Miklos Apr 18
Rtops, Felicien Jul [illegible]
Ruben, Dario Jan 10
Rubin, Jerry Jul 14
Rubin, Vera Jul 23
Rubinstein, Anton Nov 28
Rubinstein, Arthur Jan 28
Rubinstein, Helena Dec 25
Rubinstein, Nicholas Jun 14
Rubinstein, Serge Jun 24
Ruddock, Joan Dec 28
Rudhyar, Dane Mar 23
Rudkin, Margaret Sep 14
Rudman, Wattem May 18
Rudolph, Archduke Aug 21
Rudolph, Wilma Jun 23
Ruffin, Dave Jan 18
Ruffin, Jimmy May [illegible]
Ruiz, Raoul Jul 25
Rukeyser, Louis Jan 30
Rukeyser, Muriel Dec 15
Rumor, Mariano Jun 16
Rundgren, Todd Jun 22
Runyan, Damon Oct 8
Rupert, Alexander May 23
Ruscha, Edward Dec 16
Rush, Tom Feb 8
Rushdie, Salman Jun 19
Rushing, Jimmy Aug 26
Rusk, Dean Feb 9
Ruska, Ernst Dec 25
Ruskin, John Feb 8
Russell, Bertrand May 18
Russell, Bill Feb 12
Russell, Charles H Dec 27
Russell, Jane Jun 21
Russell, John Earl Aug 18
Russell, John Robert May 24
Russell, Ken Jul 3
Russell, Kurt Mar 17
Russell, Lillian Dec 4
Russell, Rosalind Jun 4
Ruth, George H "Babe" Feb 6
Rutherford, Ernest Aug 30
Rutherford, Margaret May 11
Rutledge, Edward Nov 23
Ryan, Meg Nov 19
Ryan, Nolan Jan 31
Ryan, Robert Nov 11
Ryder, Albert Pinkham Mar 19
Rydell, Bobby Apr 26

S

Saarinen, Eero Aug 20
Sacchi, Maurice Jun 21
Sabatini, Gabriela May 16
Sabin, Albert B Aug 26
Sabin, Florence Nov 9
Sachs, Hans Nov 5
Sack, John Mar 24
Sacks, Oliver Jul 9
Sadat, Anwar Dec 25
Sadi-Carnot, M Aug 11
Safer, Morley Nov 8
Sabre, William Dec 17
Sagan, Carl Nov 9
Sagan, Françoise Jun 21
Sahl, Mort May 11
Sai Baba Nov 23
Said, Edward W Nov 1
Saint, Eva Marie Jul [illegible]
Sainte-Exupery, Ant. de Jun 29
Saint-Saens, Camille Oct 9
Saito, Hiroshi Sep 18
Salak, Pat Oct 26
Sakamoto, Ryuichi Jan 17
Sakharov, Andrei May 21
Sakmann, Bert Jun 12
Salam, Abdus Jan 29
Salazar, Alberto Aug [illegible]
Salazar, Antonio Apr 28
Sales, Soupy Jan 8
Salieri, Antonio Aug 18
Salinger, J D Jan 1
Salinger, Pierre Jun 14
Salisbury, Harrison Nov 14
Salk, Jonas Oct 28
Sanborn, David Jul 30
Sanchez, Oscar Arias Sep 13
Sanchez-Vicaria, Arantxa Dec 18
Sand, George Jul 1
Sandburg, Carl Jan 6
Sanders, Barry Jul 16
Sanders, Deion Aug 9
Sanders, George Jul 3
Sanders, Harland Sep 9
Sanders, Pharoah Oct 13
Sanderson, Tess Mar 14
Sandiford, Erskine Mar 24
Sanger, Frederick Aug 13
Sanger, Margaret Sep 14
Sangines, Jorge Jul 31
Sannazaro, Jacapo Jul 28
Sansom, Odette Apr 28
Santa Anna, Antonio de Feb 21
Santamaria, Mongo Apr [illegible]
Santana, Carlos Jul 20
Santayana, George Dec 16
Sarandon, Susan Oct 4
Sarasate, Pablo de Mar 10
Sarazen, Gene Feb 27
Sarazin, Michael May 22
Sardu, Victorien Sep 5
Sargent, John Singer Jan 12
Sargent, John Turner Jun 27
Sargent, Malcolm Apr 29
Sarnoff, David Feb 27
Sarton, Mary May 3
Sartre, Jean-Paul Jun 21
Saroyan, William Aug 31
Sassoon, Siegfried Sep 8
Sassoon, Vidal Jan 17
Sather, Glen Sep 2
Satie, Erik May 17
Sato, Sharon Jun 21
Saud Ibn Abdul Jan 15
Saul, Peter Aug 16
Saunders, Geraldine Sep 3
Saunderson, Kevin May 5
Saura, Antonio Sep 22
Saura, Carlos Jan 4
Savalis, Telly Jan 21
Saviombi, Jonas Aug 3
Savitch, Jessica Feb 1
Savonarola, Girolamo Sep 21
Savoy, Guy Jul 21
Sawyer, Diane Dec 22
Sawyer, Ruth Aug 5
Sax, Adolph Nov 6
Saxe, Count H M de Oct 13
Saxon, John Aug 5
Sayers, Gale May 30
Sayles, John Sep 28
Sayres, Dorothy L Jun 13
Scaggs, Boz Jun 8
Scalia, Antonin Mar 11
Scammon, Richard M Jul 17
Scarlatti, Alessandro May 2
Scarlatti, Domenico Oct 26
Scarry, Richard Jun 5
Scavullo, Francesco Jan 16
Schambaugh, Jessie Jun 26
Schamyl Jun 9
Schanberg, Sidney Jan 17
Schandling, Gary Nov 29
Scharansky, Nathan Jan 20
Schechter, A A Aug 10
Scheider, Roy Nov 10
Schell, Maria Jan 15
Schell, Maximilian Dec 8
Schembechler, Bo Sep 1
Schenk, Ard Sep 16
Schiele, Egon Jun 12
Schiff, Andras Dec 21
Schiff, Dorothy Mar 11
Schickele, Peter Jul 17
Schiller, Friedrich Nov 10
Schiller, Karl Apr 24
Schindler, Oskar Apr 28
Schirra, Walter Mar 12
Schlemmer, Oskar Sep 4
Schlesinger, Arthur M Feb 27
Schlesinger, Arthur M Jr Oct 15
Schlesinger, John Feb 16
Schliemann, Heinrich Jan 6
Schlondorff, Volker Mar 31
Schlusnus, Heinrich Aug 6
Schmeling, Max Sep 28
Schmidt, Helmut Dec 23
Schmidt, Kathy Dec 29
Schmidt, Mike Sep 27
Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl Dec 1
Schneemann, Carolee Oct 12
Schneider, Alexander Oct 21
Schneider, Romy Sep 23
Schnittke, Alfred Nov 24
Schollander, Don Apr 30
Schonberg, Arnold Sep 13
Schopenhauer, Arthur Feb 22
Shostakovich, Dmitri Sep 25
Schrader, Paul Jul 22
Schroeder, Pat Jul 30
Schriver, Maria Nov 6
Schubert, Franz Peter Jan 31
Schuller, Gunther Nov 22
Schultz, Charles Nov 26
Schulman, Max Mar 14
Schumann, Clara Sep 13
Schumann, Elisabeth Jun 13
Schumann, Robert Jun 8
Schumann-Heink, E Jun 15
Schuster, Max Lincoln Mar 2
Schwab, Charles M. Feb 18
Schwarzenegger, Arnold Jul 30
Schwarzkopf, Elizabeth Dec 9
Schwarzkopf, Norman Aug 22
Schweitzer, Albert Jan 14
Schwitters, Kurt Jun 20
Scofield, John Dec 26
Scofield, Paul Jan 21
Scolnick, Sylvan Jun 27
Scopes, John T Aug 3
Scorcese, Martin Nov 17
Scott, Cyril Sep 27
Scott, David R Jun 6
Scott, George C Oct 18
Scott, George Gilbert Jul 13
Scott, Harold Sep 6
Scott, Hazel Jun 11
Scott, Peter Markham Sep 14
Scott, Randolph Jan 23
Scott, Robert F. Jun 6
Scott, Ronnie Jan 28
Scott, Sir Walter Aug 15
Scotto, Renata Feb 24
Scourby, Alexander Nov 13
Scriabin, Alexander Jan 6
Scribner, Charles III Jul 13
Sculley, John Apr 6
Seaborg, Glenn T Apr 19
Seagren, Bob Oct 17
Seale, Bobby Oct 22
Seals, Jimmy Oct 17
Searle, Ronald Mar 3
Sears, Richard W Dec [illegible]
Seaver, Tom Nov 17
Sebastian, John Mar 17
Seberg, Jean Nov 13
Sebesky, Don Dec 10
Sechter, Simon Oct 11
Sedaka, Neil Mar 13
Seddon, Margaret R Nov 8
Seefried, Irmgard Oct 9
Seeger, Peggy Jun 17
Seeger, Pete May 3
Seeger, Ruth Crawford Jul 3
Seferis, George Feb 29
Segal, Erich Jun 16
Segal, George Feb 13
Segal, George Nov 26
Segovia, Andres Feb 18
Segre, Emilio Feb 1
Seibert, Florence B Oct 6
Seidelman, Susan Dec 11
Selassie, Haile Jul 23
Seles, Monica Dec 2
Selleck, Tom Jan 29
Sellers, Peter Sep 8
Selznick, David O May 10
Sembene, Ousmane Jan 1
Sendak, Maurice Jun 10
Senn, Milton Mar 23
Senna da Silva, Aryton Mar 21
Sennett, Mack Jan 17
Sergio, Lisa Mar 17
Sergeant, Robert B Mar 23
Serkin, Peter Jul 24
Serkin, Rudolf Mar 28
Serling, Rod Dec 25
Serra, Junipero Nov 24
Serra, Richard Nov 2
Servan-Schreiber, J J Feb 13
Service, Robert W Jan 16
Sessions, William S May 27
Seurat, Georges Dec 2
Sevareid, Eric Nov 26
Severinson, Doc Jul [illegible]
Sewell, Anna Mar 30
Seymour, Jane Feb 15
Seymour, Lynn Mar 8
Shackleton, Sir Ernest Feb 15
Shaffer, Paul Nov 28
Shaffer, Peter May 15
Shahn, Ben Sep 12
Shakespeare, William Apr 23
Shamir, Yitzhak Nov 3
Shankar, Pundit Ravi May 13
Shankar, Ravi Apr [illegible]
Shapiro, Joel Sep 2[illegible]
Sharpp, Milton J Jun 25
Sharif, Omar Apr 10
Sharpe, William F Jun 16
Shatner, William Mar 22
Shaw, George Bernard Jul 26
Shaw, Irwin Feb 27
Shaw, Robert Apr 30
Shaw, Woody Dec 24
Shawn, Ted Oct 21
Shea, William A Jun 21
Shearer, Moira Jan 17
Shearer, Norma Aug 10
Shearing, George Aug 13
Sheedy, Ally Jun 13
Sheehan, Neil Oct 27
Sheen, Fulton J May 8
Sheen, Charlie Sep 3
Sheen, Martin Aug 3
Sheldon, Gilbert Jul 19
Shelf, N. Theodore Feb 17
Shelley, Mary Godwin Aug 30
Shelley, Percy Bysshe Aug 4
Shepard, Alan Nov 18
Shepard, Sam Nov 5
Shepherd, Cybill Feb 18
Shepherd, Jean Jul 26
Shepp, Archie May 24
Sheppard, Dr Sam Dec 29
Sheridan, Ann Feb 21
Sheridan, Richard B Oct 30
Sherman, Cynthia Jan 19
Sherman, William T. Feb 8
Shevardnadze, Edward Jan 25
Shields, Brooke May 31
Shindo, Kaneto Apr 28
Shines, Johnny Apr 25
Shinoda, Masahuro Mar 9
Shire, Talia Apr 25
Shirer, William L. Feb 23
Shouf, Harry Jan 21
Shockley, William Feb 13
Shoda, Michiko Oct 20
Shoemaker, Willie Aug 19
Sholes, Christopher Feb 14
Shore, Dinah Feb 29
Short, Bobby Sep 15
Short, James Jun 21
Short, Martin Mar 26
Shorter, Frank Oct 31
Shorter, Wayne Aug 25
Shriver, Sargent Nov 9
Shula, Don Jan 4
Shebus, Jan Dec 8
Sidney, Philip Nov 29
Siegel, Bugsy Feb 28
Siegel, Don Oct 26
Siepi, Cesare Feb 10
Sigal, Clancy Sep 6
Signac, Paul Nov 11
Signoret, Simone Mar 25
Sillcox, Lewis Apr 30
Sillitoe, Alan Mar 4
Sills, Beverly May 25
Silver, Horace Sep 2
Silver, Joan Micklin May 2[illegible]
Silver, Queen Dec 13
Silver, Ron Jul 2
Silverheels, Jay May 26
Silvers, Phil May 11
Simenon, George Feb 13
Simmons, Adele Jun 21
Simmons, Jean Jan 31
Simmons, Richard Jul 12
Simms, G R Sep 2
Simon, Carly Jun 25
Simon, Claude Oct 10
Simon, Herbert A Jun 15
Simon, Neil Jul [illegible]
Simon, Paul Oct 13
Simon, Paul Nov 29
Simon, William L Nov 27
Simone, Nina Feb 21
Simpson, Adele Dec 8
Simpson, Alan K Sep 2
Simpson, O J Jul 9
Simpson, Valerie Aug 26
Simpson, Wallace Jun 19
Sims, Naomi Mar 30
Sims, Zoot Oct 29
Sinatra, Frank Dec 12
Sinatra, Nancy Jun 8
Sinclair, Upton Sep 20
Sinden, Harry Sep 14
Singer, Isaac Bashevis Jul 14
Singer, Isaac Merit Oct 28
Singh, Viswanath P Jun 25
Singlaub, John K Jul 10
Sipek, Borek Jun 14
Sirica, John Mar 19
Siskind, Aron Dec 4
Siskel, Gene Jan 26
Sisley, Alfred Oct 30
Sison, Teohilo Feb 29
Sitterly, Charlotte M Sep 24
Sitwell, Edith Sep [illegible]
Six, Robert Forman Jun 25
Sizemore, Chris Apr 4
Skelton, Red Jul 18
Skinner, B F Mar 20
Skinner, Cornelia Otis May 30
Skinner, Samuel K Jun 10
Skira, Albert Oct 10
Skolsky, Sidney May 2
Slaney, Mary Decker Aug 4
Slezak, Walter May 3
Slick, Grace Oct 30
Smeal, Eleanor M Jul 30
Smetana, Bedenck Mar 2
Smiley, Jane Sep 26
Smith, Adam Jun 16
Smith, Al E Dec 30
Smith, Alexis Jun 8
Smith, Bessie Apr 15
Smith, Betty Dec 15
Smith, Buffalo Bob Nov 27
Smith, Buster Aug 24
Smith, Dean Feb 28
Smith, Howard K May 12
Smith, Ian Apr 8
Smith, Jaclyn Oct 26
Smith, Jimmy Dec 8
Smith, John Jan 9
Smith, John Sep 13
Smith, John Aug 9
Smith, Joseph Dec 23
Smith, Kate May 1
Smith, Keely Mar 9
Smith, Lonnie Liston Dec 28
Smith, Maggie Dec 28
Smith, Margaret Chase Dec 14
Smith, Martin Cruz Nov 3
Smith, Owen G May 20
Smith, Ozzie Dec 26
Smith, Page Sep 6
Smith, Patti Dec 30
Smith, Robyn Aug 14
Smith, Stan Dec 14
Smith, Stevie Sep 20
Smith, Stuff Aug 14
Smith, Tommie Jun 5
Smith, William Mar 23
Smith, William French Aug 26
Smithson, Peter Sep 18
Smithson, Robert Jan 2
Smits, Jimmy Jul 9
Smothers, Dick Nov 20
Smothers, Tom Feb 2
Smuts, Jan Christiaan May 24
Snead, Sam May 27
Snell, Peter Dec 17
Snider, Duke Sep 19
Snodgrass, W D Jan 5
Snow, Michael Dec 10
Snow, Phoebe Jul 17
Snyder, Gary May 8
Socrates May 20
Solow, Robert M Aug 23
Solti, Georg Oct 21
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Dec 11
Somers, Suzanne Oct 16
Sommer, Elke Nov 5
Somoza, Anastasio Dec 5
Sondheim, Stephen Mar 22
Sontag, Susan Jan 16
Soong, T V Dec 4
Sopwith, Thomas Jan 18
Sorrentino, Joe May 16
Sotomayor, Javier Oct 13
Sotsass, Ettore Sep 14
Soul, David Aug 28
Soulages, Pierre Dec 24
Sousa, John Philip Nov 6
Soustelle, Jacques Feb 3
Souter, David Sep 17
Southern, Ann Jan 22
Southern, Terry May 1
Southey, Robert Aug 12
Soyinka, Wole Jul 13
Spaak, Paul Henri Jan 25
Spacek, Cissie Dec 25
Spahn, Warren Apr 23
Spassky, Boris Jan 30
Spector, Arlen Feb 12
Spector, Phil Dec 26
Speer, Albert Mar 19
Speke, John Hanning May 4
Spelling, Aaron Apr 22
Spencer, Herbert Apr 27

Spender, Stephen Feb 28
Spengler, Oswald May 29
Spessivtzeva, Olga Jul 18
Spielberg, Steven Dec 18
Spillane, Mickey Mar 9
Spinks, Leon Jul 11
Spinoza, Baruch Nov 24
Spitz, Mark Feb 10
Spock, Benjamin May 2
Springsteen, Bruce Sep 23
St. Clair, David Oct 2
St. Denis, Ruth Jan 20
St. James, Margo Sep 12
St. John, Adrian Nov 16
St. John, Jill Aug 19
St.-Laurent, Yves Aug 1
St.-Marie, Buffy Feb 20
Stacy-Judd, Robert B. Jun 21
Stack, Robert Jan 13
Stafford, Jean Jul 1
Stahl, Lesley Dec 16
Stalin, Joseph Dec 21
Stallone, Sylvester Jul 6
Stamp, Terence Jul 22
Stanford, Leland Mar 9
Stanley, Henry Morton Jan 28
Stanley, Kim Feb 11
Stanislavsky, Konstantin Jan 17
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady Nov 12
Stanton, Harry Dean Jul 14
Stanwyck, Barbara Jul 16
Stapledon, Jean Jan 19
Stapledon, Olaf May 10
Staples, Roebuck "Pop" Dec 28
Stargell, Willy Mar 6
Starker, Janos Jul 5
Starr, Ban Jan 9
Starr, Kay Jul 21
Starr, Ringo Jul 7
Staton, Dakota Jun 3
Staubach, Roger Feb 5
Staudinger, Hermann Mar 23
Stavropoulos, George Jan 20
Stead, William T. Jul 5
Stearn, Jess Apr 26
Steber, Eleanore Jul 17
Steel, Danielle Aug 14
Steele, Tommy Dec 17
Steichen, Edward Mar 27
Steiger, Brad Feb 19
Steiger, Rod Apr 14
Stein, Gertrude Feb 3
Stein, Jules Apr 26
Steinbeck, John Feb 2
Steinberg, David Aug 9
Steinberg, Saul Jun 15
Steinbrenner, George M Jul 4
Steinem, Gloria Mar 25
Steiner, Claude M. Jan 6
Steiner, George Apr 23
Steiner, Max May 10
Steiner, Rudolf Feb 27
Steinkraus, Bill Oct 12
Steinmetz, Charles P. Apr 9
Steinweg, Heinrich E. Feb 22
Steir, Pat Apr 10
Stella, Frank May 12
Steloff, Frances Dec 31
Stendahl Jan 23
Stenerud, Jan Nov 26
Stengel, Casey Jul 30
Stenmark, Ingemar Mar 18
Stephanie, Princess Feb 1
Stephens, Helen Feb 3
Stephens, Woody Sep 1
Stephenson, George Jun 9
Stephenson, Robert Oct 16
Stepin Fetchit May 30
Stern, David J. Sep 22
Stern, Howard Jan 12
Stern, Isaac Jul 21
Stern, Laurence Nov 24
Stevens, Cat Jul 21
Stevens, Connie Aug 8
Stevens, George Dec 18
Stevens, Kaye Jul 21
Stevens, Risë Jun 11
Stevens, Wallace Oct 2
Stevenson, Adlai Feb 5
Stevenson, Robert Jun 8
Stevenson, Robert Louis Nov 13
Stewart, Jackie Jun 11
Stewart, Jimmy May 20
Stewart, Rod Jan 10
Stewart, Slam Sep 21
Stieglitz, Alfred Jan 1
Still, Clifford Nov 30
Sills, Steven Jan 3
Sting Oct 2
Stinnes, Hugo Feb 12
Stitt, Sonny Feb 2
Stockhausen, Karlheinz Aug 22
Stockman, David Nov 10
Stockton, John Mar 26
Stockwell, Dean Mar 5
Stokes, Carl Jun 21
Stokowski, Leopold Apr 18
Stone, Edward Jan 23
Stone, I.F. Dec 24
Stone, Irving Jul 14
Stone, Milburn Jul 5
Stone, Oliver Sep 15
Stone, Richard Aug 30
Stone, Robert A. Aug 21
Stone, Sly Mar 15
Stones, Dwight Dec 6
Stoppard, Tom Jul 3
Stouder, Sharon Nov 9
Stout, Rex Dec
Stowe, Harriet Beecher Jun 14
Strachey, Litton Mar 1
Strack, Robert Ludwig Aug 11
Straight, George May 18
Strange, Curtis Jan 30
Strasberg, Lee Nov 17
Strasberg, Susan May 22
Stratton, Samuel S. Sep 27
Straub, Jean-Marie Jan 8
Straub, Peter Mar 2
Strauss, Franz Jozef Sep 6
Strauss, Johann Sr. Mar 14
Strauss, Johann Jr. Oct 25
Strauss, Richard Jun 11
Stravinsky, Igor Jun 17
Strawberry, Darryl Mar 12
Strayhorn, Billy Nov 19
Streep, Meryl Jun 22
Streeter, Ruth Cheney Oct 2
Streisand, Barbra Apr 24
Strich, Elaine Feb 2
Strindberg, August Jan 22
Strummer, Joe Aug 21
Struthers, Sally Jul 28
Stuart, Gilbert Dec 3
Stubbs, George Aug 24
Studer, Cheryl Oct 24
Sturgeon, Theodore Feb 26
Sturges, John Jan 3
Sturges, Preston Aug 29
Sturt, Charles Apr 28
Stutz, Geraldine Aug 5
Styne, Jule Dec 31
Styron, William Jun 11
Subotnick, Morton Apr 14
Suchodolski, Bogdan Dec 27
Suggs, Louise Sep 7
Suharto, General Jun 8
Suits, C.G. Mar 12
Suk, Josef Jan 4
Sukarno, Achmed Jun 6
Sullivan, Annie M. Apr 14
Sullivan, Arthur May 13
Sullivan, Danny Mar 9
Sullivan, Ed Sep 28
Sullivan, John L. Oct 15
Sullivan, Louis H. Sep 3
Sullivan, Louis W. Nov 3
Sullivan, Margaret May 16
Sultan, Arne Jun 7
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays Sep 12
Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs Feb 5
Sumac, Yma Sep 10
Sumangala, Sri Jan 20
Summer, Donna Dec 31
Summerall, Pat May 10
Sunday, Billy Nov 19
Sununu, John Jul 2
Sun Myung Moon Jan 6
Sun Yat-Sen Nov 12
Susann, Jacqueline Aug 20
Suskind, David Dec 19
Sutherland, Donald Jul 17
Sutherland, Joan Nov 7
Sutherland, Kiefer Dec 20
Sutter, John A. Feb 15
Suzman, Helen Nov 7
Suzuki, Tadashi Jun 20
Swallow, Steve Oct 4
Swann, Lynn Mar 7
Swann, Thomas Oct 11
Swanson, Gloria Mar 27
Swayze, Patrick Aug 18
Swedenborg, Immanuel Feb 8
Swift, Jonathan Nov 30
Swinburne, Algernon Apr 5
Swit, Loretta Nov 4
Switzer, Barry Oct 5
Symington, Stuart Jun 26
Szabó, István Feb 19
Szell, George Jun 7
Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert Sep 16
Szigeti, Joseph Feb 9

T

Tackaberry, T.H Sep 6
Taft, Robert Sep 8
Taft, Robert Feb 26
Taft, William Howard Sep 15
Tagliabue, Paul Nov 24
Tagore, Rabindranath May 7
Takei, George Apr 20
Takematsu, Shin Aug 6
Takeshita, Noboru Feb 26
Talbot, Henry F. Feb 11
Talese, Guy Feb 7
Tallchief, Maria Jan 24
Talleyrand, Charles M. Feb. 2
Talmadge, Constance Apr 19
Tamaya, Rufino Aug 26
Tamblyn, Russ Dec 30
Tamerlaine Apr 17
Tan, Amy Feb 19
Tandy, Jessica Jun 7
Taney, Roger Mar 17
Tange, Kenzo Sep 4
Tanner, Alain Dec 6
Tapies, Antonio Dec 23
Tarbell, Ida Minerva Nov 5
Tarkanian, Jerry Aug 30
Tarkenton, Fran Feb 3
Tarkington, Booth Jul 29
Tasso, Torquato Mar 11
Tate, Sharon Jan 24
Tati, Jacques Oct 9
Tatiana, Duchess Jun 10
Tatlin, Vladimir Dec 25
Tatum, Art Oct 13
Tatum, Jack Nov 18
Tauber, Richard May 16
Tausig, Karl Nov 4
Tavernier, Bertrand Apr 25
Taviani, Vittorio Sep 20
Taylor, Billie Jul 24
Taylor, Cecil Mar 15
Taylor, Deems Dec 22
Taylor, Elizabeth Feb 27
Taylor, Floyd Jun 5
Taylor, James Mar 12
Taylor, Lawrence Feb 4
Taylor, Paul Jul 29
Taylor, Robert Aug 5
Taylor, Rod Jan 11
Taylor, Zachary Nov 24
Tchaikovsky, Peter Il. May 7
Teagarden, Jack Aug 20
Teale, Edwin Way Jun 2
Tebaldi, Renata Jan 2
Teilhard de Chardin, P May 1
Te Kanawa, Kiri Mar 6
Telemann, Georg Philipp Mar 14
Teller, Edward Jan 15
Tennant, Victoria Sep 30
Tenniel, Sir John Feb 28
Tennyson, Alfred Lord Aug 6
Teresa, Mother Aug 27
Tereshkova, Valentina Mar 6
Terkel, Studs May 16
Terry, Clark Dec 14
Terry, Sonny Oct 24
Tertis, Lionel Dec 29
Tesich, Steve Sep 29
Tesla, Nikola Jul 9
Tetrazzini, Luisa Jun 29
Tey, Josephine Jul 25
Thackeray, William M Jul 18
Thant, U Jan 22
Tharp, Twyla Jul 1
Thatcher, Margaret Oct 13
Thaw, Harry K. Jan 12
Theobold, Minnie Jan 13
Theodorakis, Mikis Jul 29
Theroux, Paul Apr 10
Thibaud, Jacques Sep 27
Thiebaud, Wayne Nov 15
Thielemans, Toots Apr 29
Thoeni, Gustave Feb 28
Thomas, Clarence Jun 23
Thomas, Danny Jan 6
Thomas, Debi Mar 25
Thomas, Dylan Oct 27
Thomas, Isiah Apr 30
Thomas, Jess Aug 4
Thomas, Marlo Nov 21
Thomas, Michael Tilson Dec 21
Thomas, Philip Michael May 26
Thomas, Richard Jun 13
Thomas, Terry Jul 14
Thompson, Daley Jul 30
Thompson, David Jul 13
Thompson, Dorothy Jul 9
Thompson, Hunter Jul 18
Thompson, John Sep 2
Thompson, Lucky Jun 16
Thompson, Virgil Nov 25
Thomson, Elihu Mar 29
Thomson, Kenneth "Roy" Sep 1
Thoreau, Henry David Jul 12
Thorndike, Dame Sybil Oct 24
Thornton, Big Mama Dec 11
Thornton, William Mav 20
Thorpe, Jim May 28
Threadgill, Henry Feb 15
Thulin, Ingrid Jan 27
Thurber, James Dec 8
Thurman, Howard Nov 18
Thurmond, Strom Dec 5
Thyssen-Bornemisza, H Apr 13
Tiberius Nov 16
Tieck, Ludwig May 31
Tiegs, Cheryl Sep 25
Tiepolo, Giovanni Mar 5
Tiffany, Charles Feb 15
Tillis, Mel Aug 8
Timmons, Bobby Dec 19
Timofeyev, Nina Jun 11
Timoshenko, Semyon Feb 18
Tinbergen, Nico Apr 15
Tinguely, Jean May 22
Tinker, Grant Jan 11
Tintoretto Sep 29
Tiomkin, Dmitri May 10
Tisch, Lawrence Mar 15
Tishler, Max Oct 30
Tito, Josip Broz May 25
Tittle, Y.A Oct 24
Titus Dec 30
Tjader, Cal Jul 16
Todd, Mike Jun 22
Toffler, Alvin Oct 4
Toklas, Alice B. Apr 30
Tokyo Rose Jul 4
Tolstoy, Leo Sep 9
Tolkien, J.R.R. Jan 3
Tomasson, Helgi Oct 8
Tomlin, Lily Sep 1
Tonegawa, Susuma Sep 5
Toorop, Charley Mar 24
Topol, Chaim Sep 9
Toqueville, Alexis de Jul 29
Torme, Mel Sep 13
Torn, Rip Feb 6
Torricelli, Evangelista Oct 15
Toscanini, Arturo Mar 25
Tosh, Peter Oct 19
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Nov 24
Tournefort, Joseph de Jun 5
Toussaint, Allen Jan 14
Tovey, Donald Francis Jul 17
Tower, John Sep 29
Towers, Constance May 20
Towle, Katherine Apr 30
Townsend, Robert Feb 6
Townshend, Peter May 19
Toye, Wendy May 1
Toynbee, Arnold Apr 14
Tracey, Spencer Apr 5
Tracy, Harn Oct 23
Travilla, William Mar 22
Travis, Randy May 4
Travolta, John Feb 18
Treacher, Arthur Jul 21
Trebek, Alex Jul 22
Tree, Marietta Apr 12
Trenck, Baron Feb 16
Trenet, Charles May 18
Tretiak, Vladislav Apr 25
Trevino, Lee Dec 1
Trevor-Roper, Hugh Jan 15
Tribe, Lawrence Oct 10
Trigere, Pauline Nov 4
Trintignant, Jean-Louis Dec 11
Trippe, Juan Jun 27
Tristano, Lennie Mar 19
Troisgros, Jean Dec 2
Troisgros, Pierre Sep 3
Trollope, Anthony Apr 24
Trotsky, Leon Nov 7
Trottier, Bryan Jul 17
Trower, Robin Mar 9
Trudeau, Margaret Sep 10
Trudeau, Pierre Elliot Oct 18
Truffaut, François Feb 6
Trujillo, Rafael Oct 24
Truman, Bess Feb 13
Truman, Harry S May 8
Truman, Margaret Feb 17
Trumbo, Dalton Dec 9
Trump, Donald Jun 14
Trump, Ivana Feb 20
Trungpa, Chogyam Feb 4
Trussardi, Nicola Jun 17
Tryon, Thomas Jan 14
Tsongas, Paul Feb 14
Tubman, Harriet Mar 10
Tuchman, Barbara Jan 30
Tucker, Sophie Jan 13
Tudor, Anthony Apr 4
Tune, Tommy Feb 28
Tunney, Gene May 25
Tureck, Rosalyn Dec 14
Turgenev, Ivan Nov 9
Turing, Alan Matheson Jun 23
Turow, Scott Apr 12
Turner, Big Joe May 18
Turner, Ike Nov 5
Turner, Joseph M. Apr 23
Turner, Kathleen Jun 19
Turner, Lana Feb 8
Turner, Ted Nov 19
Turner, Tina Nov 25
Turpin, Randy Jun 7
Turrentine, Stanley Apr 5
Tushingham, Rita Mar 14
Tutin, Dorothy Apr 9
Tuttle, Merlin Aug 26
Tutu, Desmond Oct 7
Tove, Rosamund Nov 27
Twain, Mark Nov 30
Tweed, William "Boss" Apr 3
Twiggy Sep 19
Twombly, Cy Apr 25
Tyler, John Mar 29
Tyner, McCoy Dec 11
Tyson, Cicily Dec 19
Tyson, Mike Jun 30
Tyus, Wyomia Aug 29

U, V

Uchida, Mitsuko Dec 20
Ueberroth, Peter Sep 2
Uecker, Bob Jan 26
Uggams, Leslie May 25
Ulanova, Galina Jan 10
Ullman, Liv Dec 16
Ullman, Tracey Dec 30
Ulric, Lenore Jul 21
Umeki, Myoshi Apr 3
Undset, Sigrid May 20
Unitas, Johnny May 7
Unser, Al Sr May 29
Unser, Al Jr Apr 19
Unser, Bobby Feb 20
Updike, John Mar 18
Upshaw, Dawn Jul 17
Upshaw, Gene Aug 15
Urey, Harold Apr 29
Uris, Leon Aug 3
Urquhart, Sir Robert E. Nov 26
Ussher, Archbishop Jan 4
Ustinov, Peter Apr 16
Uston, Ken Jan 12
Utrillo, Maurice Dec 26
Vacarro, Brenda Nov 18
Vadim, Roger Jan 26
Vaillant, Auguste Dec 27
Valadon, Suzanne Sep 23
Valens, Ritchie May 13
Valenti, Benita Oct 19
Valentina May 1
Valentino, Rudolph May 6
Valenzuela, Fernando Nov 1
Valery, Paul Oct 30
Vallee, Rudy Jul 28
Valli, June Jun 30
Van Allen, James Sep 7
Van Anderlecht, Englebert Mar 24
Van Beinum, Eduard Sep 3
Van Buren, Abigail Jul 4
Van Buren, Martin Dec 5
Van Buren, Steve Dec 28
Van Cleef, Lee Jan 9
Van Dantzig, Rudi Aug 4
Van der Graaaf, Robert Dec 20
Van der Meer, Johnny Nov 2
Van der Post, Laurens Dec 13
Van der Waals, Henri May 2
Van Devere, Trish Mar 9
Van Doesburg, Theo Aug 30
Van Dyck, Anthony Mar 22
Van Dyke, Dick Dec 13
Van Eeden, Willem Apr 3
Van Fleet, Jo Dec 30
Van Gogh, Theo May 1
Van Gogh, Vincent Mar 30
Van Halen, Eddie Jan 26
Van Heusen, Jimmy Jan 26
Van Otterloo, Willem Dec 27
Van Peebles, Mario Jan 15
Van Riebeeck, Jan Apr 21
Van Ronk, Dave Jun 30
Van Swieten, Gerard May 7
Van Swieten, Gottfried Oct 29
Van Tijn, Joop Sep 12
Van Vogt, A.E Apr 26
Vance, Cyrus Mar 27
Vanderbilt, Gloria Feb 20
Vandross, Luther Apr 20
Vanocur, Sander Jan 8
Varda, Agnes May 30
Varèse, Edgard Dec 22
Varmus, Harold E Dec 18
Varnedoe, Kirk Jan 18
Vasari, Giorgio Jul 30
Vaughan, Robert Nov 22
Vaughan, Sarah Mar 27
Vaughan-Williams, Ralph Oct 12
Veblen, Thorstein Jul 30
Veeck, Bill Feb 9
Vega, Lopez de la Nov 25
Velazquez, Diego Jun 6
Veldman, Ilya Sep 10
Velikovsky, Immanuel Jun 10
Venturi, Robert C. Jun 25
Venuti, Joe Dec 16
Verdi, Giuseppe Oct 10
Verdon, Gwen Jan 13
Verdy, Violette Dec 1
Vereen, Ben Oct 10
Verlaine, Paul Mar 30

Vermeer, Jan Oct 31
Verne, Jules Feb 8
Verulme, Cornelis Sep 4
Verwoerd, Hendrick F Sep 8
Vesalius, Andreas Jan 10
Vespasian Nov 17
Vespucci, Amerigo Mar 9
Vestdijk, Simon Oct 17
Vetsera, Baroness Maria Mar 19
Vicious, Sid May 10
Victor Emanuel II Mar 14
Victoria May 24
Vidal, Gore Oct 3
Vidor, Charles Jul 27
Vidor, King Feb 8
Vigoda, Abe Feb 24
Vilas, Guillermo Aug 17
Villa, Pancho Oct 4
Villa-Lobos, Heitor Mar 5
Villiers, Alan Sep 23
Villon, Jacques Jul 31
Vincent, Fay May 29
Vincent, Gene Feb 11
Vincent, Jan-Michael Jul 15
Vinson, Karl Nov 18
Vinton, Bobby Apr 16
Virchow, Rudolf Oct 13
Viren, Lasse Jul 12
Virgil Oct 15
Visconti, Luchino Nov 2
Vishnevskaya, Galina Oct 25
Vishniak, Roman Aug 19
Vitale, Maurizio Sep 17
Vivaldi, Antonio Mar 4
Vivekananda, Swami Jan 12
Voight, Jon Dec 29
Volman, Mark Apr 19
Volta, Alexander Feb 18
Voltaire Nov 21
Von Archen, Hans Mar 1
Von Amerling, Friedr Apr 16
Von Braun, Wernet Mar 23
Von Bülow, Claus Aug 11
Von Bulow, Hans Jan 8
Von Furstenberg, Diane Dec 31
Von Hardenberg, Friedrich May 31
Von Hindenburg, Paul Oct 2
Von Karajan, Herbert Apr 5
Von Ludendorf, Erich Apr 9
Von Mackensen, August Dec 6
Von Munchausen, Baron May 11
Von Papen, Franz Oct 29
Von Ribbentrop, Joachim Apr 30
Von Richthofen, Baron M May 2
Von Schwind, Moritz Jan 21
Von Stade, Frederica Jun 1
Von Sternberg, Joseph May 29
Von Steuben, Friedrich Sep 17
Von Stroheim, Erich Sep 22
Von Sydow, Max Apr 10
Von Trotta, Margarethe Feb 21
Vondeling, Anne Mar 2
Vonnegut, Kurt Jr Nov 11
Vuillard, Edouard Nov 11
Vukovich, Bill Mar 29

W

Wade, Virginia Jul 10
Wadlow, Robert Feb 22
Wagner, Lindsay Jun 22
Wagner, Richard May 22
Wagner, Robert Feb 10
Wagner, Robert F Apr 20
Wagner, Wolfgang Aug 30
Wagoner, David R Jun 5
Wahl, Ken Feb 14
Waits, Tom Dec 7
Waitz, Grete Oct 1
Wajda, Andrzej Mar 6
Waksman, Selman A Jul 2
Walcott, Jersey Joe Jan 31
Waldheim, Kurt Dec 21
Waldron, Mal Dec 16
Walesa, Lech Sep 29
Walken, Christopher Mar 31
Walker, Alice Feb 9
Walker, Doak Jan 1
Walker, Hershel Mar 3
Walker, Mort Sep 3
Walker, T-Bone May 22
Wall, David Mar 15
Wallace, Cornelia Jan 28
Wallace, De Witt Nov 12
Wallace, George Aug 25
Wallace, Henry A Oct 7
Wallace, Irving Mar 19
Wallace, Mike May 9
Wallach, Eli Dec 7
Wallenberg, Raoul Aug 4
Waller, Fats May 21
Walpole, Horace Oct 5
Walsh, Bill Nov 30
Walsh, Raoul Mar 11
Walters, Penny Sep 15

Walters, Barbara Sep 25
Walters, Donald May 19
Walton, Bill Nov 5
Walton, Izaak Aug 9
Walton, Sam Mar 29
Walton, William Mar 29
Walwyn, Fulke Nov 8
Wambaugh, Joseph Jan 22
Wanamaker, John Jul 11
Wanamaker, Sam Jun 14
Wang, An Feb 7
Wang Chung-Hui Dec 1
Wang Gan Chang May 28
Wang Ji Da Oct 27
Wang Zeng Qi Mar 5
Wapner, Joseph Nov 13
Ward, Benjamin Aug 10
Ward, Simon Oct 19
Warden, Jack Sep 18
Warfield, Paul Nov 28
Warhol, Andy Aug 6
Waring, Fred Jun 9
Warner, J.C. May 28
Warner, Jack Aug 2
Warner, Malcolm-Jamal Aug 18
Warren, Earl Mar 19
Warren, Robert Penn Apr 24
Warwick, Dionne Dec 12
Washington, Booker T Apr 5
Washington, Denzel Dec 28
Washington, Dinah Aug 29
Washington, George Feb 22
Washington, Grover Jr Dec 12
Washington, Harold Apr 15
Washington, Martha Jun 13
Wassermann, Auguste von Feb 21
Wasserman, Lew Mar 15
Wasserstein, Wendy Oct 18
Watanabe, Sadao Feb 1
Waterfall, James Jul 26
Waters, Ethel Oct 31
Waters, Muddy Apr 4
Waterson, Sam Nov 15
Watson, Bobby Aug 23
Watson, James Apr 6
Watson, Tom Sep 4
Watt, James Jan 30
Watteau, Antoine Oct 10
Wattleton, Faye Jul 8
Watts, Alan Jan 6
Watts, Charlie Jun 2
Watts, Heather Sep 27
Waugh, Evelyn Oct 28
Wayne, John May 26
Wdowinski, David May 26
Weaver, Dennis Jun 4
Weaver, Sigourney Oct 8
Webb, Beatrice Jan 22
Webb, Chick Feb 10
Webb, Jack Apr 2
Webb, Sidne Jul 13
Webber, Andrew Lloyd Mar 22
Weber, Dick Dec 23
Weber, Max Apr 18
Weber, Max Apr 21
Webern, Anton Dec 3
Webster, Ben Mar 27
Webster, Daniel Jan 18
Webster, Noah Oct 16
Wedekind, Franz Jul 24
Wedgewood, Josiah Jul 12
Wegman, William Dec 2
Weidenbaum, Murray Feb 10
Weidman, Charles Jul 22
Weill, Kurt Mar 2
Weinberg, Steven May 3
Weinberger, Caspar Aug 18
Weingartner, Felix Jun 2
Weinzweig, Marjorie Jan 14
Weir, Peter Aug 21
Weiskopf, Tom Nov 9
Weiss, Paul Mar 23
Weissmuller, Johnny Jun 2
Weitz, John May 25
Welch, Raquel Sep 5
Weld, Tuesday Aug 27
Weldon, Fay Sep 22
Welk, Lawrence Mar 11
Wellek, Rene Aug 22
Weller, Michael Sep 26
Welles, Orson May 6
Wellington, Duke of Apr 29
Wellman, William Feb 29
Wells, H.G. Sep 21
Wells, Linton Apr 1
Wells, Zoe Dec 31
Welty, Eudora Apr 13
Wenders, Wim Aug 14
Werfel, Franz Sep 10
Wertmüller, Lina Aug 14
Wesley, John Jun 17
Wess, Frank Jan 4
West, Benjamin Oct 21
West, Jerry May 28
West, Mae Aug 17
West, Nathanael Oct 17

West, Rebecca Dec 21
Westinghouse, George Oct 6
Weston, Brett Dec 16
Wharton, Edith Jan 24
Wheeler, John Jul 9
Whistler, J.M. Jul 10
Whitaker, Forest Jul 15
White, Andrew Sep 6
White, Barry Sep 12
White, Betty Jan 17
White, Bill Jan 25
White, Byron "Whizzer" Jun 9
White, Eartha Nov 8
White, Edmund Jan 13
White, Edward H. Jr Nov 14
White, E.B. Jul 11
White, Jojo Nov 14
White, Maurice Dec 19
White, Patrick May 28
White, Stanford Nov 9
White, T.H. May 6
White, T.H. May 29
White, Vanna Feb 18
White, Wilfred Hyde May 12
Whitehead, Alfred North Feb 15
Whitehead, Donald Apr 8
Whitelaw, Billie Jun 6
Whiteman, Paul Mar 28
Whitlam, Gough Jul 11
Whitman, Walt May 31
Whitmore, James Oct 1
Whitney, Eli Dec 8
Whitney, John Aug 17
Whitney, Phyllis Sep 9
Whittier, John Greenleaf Dec 17
Whitworth, Kathy Sep 27
Whyte, Robert Sep 6
Wickens, Aryness Joy Jan 5
Wicker, Tom Jun 19
Widerberg, Bo Jun 8
Widmark, Richard Dec 26
Widor, Charles Maria Feb 24
Wielander, Matts Aug 8
Wiener, Norbert Nov 26
Wiesel, Elhe Sep 30
Wiesenthal, Simon Dec 31
Wigmore, Anne Mar 17
Wilberforce, William Aug 24
Wild, Earl Nov 26
Wilde, Cornell Oct 13
Wilde, Oscar Oct 15
Wilder, Billy Jun 22
Wilder, Gene Jun 11
Wilder, L. Douglas Jan 17
Wilder, Laura Ingalls Feb 7
Wilder, Marshall P Sep 19
Wilder, Thornton Apr 17
Wilhelm I Mar 22
Wilhelm II Jan 27
Wilhelm, Hoyt Jul 26
Wilhelm, Richard May 10
Wilhelmina Aug 31
Wilkes, John Oct 17
Wilkie, Wendell Feb 18
Wilkins, Lennie Nov 25
Wilkins, Maurice H.F. Dec 15
Wilkins, Roy Aug 30
Wilkinson, Bud Apr 23
Willard, Frances Sep 28
Willcox, Toyah May 18
William I, "The Silent" Apr 24
William IV Aug 21
William of Orange Nov 1
William, Prince Jun 21
Williams, Andy Dec 3
Williams, Anna Wessels Mar 17
Williams, Ben Ames Mar 7
Williams, Billy D. Apr 6
Williams, Buster Apr 17
Williams, Charles K. Nov 4
Williams, Cindy Aug 22
Williams, Emlyn Nov 26
Williams, Emmett Apr 4
Williams, Esther Aug 8
Williams, George Oct 11
Williams, Hank Sep 17
Williams, Hank Jr May 26
Williams, Joe Dec 12
Williams, John Apr 24
Williams, John Feb 8
Williams, Mary Lou May 8
Williams, Mason Aug 24
Williams, Paul Sep 19
Williams, Robin Jul 21
Williams, Ted Aug 30
Williams, Tennessee Mar 26
Williams, Tony Dec 12
Williams, Treat Dec 1
Williams, William Carlos Sep 17
Williams, William F Dec 16
Williamson, Fred Mar 5
Williamson, Nicol Sep 14
Wilmk, Albert Carl Mar 7
Wilson, Bruce Mar 19
Wilson, Angus Aug 14
Wilson, Brian Jun 20

Wilson, Colin Jun 26
Wilson, Desmond Oct 13
Wilson, Don Sep 2
Wilson, Edith Galt Oct 15
Wilson, Flip Dec 8
Wilson, Harold Mar 11
Wilson, Jackie Mar 9
Wilson, Lanford Apr 13
Wilson, Mary Mar 6
Wilson, Meredith May 18
Wilson, Nancy Feb 20
Wilson, Nancy Mar 16
Wilson, Otis C. Jan 13
Wilson, Pete Aug 23
Wilson, Robert Anton Jan 18
Wilson, Robert M. Oct 4
Wilson, Robert R. Mar 4
Wilson, Sir Robert Apr 16
Wilson, Sloan May 8
Wilson, Teddy Nov 24
Wilson, Woodrow Dec 28
Winchell, Walter Apr 7
Winchester, Jesse May 17
Windgassen, Wolfgang Jun 26
Windham, William May 3
Winding, Kai May 18
Windsor, Duke of Jun 23
Winfield, Dave Oct 3
Winfield, Paul May 22
Winfrey, Oprah Jan 29
Wingate, Orde Feb 26
Winger, Debra May 16
Winkler, Henry Oct 30
Winter, Fritz Sep 22
Winter, Johnny Feb 25
Winter, Paul Aug 31
Winters, Jonathan Nov 11
Winters, Shelley Aug 18
Wintour, Anna Nov 3
Winwood, Steve May 12
Wise, Robert Sep 10
Wiseman, Frederic Jan 1
Withers, Jane Apr 12
Witherspoon, Jimmy Aug 8
Witt, Katarina Dec 3
Wittgenstein, Ludwig Apr 26
Wodehouse, P.G. Oct 15
Wogan, Michael Aug 3
Wolf, Peter Mar 7
Wolfe, James Jan 2
Wolfe, Hugo Mar 13
Wolfe, Thomas Oct 3
Wolfe, Tom Mar 2
Wolff, Tobias Jun 19
Wollstonecraft, Mary Apr 27
Wolman, Abel Jun 10
Womack, Merrill Feb 7
Wonder, Stevie May 13
Wong, Anna May Jan 13
Wood, Grant Feb 13
Wood, Natalie Jul 20
Wood, Robert Apr 17
Wooden, Joh Oct 14
Woodhouse, Barbara May 10
Woodhull, Victoria Sep 23
Woods, James Apr 18
Woods, Phil Nov 2
Woods, Rose Mary Dec 26
Woodward, Joanna Feb 27
Woolcott, Alexander Jan 19
Woolf, Virginia Jan 25
Woolworth, Frank W Apr 13
Worden, Alfred M. Feb 7
Wordsworth, William Apr 7
Workman, Reggie Jun 26
Worner, Manfred Sep 24
Worth, Charles Frederick Nov 13
Wottle, Dave Aug 7
Wouk, Herman May 27
Woznak, Steve Jul 11
Wray, Fay Sep 10
Wren, Sir Christopher Oct 20
Wright, Frank Jul 9
Wright, Frank Lloyd Jun 8
Wright, Jim Dec 22
Wright, Mickey Feb 14
Wright, Orville Aug 19
Wright, Richard Sep 4
Wright, Robert C. Apr 23
Wright, Wilbur Apr 16
Wrigley, Phillip K. Dec 5
Wunderlich, Fritz Sep 26
Wunderlich, Paul Mar 10
Wundt, Wilhelm Aug 16
Wyatt, Jane Aug 10
Wyeth, Andrew Jul 12
Wyeth, James B. Jul 6
Wyler, William Jul 1
Wyman, Bill Oct 24
Wyman, Jane Jan 4
Wynette, Tammy May 5
Wynn, Early Jan 6
Wynn, Ed Nov 9
Wynn, Keenan Jul 27
Wyspianski, Stanislaw Jan 15
Wyszinski, Stefan Aug 3

X, Y, Z

Xavier, St. Francis Apr 7
Xenakis, Iannis May 29
Yamaguchi, Kristy Jul 11
Yang Chen-Ning Sep 22
Yarborough, Cale Mar 27
Yastrzemski, Carl Aug 22
Yates, Francis A. Nov 28
Yeager, Chuck Feb 13
Yeats, William Butler Jun 13
Yeltsin, Boris Feb 1
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Jul 18
Yogananda, Paramahansa Jan 5
York, Michael Mar 27
York, Susannah Jan 9
Youmans, Vincent Sep 27
Young, Andrew Mar 12
Young, Brigham Jun 1
Young, Chic Jan 9
Young, Coleman May 24
Young, Edgar Oct 6
Young, John W. Sep 24
Young, La Monte Oct 14
Young, Lester Aug 27
Young, Loretta Jan 6
Young, Neil Nov 12
Young, Peter Jan 2
Young, Robert Feb 22
Young, Robert R. Feb 14
Young, Sheila Oct 14
Young, Whitney M. Jul 31
Younger, Robert Oct 27
Younger, Thomas "Cole" Jan 15
Youngman, Henny Jan 12
Yourcenar, Marguerite Jun 8
Ysaye, Eugene Jul 16
Yue-kong Pao Nov 10
Yuetter, Clayton Dec 10
Yukawa, Hideki Jan 23
Zabaleta, Nicholas Jan 7
Zagalo, Mario Aug 9
Zaharias, Mildred "Babe" Jun 26
Zaitsev, Slava Mar 2
Zale, Tony May 29
Zamora, Jaime Paz Apr 15
Zanuck, Darryl Sep 5
Zappa, Frank Dec 21
Zatopek, Emile Sep 19
Zavattini, Cesare Jul 20
Zawinul, Joe Jul 7
Zeffirelli, Franco Feb 12
Zelazny, Roger May 13
Zeppelin, Ferdinand von Jul 8
Zetterling, Mai May 24
Zevon, Warren Jan 24
Zhang Jie Apr 27
Zhirnovsky, Vladimir Apr 25
Ziegfeld, Florenz Mar 21
Ziegler, John Feb 9
Zimbalist, Efrem Apr 9
Zola, Emile Apr 2
Zolotow, Maurice Nov 23
Zonna, Vera Jan 2
Zuckerman, Mortimer Jun 4
Zukerman, Pinchas Jul 16
Zuckmayer, Carl Dec 27
Zumwalt, Elmo R. Nov 29

ILLUSTRATION, PHOTO CREDITS

The following list of illustrations and photos are designated by page number, where "a" refers to top and "b" to bottom.

BETTMANN: 80, 83, 84b, 86a, 86b, 88b, 90a, 91, 93, 94a, 94b, 95, 96a, 98, 99, 102a, 104a, 106b, 110a, 111, 112b, 115, 119, 120a, 120b, 125, 126b, 128b, 129, 130, 131, 132a, 132b, 135, 136a, 136b, 138a, 138b, 140a, 140b, 142, 144a, 146, 149, 150b, 151, 152a, 153, 154a, 155, 158a, 159, 160a, 160b, 162b, 163, 164b, 170a, 170b, 171, 172a, 172b, 173, 175, 177, 178a, 180a, 182a, 183, 186b, 188b, 190b, 191, 192a, 198b, 200a, 201, 202a, 203, 204a, 204b, 205, 206b, 209, 210a, 210b, 212a, 212b, 214, 215, 216, 226a, 228a, 233, 234a, 236a, 239, 244, 256a, 272a, 273, 278a, 281, 286a, 288a, 292, 296a, 300a, 302a, 302b, 303, 305, 307, 308a, 311, 312, 314b, 316a, 317, 324, 328b, 330b, 331, 332a, 334a, 336b, 344a, 346a, 349, 350a, 352, 362a, 363, 365, 368a, 368b, 374a, 376b, 378b, 386b, 390b, 394a, 397, 400b, 403, 404, 412b, 416b, 419, 420a, 423, 424, 426b, 428, 431, 432, 436b, 440a, 446a, 449, 450a, 451, 454, 455, 456b, 458a, 459, 461, 462a, 463, 472a, 472b, 474a, 474b, 483, 486a, 486b, 495, 496, 497, 499, 504a, 506a, 506b, 507, 510a, 511, 516, 520a, 522b, 524a, 528, 529, 531, 532a, 536a, 536b, 537, 542a, 546a, 546b, 548a, 548b, 550a, 552a, 552b, 554a, 555, 556, 558b, 560a, 562a, 562b, 564, 565, 570a, 571, 574, 576a, 576b, 580a, 584, 586b, 598, 599, 602a, 606a, 607, 608, 612a, 613, 614, 617, 618a, 618b, 620a, 621, 623, 625, 628a, 629, 632a, 633, 634a, 635, 636a, 636b, 642a, 645, 646, 648a, 649, 650a, 652, 653, 654a, 656b, 662, 663, 669, 672a, 674a, 676a, 676b, 677, 680b, 681, 686b, 687, 688a, 688b, 689, 694a, 695, 696a, 698, 699, 701, 703, 704, 707, 708a, 710b, 712a, 712b, 714b, 715, 716a, 717, 718a, 720a, 722b, 723, 724, 726a, 728a, 728b, 732, 733, 739, 742a, 748b, 750a, 755, 756a, 758, 759, 760a, 762, 763, 764a, 766a, 771, 772a, 772b, 779, 782a, 782b, 786b, 788a, 789, 791, 794a, 795, 800a, 800b, 802a, 806a, 808a, 809, 811

UPI/BETTMANN: 82a, 82b, 84a, 85, 88a, 92a, 92b, 96b, 97, 100b, 101, 102b, 104b, 105, 106a, 109, 110b, 112a, 113, 114a, 114b, 116a, 116b, 117, 118b, 121, 123, 124a, 124b, 133, 134a, 134b, 137, 139, 143, 144b, 145, 148a, 148b, 150a, 156a, 157, 161, 162a, 166a, 166b, 174b, 178b, 179, 180b, 181, 182b, 184a, 184b, 185, 186a, 187, 188a, 192b, 193, 194, 195, 196a, 196b, 198a, 199, 207, 208a, 208b, 211, 213, 218a, 218b, 220b, 221, 224a, 224b, 225, 228b, 229, 230a, 230b, 232a, 237, 238a, 238b, 240a, 240b, 241, 242a, 242b, 246, 247, 248a, 248b, 249, 250a, 250b, 251, 252a, 252b, 254b, 255, 256b, 260b, 261, 262b, 266, 267, 268a, 268b, 271, 274a, 275, 276a, 276b, 277, 278b, 280a, 280b, 282a, 282b, 283, 284a, 286b, 287, 288b, 289, 290b, 291, 293, 294a, 294b, 295, 296b, 297, 298b, 299, 310b, 313, 314a, 315, 316b, 320a, 320b, 321, 322a, 323, 325, 326b, 327, 328a, 329, 330a, 332b, 334b, 335, 336a, 337, 338a, 338b, 340, 341, 342a, 343, 344b, 346b, 348a, 350b, 353, 354, 355, 356b, 357, 358a, 358b, 359, 360b, 361, 364a, 364b, 366a, 366b, 367, 370a, 370b, 372a, 373, 374b, 375, 376a, 378a, 380b, 381, 382b, 383, 384a, 384b, 385, 386a, 388a, 388b, 389, 390a, 391, 392, 393, 394b, 395, 396a, 396b, 398a, 398b, 401, 402a, 402b, 405, 406, 407, 408a, 409, 411, 412a, 413, 414, 418, 420b, 421, 422, 425, 426a, 427, 429, 430a, 433, 434, 435, 436a, 437, 438, 440b, 442, 445, 446b, 447, 448a, 448b, 450b, 452a, 452b, 453, 456a, 458b, 462b, 464a, 464b, 465, 466b, 467, 468a, 468b, 469, 470a, 470b, 473, 478b, 479, 481, 482a, 484, 488a, 488b, 489, 491, 492a, 492b, 494b, 498, 500a, 500b, 501, 503, 504b, 508a, 508b, 509, 510b, 512a, 512b, 513, 514a, 518b, 519, 521, 523, 524b, 525, 526b, 527, 530a, 530b, 534, 535, 538, 539, 540a, 540b, 542b, 544a, 544b, 545, 551, 553, 554b, 557, 558a, 560b, 561, 563, 566, 567, 568a, 572, 573, 578b, 580b, 582a, 582b, 585, 586a, 588a, 588b, 589, 590a, 590b, 591, 592a, 594a, 594b, 596, 597, 600b, 601, 602b, 603, 604, 610a, 610b, 615, 616a, 616b, 622, 624b, 626a, 626b, 627, 628b, 632b, 634b, 637, 638b, 640b, 641, 642b, 644, 647, 648b, 650b, 654b, 657, 660a, 660b, 661, 664a, 664b, 666a, 667, 668a, 668b, 671, 672b, 674b, 678a, 679, 680a, 682a, 682b, 684, 685, 686a, 690b, 692a, 694b, 696b, 700b, 702, 706a, 706b, 710a, 711, 713, 716b, 718b, 720b, 721, 722a, 725, 726b, 727, 729, 730, 734a, 734b, 736a, 736b, 737, 738, 740, 741, 744a, 744b, 746a, 746b, 747, 748a, 749, 750b, 752a, 752b, 753, 754, 756b, 757, 760b, 764b, 766b, 768a, 768b, 769, 770, 774b, 775, 780a, 780b, 781, 784, 785, 788b, 790, 792, 793, 796a, 796b, 798, 804a, 804b, 805, 807, 810a, 810b

REUTERS/BETTMANN: 81, 90b, 108a, 108b, 127, 141, 152b, 156b, 164a, 168a, 169, 176, 189, 197, 202b, 227, 232b, 234b, 235, 236b, 245, 259, 260a, 262a, 264a, 272b, 274b, 284b, 285, 300b, 304b, 306b, 308b, 309, 318a, 342b, 360a, 362b, 372b, 377, 382a, 399, 408b, 410, 439, 471, 475, 476, 477, 480, 482b, 490, 502a, 514b, 518a, 532b, 533, 541, 549, 550b, 568b, 578a, 587, 592b, 595, 605, 606b, 612b, 624a, 630, 640a, 651, 656a, 670b, 675, 678b, 692b, 693, 700a, 708b, 709, 751, 774a, 776b, 778, 801, 802b, 806b, 808b

SPRINGER/BETTMANN: 87, 89, 103, 165, 190a, 220a, 222b, 231, 258, 264b, 310a, 322b, 348b, 371, 487, 502b, 631, 666b, 690a, 714a, 731, 767, 773, 794b

PACH/BETTMANN: 122, 298a, 786a

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY: 100a, 107, 118a, 126a, 154b, 158b, 167, 168b, 174a, 200b, 206a, 222a, 226b, 253, 254a, 290a, 304a, 306a, 326a, 356a, 380a, 400a, 416a, 430b, 444, 460, 466a, 478a, 485, 494a, 520b, 522a, 526a, 570b, 575, 600a, 620b, 638a, 658, 670a, 742b, 776a

NASA: 319, 799

128a—Ali Akbar Khan photo by B. Bourbon (courtesy of Ali Akbar Khan School of Music, Oakland)
243—Richard Foreman photo by Paula Court (courtesy of the Ontological-Hysteric Theater, Inc., NY)
270—Terry Riley photo by Betty Freeman (courtesy of Terry Riley)